WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2028235 3

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
F52
1996-2000

The Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1996 Annual

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm9600flat

1996 ANNUAL

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 21, 1996

and

POPLAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1996

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner, Moderator
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Vice-Moderator
Mrss. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

204TH Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 20, 1997
Amis Chapel Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 21, 1997
Union Baptist Church

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
General Officers.....1
Mission Performance Directors.....2
Representatives.....2
The Associational Council.....3
Executive Committee.....3
General Board Members.....3
Pastors.....3
Lay Representatives from each church to Gen. Board.....4
Committees and Members of Committees, 1996-97.....7
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....9
Officers of FRBA Ministers' Conf., 1996-97.....9
Brotherhood Committee, 1996-97.....9
Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Team, 1996-97.....9
Discipleship Training Team, 1996-97.....10
Evangelism Council, 1996-97.....10
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....11
Chairpersons of Deacons.....12
Clerks.....14
Treasurers.....15
W.M.U. Directors.....17
Brotherhood Directors (or RA Director).....18
Discipleship Training Directors.....20
Music Directors.....20
Pianists.....22
Organists.....23
Church Secretaries.....24
Media Library Directors.....26
Stewardship Dir. (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm.).....26
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....27
Single Adult Contact Person.....28
Church Historians.....29
Min. of Ed./Youth/Children/Assoc. Pastors/Recreation.....30
Other Paid Staff Members.....32
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....32
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....32
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR.....33
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM FRBA.....34
PROGRAM OF 1996 ANNUAL MEETING.....35
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1996 ANNUAL MEETING.....37

REPORTS:

General Board of FRBA, No. 1.....45
Sunday School, No. 2.....47
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3.....48
Brotherhood, No. 4.....49
N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 5.....50
Personnel Committee, No. 6.....51
Foreign Missions, No. 7.....51
Memorial Service, (Obituary List), No. 8.....52
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., No. 9.....54-57
A. Report
B. Damascus Home Budget, 1996-97
C. Damascus Home Finance Report, 1995-96
Treasurer, No. 10
A. Operating Account.....58
B. Designated Account.....60
C. CCM/WMU Account.....63
D. The W.J. Edwards Account.....66
Auditor, No. 11.....67
Budget Promotion & 1996-97 Budget, No. 12.....68
Bylaws Committee, No. 13.....70
Nominating Committee, No. 14.....72
Committee on Committeees, No. 15.....72
Singles Ministry, No. 16.....72
Youth Mission Team, No. 17.....73
Evangelism, No. 18.....74
Church & Community Missions, No. 19.....75
Hispanic Missions Committee, No. 20.....76
Hispanic Ministry, No. 21.....76
Honduras Mission Team Trip, No. 22.....77
N.C. Baptist Colleges/Universities, No. 23.....78
Time, Place, Preacher, No. 24.....79
Senior Adults Ministry, No. 25.....79
Recreation Committee, No. 26.....80
Property Committee, No. 27.....81
Music, No. 28.....82
State Missions, No. 29.....82
Home Missions, No. 30.....83
Director of Missions Address, No. 31.....84
Resolutions Committee, No. 32.....88
Biblical Recorder, No. 33.....89
N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 34.....89
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 35.....90
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., No. 36.....91
American Bible Society, No. 37.....92

HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....93
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....95
Schedule Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual.....95
Historical Record.....95
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....97
Interim Director of Mission Serving in FRBA.....97
Updated History & Picture, Knott's Grove Bapt. Chr.....98
Updated History & Picture, Mount Zion Bapt. Chr.....99
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING 1996 ANNUAL SESSION.....100
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1996 Spring Meeting.....102
WMU Time/Place Committee.....102
Highlights of 1996 WMU Leadership Conf.....102
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....103
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....105
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1996:
A. Membership and Other Information.....115
B. Sunday School.....117
C. Discipleship Training.....119
D. Music Ministry.....121
E. WMU and Brotherhood.....123
F. Financial Information.....125
G. Mission Expenditures.....127
H. Special Information.....129

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Dr. Paul B. Johnson, 323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary..... Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
CCM Dir. (parttime).....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....Rev. Paul Flores, 6135 Huntsboro Rd., (pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad) Oxford 27565; 693-3787

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association

Moderator....Mr. Jerry Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 438-5428
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Tommy Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 693-6372
Asst. Clerk:Mrs. Pello Duncan,1722 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-8758
Treasurer: Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St.,Oxford 693-7456
Asst. Treas.: Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 693-9342
Auditor:Winston & Williams, CPAs, P O Box 1366,Oxf.693-5196
*Sunday School Director.....Rev. Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Dr., Henderson 27536; 438-7125
*Discipleship Training Director.....Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, 129 Maluli Dr., Oxford 693-5061
*Brotherhood Director.....Dr. Jim Whitehead, P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 693-6715
*Woman's Missionary Union Dir.:Mrs. David (Mary) Strickland P O Box 436, Butner 27509 575-4729
*Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown,P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544 693-5017
*Sr. Adult Dir.....Rev. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
*Single Adult Dir.....Mrs. Betty Baynes, 102 Ward Ave., Oxford 27565 693-3034
Parliamentarian....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565 693-7338
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir.....Dr. Steve Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 693-5181

Stewardship Dir.....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 693-7705

Media Library Dir.....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8758

Youth Dir...Mr. Joey Hicks, 2028 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 690-1042

Evangelism Dir: Rev. Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154

CCM Dir.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101

Missions Development Dir.....Rev. Roy Vestal, 9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507;693-6445

(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers)

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions: Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

Home Missions.....Mrs. C.W. Thompson,3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4941

Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Jimmie Preddy,3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525 528-2189

N.C. Bapt. Hospital.....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram,P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606

N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565 690-8388

N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522 528-4753

N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P O Box 314, Butner 27509 528-1606

N.C. Bapt. Foundation.....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8405

Retirement/Annuity.....Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565 690-5468

American Bible Society...Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P O Box 103, Bullock 27507 693-3467

Biblical Recorder: Mr. Richard Spera, 72 Center St., Clarksville 23927 804-252-1502

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Dr. Paul B. Johnson, **CHM.**
Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members.....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Moderator, **CHM.**	438-5428
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Vice-Moderator	528-1685
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer	693-7456
Dr. Paul B. Johnson, Dir. of Missions	693-5215
Mrs. Diane Land, Chm.,Finance Committee	693-2201
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)	
Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford, Jan. '97	693-3895
Mr. Buddy Carden, Brassfield, Jan. '97	575-6757

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)
2.Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Brassfield.....Tom Edwards,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522 528-2796
Bullock.....Mike & Cheryl Brooks,1660 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536 492-5440
Butner First.....Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
Concord.....Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154
Corinth:Mike Patterson,3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7417
Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Delrayno..Robert H. Rhoden,208 Rayland St.,Oxford 693-3187
Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 693-6419
Enon..... 690-8798
Fellowship.....Daniel C. Hill,1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4054
Florence Avenue....Bill Keen, 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Roy Vestal, 9142 Grassy Crk Rd.,Bullock 27507 693-7786
Hester..Randy C. Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave.,Oxford 693-9377

Island Creek.....Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536 438-7125

Knotts Grove.....Donald Vaughan, 3393 Knotts Grove Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1400

Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 450 Chavis St., Franklinton 27525 494-5126

Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501

Mountain Creek.....Delos Miles, 2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 693-7273

Olive Grove.....Charles A. Smith,Jr.,3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-2424

Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866

Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445

Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson,2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, 1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536 438-2490

Providence..... Randy Pittman, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-3342

Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495

Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415

Stovall.....Mack Styron, II, P O Box 188, Stovall 27582 693-6553

Tabbs Creek.....Malcolm Yarnell,III, 710 Williamsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 603-0327

Tally Ho First.....James Biesiadecki, 1690 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581 528-9013

Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525

Union.....

West Oxford.....James (Jim) Whitehead, P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 693-6715

Mision Bautista.....Paul Flores, 6135 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3787

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel: Woodis Vaughan,109 Grace St.,Oxford 693-6462
James E. Frazier,1559 Walter Hite Rd.,Oxford 693-6372

Brassfield: Allen Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757
Bullock: M/M Franklin Gill, P O Box 26, Bullock 693-5478
Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016
Concord: Harold Richard,15201 Aiken Rd.,Wake Forest 528-2759
Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 528-4753
Corinth: Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-5060
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-7543
Creedmoor First:
Mrs. Karen Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 528-2136
Eddie Mauldin, 5687 Hebron Rd.,Oxford 603-5041
Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 693-6710
Dexter: Bill Hobgood,512 Broad St., Oxford 693-3731
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419
Enon:

Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209
Florence Avenue:
M/M Edward Chandler, P O Box 88,Virgilina,VA 804/585-2821
Grassy Creek:
Jerry Timberlake,2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 693-6786
Mrs. Rowena Frazier,7676 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 693-7849
Hester: Alfred B. Dean,2154 Hwy 158,Oxford 693-5771
James Tingen,2515 Hwy 158, Oxford 693-8402
Island Creek: M/M W.R. Morgan, 9639 NC 39 Hwy-N, Henderson 27536 438-8517
Knotts Grove: .....
Mount Olivet:
Charles Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 494-2857
Shane Mitchell, 650 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 494-1041
Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 693-7873
Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell,8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8285
Herman B. Wilkerson, P O Box 231, Creedmoor 528-4317
Olive Grove: Scott Harkey,Box 42,Northside 528-2318
Bernice Brinkley, 1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 528-1239

Oxford: Rev. Pat Cox,600 College St.,Oxford 693-1806
Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford 693-7315
Peaces Chapel:
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 693-5017
Mrs. Bonnie Parsons,675 Parsons Lane, Oxford 492-8797
Pleasant Grove:
M/M George Cannady,3037 Old Hwy 75, Oxford 693-9321
Poplar Creek:
Joe Harris, 75 Old Watkins Rd., Henderson 492-8387
Lloyd O'Neal, 538 Gun Club Rd., Henderson 438-3880
Providence:
M/M David Smith, 2894 Hallie Burnette Rd.,Oxford 693-3595
Rock Spring: Richard Spera, 72 Center St., 804/252-1502
Clarksville 23927
Sharon:M/M Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-7903
Stovall: Joe Ben White, 113 Grace St., Oxford 693-6954
Mrs. Nan Diamond, P O Box 63 Stovall 693-1570
Tabbs Creek:
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford 690-0111
Mrs. Marion Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford 693-7840
Tally Ho First: Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford 693-1861
Wayne Mangum, 1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem 528-3911
Tungsten.....
Union: Cecil Keith, 15716 Creed. Rd., Creedmoor 528-2114
Raymond Riley, 502 Hereford Rd.,Durham 27704 682-2561
West Oxford:
Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford 693-3895
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mr. Roger Overton, Sr. 575-6192
Order of Business: Mr. Jerry Faulkner 438-5428
Property: Mr. Troy Preddy 693-5060
Resolutions: Rev. Roy Vestal 693-7786
Finance: Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
Bylaws/Constitution: Mrs. Annette Myers 693-2354
Christian Life: Rev. Bob Baynard 693-4415
Ordination: Rev. Tommy Robertson 528-1685
Recreation: Mr. Mel Rains 693-4658
Personnel: Mr. Scott Harkey 528-2318

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 1996-97

NOMINATING:

1997-Mr. Roger Overton, Sr.,Pleasant Grove,**CHM.**	575-6192
1998-Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Sharon	693-5687
1998-Mr. Willie Wilkins, Tabbs Creek	693-7443
1999-Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First	528-4068
1999-Mrs. Martha Owens, Providence	693-8502

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Moderator, Dexter, **CHM.**	438-5428
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Vice-Moderator,Pl. Grove	528-1685
Mrs. Mary Strickland,WMU dir.,Butner 1st	575-4729
Mrs. Karen Brown,Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
Rev. Malvin Tuck, '97 Host Pastor, Union	693-1101
Dr. Gary Galeotti, '97 Host Int. Pastor, Union	554-4728
1997-Mrs. Rod (Amy) Heintz, Delrayno	693-8068
1998-Rev. Patrick Cox, Oxford	693-5181

PROPERTY:

1997-Mrs. Christine Emory, Butner First	575-4131
1997-Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth, **CHM.**	693-5060
1998-Mr. Cliff Champion, Fellowship	528-0472
1998-Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
1999-Mr. Robert Frazier, Concord	575-6340
1999-Mr. James Temple, Grassy Creek	690-0504

RESOLUTIONS:

1997-Mrs. Jenny Bailey, Union	528-3610
1998-Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek, **CHM.**	693-7786
1999-Mrs. Clessie Thomas, Mount Zion	693-6440

FINANCE:

1997-Mrs. Lois Vaughan, Amis Chapel	693-6462
1997-Mrs. Diane Land, Corinth, **CHM.**	693-2201
1998-Mr. David Mangum, Knott's Grove	693-8681
1998-Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	438-2186
1999-Mrs. Rosa Overton, Pleasant Grove	693-5093
1999-Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek	693-4970
Ex-officio: Mr. N.S. Jones,Jr.,FRBA Treas.	693-7456

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1997-Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek, **CHM.**	693-2354
1998-Mr. Cecil Keith, Union	528-2114
1999-Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1997-Mr. Roger Chandler,Florence Ave.	804/585-2821
1998-Rev. Bob Baynard, Sharon, **CHM.**	693-4415
1998-Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Grassy Creek	693-7849
1999-Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First	528-2136

ORDINATION:

1997-Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490
1997-Rev. Mike Brooks, Bullock	492-5440
1997-Mr. Clifton Capps,Jr.,Rock Spring	492-3454
1997-Mrs. Lizzie Pittard, Knott's Grove	693-5578
1998-Rev. Tom Edwards, Brassfield	528-2796
1998-Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
1998-Mrs. Bessie Nelson, Florence Avenue	849-2528
1999-Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove, **CHM.**	528-1685
1999-Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord	528-6154
1999-Mr. Roger Baird, Mount Zion	693-8337

RECREATION:

1997-Mrs. Linda Whitt, Mount Zion	693-4594
1997-Mr. Mel Rains, Stovall, **CHM.**	693-4658
1997-Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester	693-1319
1998-Mr. Mike Bell, Pleasant Grove	575-4574
1998-Mrs. Debbie Upright, Island Creek	unlisted
1998-Dr. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644
1999-Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion	693-6501
1999-Mr. Howard Wynn, Creedmoor First	528-1347
1999-Mr. Billy Akin, Olive Grove	528-0827

PERSONNEL:

1997-Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First	575-6886
1997-Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek	492-1526
1998-Mr. Reginald Weaver, West Oxford	693-8915
1998-Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove, **CHM.**	528-2318
1999-Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten	693-2525
1999-Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek	690-0111

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD:

1996-97	Mr. Marion Grissom, Providence	693-5270
	Mr. Harold Richard, Concord	528-2759
	Mr. J. B. Brogden, Tally Ho First	528-1214
	Mrs. Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First	528-1157
	Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Fellowship	693-7408
1997-98	Rev. Malcolm Yarnell,Tabbs Creek, **CHM.**	603-0327
	Dr. Randy Bridges, Hester	693-9377
	Rev. Bob Rhoden, Delrayno	693-3187
	Mrs. Nancy Darden, Creedmoor First	528-1913
	Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon	693-7903

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1996-97:

Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford, **CHM.**	693-3895
Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First	575-6606
Mr. Ronnie Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-8129
Dr. John Owens, Mountain Creek	693-2203
Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth	693-7417

HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, **CHM.**	528-0228
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek	693-7786
Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove	693-9321
Mr. Jack Berry, Providence	693-4065
Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Mr. Fabian Sevella, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Ex-officio: Rev. Paul Flores, pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad	693-3787

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1996-97

President: Rev. Malcolm Yarnell,II Tabbs Creek	690-0327
Vice-President: Rev. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644
Secty/Treas: Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek	693-7786

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1996-97

Director: Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford	693-6715
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Doug Colquitt,Jr.,Pleasant Grove	528-0190
Committee Members:	
Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2859
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
Mike Harris, West Oxford	693-3950
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	693-5004
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1996-97

Director: Mary Strickland, Butner First	575-4729
Assoc. Dir.: Chris Emory, Butner First	575-4131
Secretary: Betty Jean Cash, Stovall	693-7316
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Miss. Involvement Dir.: Virginia Tuck,Amis Chapel	693-1101

Co-Miss. Involve: Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek 693-3303
Women on Mission Dir: Mary Perkinson,Island Creek 492-1315
Co-WOM Dir.: Jaxie Smith, Tabbs Creek 693-3746
Women on Mission #2 Dir: Bernice Colquitt,Pl.Grove 528-0190
Acteens Dir.: Ann Thomas, Peaces Chapel 693-6719
Acteens Co-Dir.: Wanda Temple, Fellowship 528-0228
Girls In Action Dir.:Barbara Paynter, Poplar Creek 492-0128
GA Co-Dir.: Helen Blackwell, Mountain Creek 693-5890
Mission Friends Dir.: Betsy Hart, Peace's Chapel 693-4303
Mission Friends Co-Dir.: Sherrie Frazier, Enon 693-7234
Nominating Committee: Bobby Jean Hall, West Oxford, CHM., 693-5039; Carolyn Baird, Mt. Zion, 693-4883; Debbie Bell, Pl. Grv., 575-4574; Joan Washburn, Pl. Grv., 528-4531
'97-98 Budget Comm.: Lisa Rains, Stovall, CHM.,693-4658; Sandra Phipps, Creed. First,528-0338; Diane Dickerson, West Oxford, 693-2539
Time & Place Committee: Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel, CHM., 693-8437; Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First, 528-1157; Cathy Dixon, Pleasant Grove, 528-4998

FRBA DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM, 1996-97

Director: Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford 693-5061
Children Bible Drills/Youth Tour:
Mrs. Patsy Adcock, Hester 693-3026

FRBA EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 1996-97

Director: Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord 528-6154
Members: Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten 693-2525
Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship 528-4054
Mr. John S. Berry, Providence 693-4065

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7669
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522	528-1082
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale P O Box 205 Bullock 27507	693-2853
Butner First - Mrs. Doris Gupton 606-16th St., Butner 27509	575-4311
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587	528-2759
Corinth - Mr. Everett Egan 3615 HWY 96 Oxford 27565	693-4276
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 1108 West D St Butner 27509	575-6421
Delrayno - Mrs. Hope Sigora 6598 HWY 15N Oxford 27565	690-1597
Dexter - Mr. Edward Nutt 2390 Hicksboro Rd.,Henderson 27536	430-6221
Enon - Mr. Howell Cash 2780 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford 27565	690-8484
Fellowship - Mr. Vernon Hughes 1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-1943
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Sherry Keen 9629 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565	849-2893
Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 9198 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507	693-7233
Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565	693-3509
Island Creek - Mr. Bill Edwards 550 Spring Valley Lake Rd.,Henderson	492-3701
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565	693-5915
Mount Olivet - Mr. Shane Mitchell 650 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 27525	494-1041
Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565	693-5596
Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565	693-4325
Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522	528-0668
Oxford - Mr. Steve Wilson 111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565	693-3293
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Donald Woodlief 4032 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 27544	693-6606

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Billy Simms 492-3353
1215 David Ave Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary J. Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Richard Spera 804-252-1502
72 Center St., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Rita Tingen 693-6982
6733 Goshen Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank Wilson 430-1290
8359 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Norman Hughes 693-9488
4614 Townsville Rd Bullock 27507
Union -

West Oxford - Mr. Mike Harris 693-3950
208 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mr. Thurman Brewer 805/585-1107
1088 Gills Mtn. Rd.,Virgilina 24598
Brassfield - Mr. Allan Lane 575-6925
601 15th St Butner 27509
Bullock - Mr. Donald Vaughan 693-2887
3638 Herbert Faucette Rd.,Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mr. James McSwain 575-6886
P O Box 691, Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Bob Frazier 575-6340
302-12th St., Butner 27509
Corinth - Mr. Troy Preddy 693-5060
4127 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Phil Grady 528-1328
816 Crescent Dr. Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Albert Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. W. Edward Nutt 430-6221
2390 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mr. Maurice Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mr. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. James Temple 690-0504
2518 Propus Wilkinson Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Freddie Puckett 693-4449
7077 Cornwall Rd.,Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. W. R. Morgan 438-8517
9639 NC 39 Hwy-N, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove -

Mount Olivet - Mr. Michael O'Hara 494-5736
39 Vaughan's Way, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Lindsay Mize 693-2832
6708 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Scott Harkey 528-2318
P O Box 42 Northside 27564
Oxford - Mr. Jim Cross 693-7403
219 Devin St., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Ricky Floyd 693-8437
4702 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. C. D. Harris, Jr. 492-1957
1805 South Garnette St.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. David Smith 693-3595
2894 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Clifton Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Bradley Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Ben F. Wilson 693-4881
3555 Chewning Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Clark 693-6295
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. J. B. Brogden 528-1214
4023 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Buddy Jones 492-0087
Rt 4 Box 186J Henderson 27536
Union - Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - MS Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Linda Gooch 693-2288
P O Box 212 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Rosa James 528-1142
2090 Winston Rd Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James Jr 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Harriett Young 693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Gayle Champion 528-0472
1525 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
3995 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Dorothy Mangum 693-8681
1016 Lewis St Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Christy A. Hayes 494-5692
Rt 1 Box 355, Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 E. Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L. Overton,Sr. 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd.,Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert T. Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn H. Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union -

West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision - Mrs. Gayle Champion
1525 Munn Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-0472

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Jimmie Sehen 693-7971
9590 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
7530 Old 75 Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James, Jr. 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Elaine Tuck 804/585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Charlie Weary 693-3719
9193 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Janet Barlowe 693-6323
528 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Stella Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Teresa Caudle 693-9187
4539 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John Mackie 693-6637
P O Box 182 Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Marshall Floyd 693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Ford 693-8729
407 East Spring St., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne F. Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mrs. Becky Boyd 693-1861
204 Hunter Rd, Oxford 27565

Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
2833 Nut Bush Rd.,Henderson 27536

Union - Mrs. Cecil Keith 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522

West Oxford - Mrs. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee V. Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Shirley Lane 575-6925
601 15st St.,Franklinton 27525

Bullock - Mrs. Mertie B. Davis (contact) 693-3467
P O Box 103 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Christene Emory 575-4131
P O Box 471 Butner 27509

Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
P O Box 150 Stem 27581

Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Hwy 56 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Pat Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Mary Rose Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Margie Newcomb 693-7408
4080-D Hwy 15-S, Oxford 27565

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Sherry Keen 849-2893
9629 HWY 96N Oxford 27565

Grassy Creek - Mrs. Carolyn Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Ms Ann T. Johnson 693-3911
P O Box 45 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
3995 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove.....
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara Kearney 494-2605
1511 W. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Delores Dean 693-4192
5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Lacy Smith 528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Eunice White 693-6955
101 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
95 Old Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 804- 252-1600
916 Epps Ford Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Betty J. Cash 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Jaxie Smith 693-3746
6716 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Ms. Ann Nelson 528-9619
P O Box 285, Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Nicholson 693-6040
P O Box 191, Stovall 27582
Union.....
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 693-5039
404 Harris St., Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Larry Newby 693-7434
8131 Butler Rd Oxford 27565

Concord - Mr. Clarence Riley 528-1434
P O Box 121, Stem 27581

Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy (contact) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. Otha Piper, Jr. 528-4303
P O Box 1117 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mr. Tom Hight 693-2329
213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522

Grassy Creek - Mr. William Reams 693-4039
9162 Lonnie Harris Rd Oxford 27565

Hester - Mr. Ernest Adcock 693-1301
3688 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Jimmy Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - *Mr. Jim Jaeger 494-2854
21 Craven's Way, Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 Hwy 158., Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - *Mrs. Carolyn P Frazier 693-3944
7728 Eakes Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mr. Stephen R. Lane 693-1567
4121 Pecan Dr., Stem 27581

Oxford - Mr. Tim Cottrell 693-4690
305 Tranquil Dr.,Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mr. John W. Sadler, Jr. 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr. 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525

Poplar Creek - Mr. Donnie Dunkley 492-5406
2236 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536

Providence - Mr Wayne Owens 693-8502
4610 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565

Sharon - Mr. Barry Melton
122 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565

Stovall - Mr. Amos Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287, Oxford 27565

Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mr. Bob Reuther 575-4637
1007 West "C" St., Butner 27509

Tungsten - Mr. Mark Compton 693-5594
9023 Grassy Crk Rd., Bullock 27507

West Oxford -Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565
Bullock - Rev. Mike Brooks 492-5440
1660 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Rev. Robert Rhoden 693-1943
107 Royal Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Rev. Tony Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Floyd P. Jackson 528-1245
P O Box 734, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Rev. Cam Ford 438-2490
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. Malcolm Yarnell,II 603-0327
710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Robby C Hyler 693-3466
P O Box 128 Bullock 27507
Butner First -

Concord - Mrs. Renae Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4154 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
Rt 5 Box 197 Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon -
Fellowship - Mr. Mark Pennington 528-0496
1699 Hwy 15, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy O Owens 492-9213
Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
Rt 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney 494-2605
1511 W. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231, Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mr. Ray W. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Jane P. Sadler 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Sandy M Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Kay Rhew 492-6204
120 Clare Dr., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Cathy Speed 492-0655
2044 Hibernia Rd., Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs Vickie Stigall 910/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Frank Hyde 693-6985
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten -
Union -
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. William Coley 693-8593
7040 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Larue Daniel 575-6696
612-18th St., Butner 27509
Concord -
Corinth - Ms Kathy Webb 693-5529
P O Box 44, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James, Jr. 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Sue Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615
Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon 693-4318
1666 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Evelyn Davis 575-6898
313 26th St., Butner 27509
Florence Avenue - Ms Brenda Brantley
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Anne C. Currin 693-6638
423 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Margaret DeMent 690-8183
4257 Fairport Rd Kittrell 27544
Mount Olivet - Ms Tamara Wheeler 528-3304
2694 Hwy 96 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Bobby Williams 690-1736
100 Elm St., Stovall 27582
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Norma Rae White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Edna Hyde 693-6985
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

ORGANISTS

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3047 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock *
Butner First - Mrs. Laura Rock 575-4318
314 11th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Nancy Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
Rt 5 Box 197 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - *
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Susan Vestal 693-7786
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507

Hester - Mrs. Anita J. Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27581
Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
4444 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
213 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Ms. Carolyn Wilkins 693-1229
4120 Cannady's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Helen Cummins 693-5762
2522 Smith Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - MS Gloria House 492-9278
Rt 8 Box 397 Henderson 27536
West Oxford - *

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 575-6340
302 12th St.,Butner 27509

Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Janine Reed 603-0239
409 Coggeshall St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Lori Vaughan 554-2151
58 McDowell Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
Mrs. Karen Herman 528-3090
206 Peachtree St., Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Cross Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Anita Vanerelli 693-4747
5019 Gooch's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford
Mrs. Dorothy Mangum 693-8681
1016 Lewis St., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Martha Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1106 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Randi P. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd. Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - MS Judy Ligon 693-7033
107 Grace St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bonnie Parsons 492-8797
Rt 3 Box 261-B Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Michelle Dement 575-9440
700 12th St., Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Diane Jenks 438-6929
Rt 4 Box 340T, Henderson 27536
Providence - MS Lila Piper 693-5286
4316 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Susan Lawrence 910/599-0493
4205 Denny's Store Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
Rt 4 Box 186EE Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1733 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Alma Lewis 693-6461
8698 Joe Currin Rd Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Ann Nance 693-5008
P O Box 156, Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Deborah Rogers 528-1616
P O Box 314 Butner 27509
Delrayno - Mrs. Susan Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Arlene F. Riggan 693-8541
6187 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
3995 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Oxford - Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
214 Main St., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
4841 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Doris Bellofatto 492-9915
430 West Ridge Dr., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Becky Berry 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS

(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Bobby Owen 693-8964
8042 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mr. Harry Hobgood 693-4910
P O Box 82 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Pam Daniel 528-2004
1000 Fate Washington Rd., Stem 27581
Corinth - Mr. Robert Land 693-2201
3678 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Dennis Wooten 528-1607
P O Box 894, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Hester - Mr. Dave Currin 693-9987
2578 Joe Pruitt Rd., Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Perkinson 492-7890
4201 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mrs. Wilma Preddy 693-8250
102 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. L. W. Bullock 693-3298
4104 Old Rt 75, Stem 27581
Sharon - Mr. Floyd Elliott 693-7881
7717 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6954
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Dr. Jim Whitehead 693-5061
P O Box 458, Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Connie Ordoyne 431-1590
187 Willow Oak Dr., Henderson 27536
Butner First - Mrs. Wilma Tunstall 575-6161
607 19th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
815 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Mrs. Martha Bailey 528-1215
821 Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Robert Barnes, Sr. 693-7937
1111 College St Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Ruby Jones 528-1369
1623 Hwy 50, Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. Betty Norwood 693-2355
2208 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Lorraine O. Blackley 528-1422
2512 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231 Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Doris Bailey 528-0859
1191 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
106 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-7638
4622 Watkins Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Rev. Mack Styron II 693-6553
P O Box 188, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Edna C. Whitfield 528-1208
2147 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

SINGLE ADULTS CONTACT PERSON

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Rev. Mike Brooks 492-5440
1660 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Betty Baynes 693-3034
102 Ward St., Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mrs. Donna Penny 693-3624
6614 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Mr. Wayne Woody 430-0858
4210 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tim E. Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Ms Annette Clark 693-5441
2662 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Rev. Mack Styron II 693-6553
P O Box 188, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Rev. Malcolm Yarnell II 603-0327
710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mr. Mike Harris 693-3950
208 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

CHURCH HISTORIAN

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mr. Pem Woodlief 528-1731
1690 Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525

Bullock - Mrs. Fann Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582

Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - M/M W. G. Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple 528-1295
P O Box 654 Creedmoor 27522

Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood B. Kearney 494-2547
702 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Ms Margaret Ellen Woods 693-5454
101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannadys Mill Rd Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L Overton Sr 575-6192
301-26th St Butner 27509

Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
2491 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536

Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd Oxford 27565

Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113, Townsville 27584

Sharon - Miss Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565

Stovall - Mr. Herbert T Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507

Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn H. Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS

(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children; P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Danny Crute 693-6074
1632 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford
-Rev/Mrs Malvin Tuck (C) 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
-Ms A. Lynette Frazier (P) 489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham 27705
-Mr. Craig W. Vaughan (R) 693-0525
7603 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
Bullock - Rev. Mike Brooks (E) 492-5440
1660 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
- Rev. Cheryl Brooks (Y) (C) (P) (R) 492-5440
1660 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
Butner First -
Concord - M/M Mark Griffin (Y) 528-3497
1629 Tally Ho Rd., Oxford 27565
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy (R) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Dexter -Mrs. Sandra G. Barker (Y) 438-2845
1425 Barker Rd., Oxford 27565
-Tim & Laurie Bellows (C) 438-2932
1406 Lakewood Ct., Henderson 27536
Fellowship - Mrs. Rita Bentley (Y) 693-8804
4080 Hwy 15, Oxford 27565
Hester - Mr. Mark Mofield (Y,C,P) 477-3035
1434 B-1 New Castle Rd.,Durham 27704
Island Creek - Mr. Douglas Estes (Y) 562-1289
SEBTS Box 3379, Wake Forest 27587
Mount Olivet - Mr. Jim Jaeger (Y) 494-2854
21 Cravens Way, Franklinton 27525
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Sandra Currin (Y) 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. James A. Hubbard (Y) 562-1080
72 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587

Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox (E,Y,C,P,R) 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Carolyn Futrell (C) 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson (E) 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Eula T. Averette (Y) 528-2120
3108 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Tim E. Carpenter (C) 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Cindy C. Thaxton (P) 528-3573
2131 Cedar Creek Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Todd P. Averette (R) 528-2497
2058 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton (E) 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
- M/M Danny Boyd (Y) 693-8655
2017 Thad Cary Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Pat Grissom (C, P) 693-8875
4279 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565
- Mr. Mike Bullock (R) 693-1187
4082 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Cathy Speed (Y) 492-0655
2044 Hibernia Rd., Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Cindy Powell (Y) 690-1450
6116 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Winfree Keranakis (C) 693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Terry Mason (P) 693-3661
7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Ronald Currin (Y) 693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Ricky Watson (C) 693-6283
4617 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First-Mrs. Brandi Biesiadecki (C,P) 528-9013
207 Sunset St., Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Fred Powell (Y) 438-4409
P O Box 516, Townsville 27584
Union - Mr. Michael Kinard (Y) 554-0811
P O Box 13812, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587

West Oxford - Mr. Barry Murry (Y) 690-0760
111 Cooper St., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Lori W. Cummings (C) 693-4814
7617 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Diane Dickerson (P) 693-2539
P O Box 465, Oxford 27565
- Mr. Reginald Weaver (R) 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

ADDITIONAL PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Oxford - Mrs. Dorothy I. Adcock (Financial secretary)
114 Maluli Dr. Oxford 27565 693-3231
- Mrs. Martha P. Thompson (Music Min. Asst.)
318 Cherry St. Oxford 27565 693-7661
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Roberton (Chr.Admin.Asst)
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) or ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Creedmoor First - Mr. Eddie Mauldin (L & O) 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Edward Nutt (L) 430-6221
2390 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Clark (L) 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS
(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Amis Chapel: Rev. Clarence Bishop (R) 849-2440
P O Box 205 Virgilina VA 24598
Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 691 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (I) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. James Shelley (PI) 528-1580
P O Box 564 Creedmoor 27522

Concord: Mr. Alvin Gates (R) 575-5122
608-25th St Butner 27509
Mr. Charles Spencer (R)
4177 Culbreth Rd Stem 27581
Delrayno: Dr. Paul B. Johnson (AW) 693-0432
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon: Rev. Norman Hicks (R) 693-1890
212 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Terry Howard (I) 690-1859
2522 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek: Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I) 467-5862
108 McWaine Ct., Cary 27513
Dwayne Hastings (I) 554-2570
647 Guinness Pl., Wake Forest 27587
Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (R) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (CH) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gideon J. Sanders 690-1165
2584 Pine Circle Oxford 27565

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR

Corinth: Rev. Eric Pfeifer, 120 McLean Rd.,Brevard 28712
Enon: Rev. Kenneth Cavey to Baltimore, Md
Tally Ho First: Dr. David Beck, Hillsborough, NC
Union: Rev. Ray Elder, 1015 Oak St., Winnsboro SC 29180

THOSE FROM FRBA SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION BOARDS OR AS SPECIAL WORKERS

Rev. Emmanuel Pegram. . . . . Member, General Board Baptist St. Conv. of N. C. Pastor of Butner First Baptist Church

Rev. Randy C. Bridges....Trustee Orientation, Committee on Committees, Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.;Pastor, Hester Church

Mr. Eddie Smith....Historical Committee, Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.; Member of Butner First Baptist Church

Mr. Clement Yancey...Trustee and Chairman of Executive Comm. of the Board of Trustees, Chowan College; member, Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Mrs. Harry W. (Peggy Gray) Reinitz.....Trustee, N.C. Baptist Foundation; Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Mrs. David (Cindy S.) Joy....Member of N.C. Singers; Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.

THEME: LIVING THE FAITH....BEING THE CHURCH

Monday Afternoon, October 21, 1996 — Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Presiding
Mount Zion Baptist Church

4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 119 *ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS' NAME*
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Mrs. Mary Denny, Mount Zion
Welcome. . . . . Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
4:40 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff
4:45 Reports:
General Board. . . . . Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter
Sunday School. . . . . .Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek
Discipleship Training. . . . . .Rev. Malcolm Yarnell, Tabbs Creek
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First
Brotherhood. . . . . Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
4:55 Business
5:00 Introduction . . . . . Rev. Bill N. Keen, Florence Avenue
N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . .Rev. William Stillerman
5:25 Report of Personnel Committee. . . . . Dr. Randy Bridges, Hester
5:30 Hymn No. 358 *THE CHURCH'S ONE FOUNDATION*
5:35 Special Music. . . . . .Adult Choir, Mount Zion
5:40 Introduction . . . . . .Mrs. Janie Preddy, Brassfield
Missionary Address . . . . . Rev. Jack Gentry
6:05 Memorial Service . . . . . Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
6:10 Motion to Recess to go into FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.
Annual Report and Election of Directors. . . .Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First
6:25 Announcements/Blessing . . . . . .Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
6:30 Adjourn for Supper . . . . . .Served by Mount Zion Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1996

7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 273 *ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS*
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr., Mount Zion
7:40 Reports:
Treasurer. . . . . Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor. . . . . .Winston & Williams, CPA'S
Budget Promotion . . . . . Mr. Eddie Stallings
8:00 Business
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
First Reading, ByLaws Changes . . . . Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek
8:10 Reports:
Nominating Committee . . . . . Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford
Committee on Committees. . . . . .Rev. Charlie Smith, Olive Grove
Singles Ministry . . . . . .Mrs. Betty Baynes, Hester
Youth Mission Team . . . . . Rev. & Mrs. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek
Youth Ministry in FRBA . . . . . Mr. Joey Hicks, Mountain Creek
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord
8:25 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 227 *'TIS SO SWEET TO TRUST IN JESUS*
Special Music. . . . . .Adult Choir, Delrayno
Scripture Reading and Prayer . . . . . Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford
Annual Sermon: Homes For The Homeless Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Linda Coley, Mount Zion
Organist: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, Mount Zion
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1996
POPLAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 67 *PRAISE HIM! PRAISE HIM!*
Scripture . . . . . Mr. Billy Simms, Poplar Creek
Prayer. . . . . .Mr. Louis Greenway, Poplar Creek
Welcome . . . . . Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4.45 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Church & Community Ministries . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel
Hispanic Building Committee Report. . . . . .Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Hispanic Ministries. . . . . Rev. Paul Flores, Mision Bautista Hermandad
5:00 Honduras Mission Trip. . . . . .Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship
5:05 Introduction . . . . . Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First
Christian Education Emphasis . . . . . .Dr. Christopher White
5:30 Hymn No. 383 *HOW FIRM A FOUNDATION*
5:35 Reports:
Time, Place, Preacher Report. . . . .Rev. M. Thomas Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Senior Adults Ministry. . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Recreation Committee. . . . . .Mr. Mel Rains, Stovall
Property Committee. . . . . .Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth
Music . . . . . Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First
State Missions. . . . . .Mrs. Genny Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Home Missions . . . . . .Mrs. Julia Thompson, Corinth
5:50 Special Music:. . . . . FRBA Ministers' Choir
6:00 Address by Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. Paul B. Johnson
6:25 Announcements and Blessing. . . . . Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek
6:30 Adjourn for Supper served by Poplar Creek Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1995

Prelude. . . . . Adult Handbell Choir, Oxford
7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 33 *TO GOD BE THE GLORY*
Scripture . . . . . .Mr. Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek
Prayer. . . . . .Mr. C. D. Harris, Poplar Creek
7:40 Business
Second Reading: ByLaws Changes . . . . .Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek
Other Business Items
7:50 Resolutions Committee Report. . . . . Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek
8:00 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator
8:05 Praise and Worship:
Congregational Praise Chorus
Special Music. . . . . Adult Handbell Choir, Oxford
Interpretative Movement Performed by Karen Brown
to the music, *HOLY, HOLY, HOLY*, by John Starnes
Address. . . . . Dr. Milton Hollifield, Jr.
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Maria Ford, Poplar Creek
Organist: Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

Proceedings

of the
Two Hundred Third Annual Session
Held With
MOUNT ZION AND POPLAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 21 and 22, 1996

Theme: LIVING THE FAITH-----BEING THE CHURCH

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately following the Proceedings.)

1. The 203rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Jerry Faulkner, moderator, on Monday, October 21, 1996, at 4:30 pm. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Mount Zion Baptist Church. Moderator Faulkner is a member of Dexter Baptist Church.

2. Hymn: "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name".

Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, directed the music for today. Organist was Mrs. Odelle Slaughter and pianist was Mrs. Linda S. Coley (mother and daughter) and members of Mount Zion Chr.

3. Scripture: Ephesians 3:14-21 was read by Mrs. Mary Denny of Mount Zion and she led in prayer.

4. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Keith Williams.

5. Organization:

A: A motion was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson, vice-moderator and pastor of Pleasant Grove Chr., that those messengers present and registered and those to come would constitute this 203rd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

B. A motion was made by Rev. Keith Williams that the printed program, with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 203rd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

C. Moderator Faulkner announced that Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., parliamentarian, would not attend the sessions and that Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor, Oxford Chr., would serve as parliamentarian for all sessions of this 203rd Meeting.

6. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Faulkner. (These are listed in a section "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)

7. Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of Butner First Baptist Chr., was recognized. In behalf of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Smith, Rev. Pegram presented a framed picture of the Knap of Reeds Baptist Church to the Flat River Baptist Association. Dr. Paul B. Johnson, director of missions of Flat River, accepted the picture and expressed appreciation for it. Knap of Reeds Chr. was affiliated with Flat River Association from 1846-1942 and disbanded in the wake of the construction of Camp Butner in 1942. This picture is to be placed in the Flat River Baptist Association office.

8. The General Board Report (No. 1) was given by Mr. Jerry Faulkner.

9. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Johnson Gupton, FRBA Sunday School director and pastor of Island Creek Chr.

10. Mrs. Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU director and member of Butner First Chr., presented the WMU Report (No. 3).

11. The Brotherhood Report (No. 4) was given by Mr. George Gresham of the Peace's Chapel Chr. Mr. Gresham introduced Dr. Jim Whitehead who would succeed him as FRBA Brotherhood director. Dr. Whitehead presented a framed certificate to Mr. Gresham for his 27 years of service as FRBA Brotherhood director.

12. Business:

A. The roll call by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, clerk, revealed 32 churches were represented. Clerk Frazier is a member of Amis Chapel Chr.

B. Rev. Tommy Robertson made a motion that an offering be received today and on Tuesday prior to supper and that the offering would go to replenish the Overseas Mission Fund which assists volunteers going overseas on mission trips. Motion carried.

13. Rev. Bill Keen of the Florence Avenue Chr. introduced Rev. William (Bill) Stillerman, president, Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. Rev. Stillerman expressed appreciation for all the prayerful and monetary support given to our Baptist Retirement Homes. (Report No. 5 was provided by Mrs. Annie Herman, FRBA Bapt. Retirement Homes representative, and member of Concord Chr.)

14. The Personnel Committee Report (No. 6) was given by Dr. Randy Bridges, Hester Church.

15. Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation".

16. The adult choir of Mount Zion Church presented special music, accompanied by Mrs. Odelle Slaughter at the piano.

17. The missionary speaker, Rev. Jack Gentry, was introduced by Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield Chr. Rev. Gentry is a retired SBC missionary to Taiwan and now serves as associate associational missionary in the Pilot Mountain Bapt. Assoc. In his remarks, he stated we all are missionaries and we need to keep the Gospel or message clear, need to live his or her message, and we need to hear the message again and again. We all are fellow pilgrims in Christ.

18. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. Tommy Robertson as he called attention to the printed list of deceased members and Rev. Robertson offered oral prayer. (No. 8)

19. A motion was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson that this meeting go into recess in order to attend to business of the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Motion carried. Moderator Faulkner recognized Rev. Don Brown, chairman of FRBA Damascus Home Board of Directors, who proceeded with the business matters. See Report No. 9.

A. Rev. Brown called for the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. treasurer's report which was provided by Mr. John Greene and reported by Mr. Norman Jones. Balance in this fund as of Sept. 30, 1996 was $15,206.06.

B. The FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors was recognized.

C. The 1996-97 FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Budget was presented and motion made and carried to approve this Budget, the total being $40,416.00.

D. A motion was made and carried to approve the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors for 1996-97 and those for 1997-98 as presented by the FRBA Committee on Committees. The directors are listed in this Annual under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees, 1996-97".)

20. Moderator Faulkner called the FRBA Annual Meeting again to order.

21. Host pastor, Rev. Keith Williams, made announcements relative to supper and gave the blessing. Supper was served by the host church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

22. Moderator Faulkner called the evening session to order and expressed thanks to the host church for the bountiful meal and wonderful hospitality. He also announced that Mrs. Odelle Slaughter was ill and had been taken to Granville Medical Center. Rev. Bob Wainwright led in a special prayer.

23. Hymn: "Onward, Christian Soldiers".

24. Scripture, John 14:1-7, and prayer was given by Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr. of the Mount Zion Chr.

25. Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer and member of Oxford Chr., presented the Treasurer's Report (No. 10 A,B, C,D). Printed copy of each report were in hands of those attending. Balances reported were: A. Operating Account, $18,222.91; B. Designated Account, $32,538.62; C. Edwards Fund Account, $1,725.39; and CCM/WMU Account, $169.10.

26. The Auditor's Report (No. 11) was given by Mr. Jimmy Winston of the auditing firm, Winston & Williams, CPAs of Oxford.

27. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 12) was given by Mr. Eddie Stallings, chairman of the Finance Committee. The 1996-97 FRBA Budget was approved in the July FRBA General Board meeting. Total of budget is $112,681.00, an increase of $9,733.00 over the previous year.

28. Business:

A. Election of moderator - (Rev. Tommy Robertson presided.) Rev. Neil Woodlief nominated Mr. Jerry Faulkner as moderator. Rev. Johnson Gupton made a motion that nominations cease. Motion carried and Mr. Faulkner was elected.

B. Election of vice-moderator -(Mr. Faulkner presided again.) Mr. George Gresham nominated Rev. Tommy Robertson as vice-moderator. Rev. Roy Vestal made a motion that nominations cease. Motion carried and Rev. Robertson was elected.

C. The first reading of proposed changes in Bylaws was given by Mrs. Annette P. Myers, Mountain Creek Chr. The second reading and vote would take place on Tuesday at Poplar Creek Chr. (See Report No. 13)

29. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 14) was given by Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford Chr. Motion was made to approve report. Seconded and carried.

30. Rev. Charlie Smith presented the Committee on Committees Report (No. 15). Motion made, seconded and carried to approve the report. Rev. Smith is from Olive Grove Chr.

31. The Singles Ministry Report (No. 16) was written by Mrs. Betty Baynes, Hester Chr., and presented by Ms Brenda Adcock of the Oxford Chr.

32. The Youth Mission Team Report (No. 17) was given by Rev. Roy Vestal and wife, Susan of the Grassy Creek Chr.

33. The Evangelism Report (No. 18) was prepared by Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord Chr., and presented by Rev. Dan Hill of the Fellowship Chr.

34. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus".

B. Special music was presented by the adult choir of Delrayno Chr., directed by Rev. Robert Rhoden and accompanied by Mrs. Frances Burger, organist, and Mrs. Sue Frances Newton, pianist.

C. Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Chr., read the Scripture, 1 Peter 1:1-2; 1 Peter 2:9-10; 1 Peter 3:8-9, and led in prayer. Dr. Bolton introduced Rev. Robert Rhoden, pastor of Delrayno Chr., who would bring the annual sermon.

D. Rev. Robert Rhoden presented a very timely annual sermon under the topic, "Homes For The Homeless".

35. This session adjourned with prayer by Moderator Jerry Faulkner. (Note: Oct. 21st info--there were 202 registration cards to be accounted for and total offering on this day was $302.65.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1996
POPLAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

36. The second day of the 203rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Jerry Faulkner at 4:30 pm. This session met with Poplar Creek Baptist Church. Moderator Faulkner called for a report on Mrs. Odelle Slaughter who was taken ill at the Monday session and Rev. Keith Williams stated she was improving.

37. Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!. Directing music for today was Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Church, and Mrs. Maria Ford was pianist and Mrs. Donna Capps was organist,both of Poplar Creek Chr.

38. Scripture reading from Matthew 16 was given by Mr. Billy Simms of the Poplar Creek Chr. Mr. Louis Greenway of Poplar Creek Chr. led in prayer.

39. The welcome was extended by Rev. Cam Ford, pastor of Poplar Creek Chr.

40. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Faulkner. (These listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

41. The Church and Community Ministries Report (No. 19) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr.

42. Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr., presented the Hispanic Missions Committee Report (No. 20).

43. The Hispanic Ministries Report (No. 21) was given by Rev. Paul Flores, pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad.

44. Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship Chr. and a member of the 1996 Honduras Mission Team,presented the Honduras Mission Trip Report. (No. 22)

45. In the absence of Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First Chr., Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of Butner First,introduced Dr. Christopher White, guest speaker for the Christian Education emphasis. (Mr. Rogers had submitted to the clerk a Christian Education Report, No. 23.)

46. Dr. Christopher White, president, Gardner Webb University, expressed appreciation for all the support given to our Baptist colleges and universities. He was accompanied to this meeting by his wife. Prior to his address, he brought a beautiful rendition of "Ivory Palaces" at the piano. In his remarks, he referred to Proverbs 29:18 and said he was very grateful that the vision for our Christian ideals continue to grow through Gardner Webb and our other Baptist schools. The School of Divinity at Gardner Webb began fours years ago and continues to grow. He was most grateful for the invitation to be at this meeting and for the prayers and confidence our people continue to have.

47. Hymn: "How Firm A Foundation".

48. The clerk, Gerald Rene H. Frazier, had the roll call and announced the attendance and offering amount from the Monday session.

49. The Time, Place, Preacher Report (No. 24) was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson.

50. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr., gave the Senior Adults Report (No. 25).

51. The Recreation Committee Report (No. 26) had been turned in to the Clerk by Mr. Mel Rains, Stovall Chr.

52. Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth Chr., gave the Property Committee Report (No. 27).

53. The Music Report, (No. 28) was presented by Mrs. Karen Brown.

54. The State Missions Report (No. 29) was enthusiastically given by Mrs. Genny Robertson, Pleasant Grove Chr.

55. Mrs. Julia Thompson, Corinth Chr., presented the Home Missions Report (No. 30).

56. Special music was presented by the Flat River Bapt. Association Ministers' Choir. The choir was directed by Mrs. Karen Brown and was accompanied by Dr. John Owens, Mountain Creek Chr., pianist. The selection was "Just Over In The Glory Land".

57. Moderator Faulkner introduced Dr. Paul B. Johnson, FRBA director of missions. His address is in Report No. 31.

58. Announcements relative to supper and the blessing were given by the host pastor, Rev. Cam Ford. Supper was served by Poplar Creek Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1996
POPLAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

59. Prelude music was brought by the Adult Handbell Choir of Oxford Baptist Church directed by Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.

60. Moderator Faulkner called this session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality.

61. Hymn: "To God Be The Glory".

62. Mr. Donnie Dunkley of the host church read Matthew 10:5-20. Prayer was offered by Mr. C. D. Harris, also from the host church.

63. Business:

A. The second reading of proposed changes in the Bylaws was brought by Mrs. Annette P. Myers who moved that these changes be adopted. Motion seconded and passed. (See Report No. 13)

64. The Resolutions Committee Report (No. 32) was given by Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek Chr. He presented seven resolutions and as each was presented, a motion was made to adopt it. Each resolution was adopted as presented.

65. Moderator Faulkner presented the officers for 1996-1997 --himself as Moderator; Rev. Tommy Robertson as vice-moderator; Mrs. James (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier as clerk; and Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr. as treasurer. Appreciation was expressed to each of these officers for their service and being willing to serve for the coming year. Mrs. Frazier has been serving as clerk since 1966 and Mr. Jones has been serving as treasurer since 1988.

66. The Committee on Committees for 1996-97 was named by Moderator Faulkner as follows: Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford Chr. and chairperson; Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First Chr.; Mr. Ronnie Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr.; Dr. John Owens, Mountain Creek Chr.; and Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth Chr.

67. Praise and Worship:

A. A congregational praise chorus consisting of part of three hymns, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name", "His Name Is Wonderful", and "Glorious Is Thy Name", was sung.

B. Special music, "Majesty", was presented by the Adult Handbell Choir of Oxford Baptist Church and directed by Mrs. Cindy S. Joy. There are 11 members of this choir.

C. Mrs. Karen Brown performed an Interpretative Movement to the music, "Holy, Holy, Holy," by John Starnes.

D. Rev. Dale Wallace, Evangelism director for Flat River Assoc., introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Milton Hollifield, Jr. Dr. Hollifield is director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of N. C.

E. Dr. Hollifield brought greetings from Rev. James M. Lambert of Cary who had served as interim director of missions in this Association from Nov. 1995 until July 31, 1996; and greetings from Dr. Roy J. Smith, executive director/treasurer for the Baptist State Convention of N. C. Dr. Hollifield also expressed appreciation to all who gave any support to the recent Billy Graham Carolina Crusade and he stated there were 9,500 professions of faith recorded and the follow-up procedure was being carried out now.

The topic of Dr. Hollifield's address was "The Church Triumphant" and used Matthew 16:13-19 as his scripture text. He stated God's Church is triumphant because the foundation is Jesus; the function is three-fold --worship, work, and witness; and the future is certain. We all need to be laborers together with God and to love one another.

68. Moderator Jerry Faulkner declared the 203rd Annual Session adjourned and called on his pastor, Rev. Neil Woodlief, to lead the closing prayer. (Note: Oct. 22 info--- 180 registration cards to account for;total offering received this day, $298.30. Only two churches absent for today's session.)

--Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier
Clerk, Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

REPORTS SECTION

No. 1 FRBA GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The FRBA General Board met five times this past year - four times at Oxford Bapt. Chr. and one time at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. Various department directors and ministries reports made at these meetings are in the hands of the secretary at the Associational office should anyone desire to see same.

October 25, 1995 -A special session of the General Board was called by the Moderator as requested by the Personnel Comm. Jerry Faulkner, vice-moderator, presided. There were 28 churches represented with 75 persons in attendance at Oxford Chr.

1. Marion Powell, chairperson, Personnel Comm., presented in the form of a motion that the Association hire Rev. James Lambert on an interim basis until such time when a full time director of missions could be obtained.

2. Mr. Lambert was introduced to the meeting and a question and answer session ensued. Details of wages and benefits were explained by the committee.

3. Motion to hire Mr. Lambert was voted on and carried.

January 16, 1996 -This regular quarterly meeting was held at Oxford Chr. with 27 churches represented by total attendance of 72; including Rev. Jim Lambert, interim dom. Ken Cavey, moderator, presided.

1. Jerry Faulkner presented two recommendations from the Executive Comm. which were approved.

a. That the Flat River Assoc. request from the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. Cooperative Agreement funds in the amount of $3000 for Hispanic Min., $1000 for Migrant Min., $4000 for Church/Community Min., and $500 for Pastoral Continuing Ed.

b. That Hattie Jean Overton from West Oxford Chr. and Buddy Carden of Brassfield Chr. be elected as memberss at-large for the Executive Comm. from the General Board.

2. Various reports were given by committee chairpersons and department directors. Upcoming activities were promoted including the Week of Prayer for Damascus Home, April 21-28, 1996 with each church encouraged to receive a special offering for this ministry.

April 16, 1996 -This regular quarterly meeting was held at Oxford Chr. with 23 churches represented with total attendance being 62. Rev. Ken Cavey presided.

1. Treasurer Norman Jones reported balances in various accounts----Operating account $12,318; Designated Account $32,740; CCM/WMU Account $354; Edwards Fund Account $1,882; and FRBA Damascus Home Inc. Account $16,910.

2. Approved a recommendation from the Executive Comm. that Gerald Rene Frazier be paid a travel allowance at the standard federal rate with the allowance to be retroactive to 11-01-95 on any documented mileage during the interim period and the funds are to be allocated from the Dir. of Missions Travel Allowance in the budget.

3. Interesting and challenging reports were made by several department directors. Marion Powell reported from the Personnel Comm. that they were still seeking a new director of missions.

June 20, 1996 -A special session of the General Board was called by the Moderator at the request of the Personnel Comm. This meeting was held at West Oxford Chr. with Rev. Ken Cavey presiding. There were 64 persons present from 25 churches.

1. Marion Powell, chairperson of Personnel Comm., presented in a form of motion that Dr. Paul Burke Johnson be extended a call as director of missions. Dr. Johnson was introduced and a question and answer session ensued. Details of wages and benefits were explained by the committee.

2. The motion to hire Dr. Johnson was voted on and passed unanimously.

3. Expression of appreciation to the Personnel Comm. was made by the Moderator Cavey for their efforts and the committee was recognized----Mrs. Marion Powell, chairperson, Sharon Chr.; Dr. Randy Bridges, Hester Chr.; Rev. Jim McSwain of Butner First Chr.; Rev. Carl Hunter and Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet Chr.; Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek Chr.

July 16, 1996 -This regular quarterly General Board meeting was held at Oxford Chr. with Jerry Faulkner, vice-moderator, presiding. There were 18 churches represented by 37 in attendance and four visitors present. Dr. Paul Johnson and wife, Vera, sat in on this session.

1. A motion to waive the fules on a quorum was voted on and passed.

2. Jerry Faulkner presented three motions from the Executive Comm. which were approved.

a. That travel expenses for the FRBA Youth Mission team be paid from the Van Proceeds Fund in Designated Account.

b. That the Hispanic Property Fund be transferred to the Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund. Upkeep and expenses will be paid from this fund.

c. That the contract with Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute, Inc. be revised to include an additional location at Creedmoor First Baptist as well as the current location at Oxford Bapt. The Flat River Association will provide mileage reimbursement at the current IRS rate for one round trip per week from Durham to Creedmoor First and one round trip per week Durham to Oxford Bapt. Dr. David Franzen was present at this meeting and spoke to his report.

3. Mr. Eddie Stallings presented the 1996-97 FRBA Budget in the form of a motion. The motion was voted on and passed. The budget for 1996-97 totals $112,681 and includes an increase of $9,733 over the previous year's budget.

4. The Nominating Report was approved to elect Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek, as Sunday School dir.; Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford Chr., as Discipleship director; Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford Chr., as Brotherhood director; and Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First Chr., as WMU director.

5. Appreciation was expressed to Rev. Jim Lambert for his leadership during the interim period.

6. Other reports were made by department directors and committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Faulkner, moderator

NOTE FROM CLERK - Rev. Ken Cavey resigned as Moderator at a called meeting of the Executive Committee on August 10,1996 and in accordance of our Bylaws, Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Vice-Moderator, was elevated to the Moderator position to complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. At this called meeting, Rev. Tommy Robertson was elected to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

No. 2 **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT**

We regret were have not been able to have any training this year in Sunday School. This was due to the fact that it snowed on the week we were to have our ASSISTeam Training in Cary. However, if I can be of any help in your Sunday School, let me know. We hope to have a full team for training and we intend on having training available for you this coming year.

This year has been a good year for Vacation Bible School in our Association. When you are making your reports, please try to report the same number you report on your Church Profile. Our VBS reports showed we enrolled 3,125 this year.

The Church Profiles showed 3,007. We found 472 prospects through VBS this year. There were 16 professions of faiths reported. Our churches sent $2,816 through the Cooperative Program and $871 to other causes. There are four churches which have not reported a VBS for this year. If you had VBS, please send in your report.

Allow God to work through His Word to lead your church to become what it ought to be. Endeavor to Reach People for Bible Study, Teach the Bible, Witness to People About Christ and Lead Them into Church Membership, Minister to People in Need, Lead Members to Worship, and Interpret and Undergird the Work of the Church and Denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Johnson Gupton, FRBA Sunday School dir.

No. 3 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT**

Most of you are familiar with the basic mandates of WMU - to learn missions, to pray for and give to missions, to do missions. A new mandate has recently been added - to develop spiritually toward a missions lifestyle. Over the past few years it has become increasingly apparent that this is to be a primary concern not only to the WMU but to the church as a whole. This will continue to be one of our major ongoing emphases.

As in previous years, the Baptist Men and Women have held a well-attended banquet. Our Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends leaders have conducted day camps and mission book studies. The WMU Leadership Team members have attended various conferences, workshops and seminars in an effort to learn all we could so that we could develop the missions lifestyles that will allow us to serve the Lord completely and to become all that He created us to be.

At our 87th Annual Spring Meeting, held last March at Florence Avenue Chr., Dr. Dudley Graves, missionary to Italy, spoke to us of the difficulties encountered in taking the Word into a world where people seem to be more and more indifferent to it. Virginia Tuck, who was recently awarded the N. C. State Mental Health Award as volunteer of the year for her work at John Umstead Hospital, and Paul Flores, pastor at Mision Bautista Hermandad, spoke to us of the needs here in our own area, where we, too, see indifference and apathy.But as long as there are some who continue to put hands and feet to the Word of God, there is still hope.

We are excited about the new format of the Annual WMU Meeting to held in March, 1997. This meeting will be our first Annual Celebration Event - an opportunity to celebrate the many positive ways the WMU organizations in our churches participate in a missions lifestyle. Many of us are not aware of the wonderful and unique activities taking place in our sister churches, so at our Celebration Event, we will seek the participation of each church's WMU organization in sharing the many missions opportunities available to us. Perhaps if we let the world see that a missions lifestyle is a celebration and not a deprivation, we can generate excitement and participation that is necessary to effectively spread the Word.

Our WMU theme for 1996-97 is "Hand in Hand". As we reach out our hands to each other, and to the world around us, the message of Jesus' love will be shared. And we will truly have cause for celebration.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU dir.

No. 4 **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

As we close out another year of Brotherhood work, I want to thank each one who had a part in making it a success. The attendance at our RA events was not as high as we would like but the enthusiasm and competition were high. The boys put out a lot of effort to participate.

About 460 people enjoyed a good meal and program at the annual Baptist Men/Women Banquet in January held at Pleasant Grove Chr.

The RA Conclave scheduled for May was canceled because oflack of interest and re-scheduled for October 18-19.

Our goal though the years has been to have Brotherhood work in all 33 churches and the Hispanic Mission. That goal has not been reached but we still have hope. We had 22 churches with Brotherhood work in 1967 and 27 churches in 1994. That was our highest year. Enrollment reached 756 in 1995 in 26 churches.

Though attendance is down some, interest is still high and a lot of activities are going on. We had some men and women to go on work crews to Honduras and other places. Also crews have gone to disaster areas to help clean and repair damages. Some churches conducted a rest stop ministry on Interstate 85.

One of our greatest untapped resources is Baptist Men. The goal of Brotherhood is to train men and boys in doing missions. There are so many people that need help; we can always find something to do. As we go into the new year with new leadership, I hope we can get every church involved in Brotherhood. I hope you will support the new Brotherhood director as well as you have supported me these 25 years.

Thank you for allowing me to serve you as director these years. It has been a joy to work with each of you and it has been a blessing to me. The Lord has blessed us over the years and I pray He will continue to bless the work of Brotherhood. We give God the praise and glory for everything that has been accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
George S. Gresham, FRBA Brotherhood dir.

No. 5 **N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES**

Most of us have heard the phrase, "The Graying of America." It refers to the fact that an increasing percentage of Americans are older adults. Persons sixty-five and older now constitute twelve percent of the population of the United States and it is estimated that by the year 2030,older adults will make up twenty percent of the population. Some estimates indicate that by the year 2030, there will be approximately 800,000 United States citizens who are 100 years and older.

All of us are grateful that advances in medical science have helped to prevent or to cure many of the health problems which formerly caused us to die younger. In recent years, our life expectancy has been greatly extended. Unfortunately, however, medical science has not been able to stop the aging process.

As we live longer, we are more subject to debilitating illness and injuries which may limit our ability to care for ourselves. As a consequence, there are today approximately six million Americans sixty-five years old and older who require some assistance with one or more of their activities of daily living. We are told to "Honor your father and your mother that your days may be long on the land which the Lord, your God, gives you." (Exodus 20:12 & Ephesians 6:1-3).

We can see that the need for our monetary gifts will not decrease, but will increase with time. Let us not grow weary, let us as North Carolina Baptists continue to give that cup of cold water in "Jesus Name". "Making life for older adults the best of times." Thank you for caring.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie L. Herman

No. 6 **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT**

Our Association,after twenty-two years of service by Rev. Bob Wainwright, was given the important task of calling a new director of missions. This has been a challenging year for our Association and the Personnel Committee. At the retirement of Rev. Wainwright, the Executive Committee and General Board of the Association asked the Personnel Committee, then serving, to act as the Director of Missions Search Committee.

The personnel of our Association, Gerald Rene Frazier, secretary; Virginia Tuck, CCM director; and Paul Flores, Hispanic pastor, helped our interim period a good transition. We particularly appreciate the sacrificial effort given by those of our office staff and associational leadership during our interim period.

Our Association was blessed to secure Rev. Jim Lambert, former Minister's Support Director at the Baptist State Convention of N. C. He served as interim director of missions for nine months in a most effective manner. He brridged the past to the future by his fruitful and productive ministry while in our Association.

The DOM Search Committee, after searching prayerfully and diligently, recommended Dr. Paul B. Johnson to our Association during a called Executive Committee meeting in June. He was accepted by unanaminous vote by all representatives present. We appreciate the fine work of the DOM Search Committee and the countless hours spent in seeking the right man for our Association

Our Association looks forward with great anticipation the years ahead in serving together with Dr. Johnson. With his leadership and cooperative spirit, our Association can accomplish great things.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Randy C. Bridges
Chairman, Personnel Committee

No. 7 **FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT**

In 1995, many missionaries began to concentrate their efforts on The Last Frontier (World A). This title applies to more than 2,000 distinct ethnolinguistic groups who have simply never enjoyed the opportunity to even hear the good news of Jesus Christ. Last year, 367 churches were strate-

gically planted among the people considered inaccessible to traditional mission work; and Southern Baptist representatives began ministry among 41 new people groups.

Today, the Foreign Mission Board receives 50 percent of the Cooperative Program funds that reach the convention. These funds finance our missionary work in more than 130 countries worldwide. The total dollar amount received through the Cooperative Program provides more financial support to foreign missions than any other source except the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Without the Lottie Moon offering, virtually one-half of the total work of the Foreign Mission Board would not exist. This offering continues to be the lifeblood of our missionary work. One hundred percent of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering is used in the overseas budget for missionary support, operating expenses and capital needs. An average of 19 percent of Cooperative Program funds sent by local churches to their state convention reaches the Foreign Mission Board. Giving to both the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering has increased each of the last three years.

Jerry Rankin, president of the Foreign Mission Board, states, "Through the prayers of His people, through your sacrificial giving to the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and through a multitude of volunteers working alongside our missionaries, God is bringing the people of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Jannie H. Preddy

No. 8 **OUR DECEASED MEMBERS**
October 1, 1995 through September 30, 1996

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Ashley W. Brewer; Miss Claudia Clark; Mr. Thomas Dixon, Jr.; Mrs. Pearl W. Elliott; Mrs. Helen C. Hite; Mrs. Wilhelmina Royster; Mrs. Christine E. West

BULLOCK: Mrs. Eugenia Chappell; Dr. J. Dan Royster; Mr. Allen Yancey; Mrs. Lucy Yancey

BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Ailene Hyde; Mrs. Maude Dickerson; Mrs. Ella Hoffman; Mrs. Irma Small

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Forrest Alford; Mrs. Elizabeth Blust; Mr. Calvin T. Daniel; Mr. William Fowler; Mrs. Deloris Stanfield; Mr. Randy Vargo

DELRAYNO: Mr. Billy Mitchum

DEXTER: Mr. Macon Faucette

ENON: Deacon Fred D. Currin; Mr. Plummer Hayes

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. James Lloyd Womack; Mr. Lucius Cash; Deacon Duma Woodlief; Mr. Willard Clark

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Gertrude Woltz; Mrs. Vivian Mangrum; Mrs. Eunice Seate

GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Jack B. Adcock; Mrs. Lelia Elliott; Miss Frankie Hutchens

HESTER: Mr. Roy Adcock; Deacon Marsh Ray Brooks; Mr. William Bill Ellington; Mrs. Ruby M. Greenway; Mr. Coolidge Howard; Mrs. Odell Hughes; Mrs. Helen Logan; Mrs. Mamie Puckett; Deacon Rassie A. Stanfield; Mr. Bradford Watson; Deacon Grady Wheeler

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Owen Averette; Deacon Dennis Brummitt; Mrs. Brenda Chandler; Mr. Jimmie Fuller; Mrs. Louise Harris; Deacon Walter Hicks; Mr. Charlie Tucker

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. Rosa Caudle; Mr. Kenneth Riggan

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Lallie Critcher; Mr. Edward L. Blackley; Mr. Thomas W. Wright; Mrs. Grace Strother; Mr. Ernest Ball, Sr.; Mrs. Ettie Bet Breedlove; Mrs. Eva T. Kearney

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Louise Jones

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Pearl G. Blackwell; Mrs. Kernie P. Parham; Mr. Roy Moore; Deacon Lester Slaughter

OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Corrine H. Aiken; Mrs. Boshie Beck; Mr. Raymond Brogden; Mrs. Margaret E. Cole; Mr. William H. Emory; Mrs. Lillie M. Harkey; Mrs. Aileen Keith; Mrs. Ann Keith; Mrs. Diane S. Keith; Mr. Jewel Keith

OXFORD: Mrs. Linville F. Abbott; Mrs. Mariah R. Blackwell; Mrs. Jane M. Cates; Deacon James B. Clay; Mrs. Catherine E. Currin; Mrs. Alvah Leigh G. DeMent; Mrs. Mattie B. Harris; Mrs. Juanita W. Jordan;Mrs. Rebecca C. Matthews; Mrs. Frances T. Roden; Mrs. Katherine W. Warren

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Deacon Woodrow Thomasson; Mr. Broadie Clark; Mr. Clifton King; Mrs. Jessie (Lillie) Harris

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Robert L. Hayes; Mr. Lewis Ray; Mrs. Mattie L. Riley; Deacon William T. Thaxton; Ms Annette E. Turner; Mr. Leo H. Yeargin

POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Walter E. Greenway; Mrs. Irene P. Owen; Miss Janie Satterwhite

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Ann Jones Braswell; Mr. Bohannon Boyd; Mrs. Elsie Boyd Hyman; Mr. Tillman Hobgood; Mr. Charles Knight; Mr. Marshall Woodlief; Mrs. Oderine Duncan

ROCK SPRING: Deacon A.B. Keeton; Mr. Terry M. Matthews; Mrs. Annie Moss; Mrs. Emma Owen; Mr. Benjamin Short

SHARON: Miss Lillie Mae Huff; Deacon Claude Robertson; Mrs. Goldie Daniel Robertson; Mr. Marshall Huff

STOVALL: Mrs. Macy Y. Loftis; Mrs. Mae B. Wilson; Mrs. Myrtle A. Cooke; Mr. Franklin H. Claiborne, Sr.; Mrs. Mary G. Wilson; Deacon Lonnie I. Currin, Sr.; Deacon Robert F. Timberlake; Mrs. Sandra S. Newton; Mrs. Viola C. Setzer; Mrs. Louise F. Claiborne

TABBS CREEK: Mr. Melvin Campbell; Mr. Donald Oakes; Mr. Thomas Smith; Mrs. Birdie Barker; Mrs. Ethel Boyd

TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Jim Jackson; Mrs. Bobbie Conte

TUNGSTEN: Rev. Lee Pittman; Mr. Howard Compton; Mrs. Sue Keeton; Mr. Fred Willis, Jr.; Mrs. Rena Mae Gillispie

WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Mary Broyal Evans; Mrs. Bessie Watkins; Mr. Henry Franklin; Mr. Wordie Huff; Mrs. Ruby Oakley Bullock; Mrs. Edna Preddy; Mrs. Margaret Brown

There were no deceased members reported from Brassfield, Concord, Corinth, Union, Mision Bautista Hermandad.

No. 9 **DAMASCUS HOME REPORT**

Upon receiving Ed Goff's resignation, effective October 1, 1996, the Board of Directors of Damascus Home called Darell Bridgewater to be our new director. Darell is a former client of Damascus Home and the Board feels that the Lord prepared Darell for this task.

This coming March 1997, Damascus Home will have been open three years. To date we have had 22 mem come to the Home. These men came from many different locations; North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Texas, Florida, Virginia, Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky.

At present we have five men in the Home and are holding a bed for a young man at Bethel Colony who will finish the program in three weeks. We also have one man on a waiting list who will finish Bethel Colony in 30 days whom we will take if space is available.

Our ministry at Damascus Home since opening, has touched the lives of many. We have worked with 69 families to date and have placed 41 of those families' loved ones in programs.

This past year we have received funds from 29 of our churches in the Association. We have also received funds from two churches outside our Association. There have been 21 individuals or families who have given donations to our Home. All these totaling $21,513.27.

Please be in prayer for our Home as we strive to assist these men to have a closer relationship with Jesus Christ, which we know,is the answer to helping them live a victorious life.

If you should ever have any questions about the Home or its program, contact any member of the Board of the Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Brown, Chairman
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors

REPORT - FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC
OCTOBER 1, 1995 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

INCOME	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE
CHURCHES (NOT IN FRBA)	187	0	500	0	687
INDIVIDUALS	380	330	695	1,470	2,875
GUESTS	4,454	4,100	5,276	4,350	18,180
COMPANIES	525	200	475	0	1,200
STATE TAX REFUND	409	0	0	0	409
INTEREST	0	356	0	62	418
FRBA CHURCHES & ASSOCIATION	1,043	4,125	9,870	5,491	20,529
STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL Deposits & Other Credits	6,998	9,111	16,816	11,373	44,298

TOTAL Checks & Other Debits	12,511	13,508	13,730	16,164	55,913
Difference	-5,513	-4,397	3,086	-4,791	-11,615

BEGINNING TOTAL FUNDS BALANCE 6/30/96	$19,997.14
CHECKS OR OTHER DEBITS IN QUARTER	16,163.79
DEPOSITS IN QUARTER	11,372.71
CLOSING BALANCE AS OF 9/30/96	$15,206.06

*

Balance in SAVINGS	$11,179.41
Balance in CHECKING	$ 4,026.65
TOTAL IN ACCOUNTS	$15,206.06

***SUMMARY FOR YEAR**

BALANCE, 10/1/95.	**$26,820.11**
RECEIPTS FOR YEAR	**44,297.04**
BALANCE & RECEIPTS.	**$71,117.15**
EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR	**55,911.09**
BALANCE, 9/30/96.	**$15,206.06**

REPORT COMPILED BY:

JOHN P GREENE (TREASURER)

THE 1996-97 BUDGET
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DAMASCUS HOME, INC.

EXPENSES	1996 EXPENSE	1996 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1997 BUDGET
WATER & SEWER	1,137	1,320	1,200
ELECTRICITY	2,566	2,400	2,600
RENT	6,000	6,000	6,000
LEGAL/ACCOUNTING	200	360	300
POSTAGE	339	360	360
LABOR, MATERIALS	606	1,200	600
PRINTING	133	180	140
FOOD	10,940	9,000	8,400
OFFICE SUPPLIES & COMPUTER EQUIP.	97	420	200
TELEPHONE	2,709	2,400	2,000
F F & E / HOUSEHOLD	730	600	600
DUES	0	60	25

HEATING FUEL	1,568	1,020	1,400
CABLEVISION	459	420	432
SALARIES (NET PAY)	14,715	14,400	7,314
STAFF INSURANCE	2,783	3,180	0
LAWN & GARDEN	725	1,200	840
CAR/VAN GAS/MAINT.	3,607	2,400	2,400
CAR INSURANCE/TAXES	823	900	1,200
MISCELLANEOUS	217	600	200
CAR/VAN (PURCHASE)	0	1,500	0
HOME IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0
PAYROLL TAXES	5,559	5,568	4,205
TOTAL Checks and Other Debits	55,913	56,388	40,416

INCOME	1996 YR-TO-DATE	BUDGET IN 1996	PROPOSED BUDGET IN 1997
CHURCHES (NOT IN FRBA)	687	500	500
INDIVIDUALS	2,875	3,000	2,000
GUESTS	18,180	24,500	18,200
COMPANIES	1,200	500	500
STATE TAX REFUND	409	0	300
INTEREST	418		100
FRBA CHURCHES & ASSOCIATION	20,529	27,888	18,816
STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION	0	0	
TOTAL Deposits &	44,298	56,388	40,416

PRESENTED BY:

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1995-96 Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First, CHM.
Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Olive Grove
Mr. John Greene, Creedmoor First
Mr. P. G. Pace, Tungsten

1996-97 Mr. Marion Grissom, Providence
Mr. Harold Richard, Concord
Mr. J. B. Brogden, Tally Ho First
Mrs. Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First
Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Fellowship

Note: Mr. Thomas Thaxton of the Pleasant Grove served as a member of this above Board until his death on April 21, 1996.

No. 10 A

TREASURER'S REPORT

Report Period: Oct. 1, 1995 - Sept. 30, 1996 Flat River Bapt. Assoc.,Inc.

RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC'95	JAN-MAR'96	APR-JNE'96	JULY-SEPT'96	FOR THE YEAR
AMIS CHAPEL	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$1,000.00
BRASSFIELD	465.00	465.00	465.00	465.00	$1,860.00
BULLOCK	519.02	462.36	465.49	443.93	1,890.80
BUTNER FIRST	1,818.35	2,319.26	1,917.72	1,832.51	7,887.84
CONCORD	477.91	428.79	518.04	467.84	1,892.58
CORINTH	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
CREEDMOOR 1ST	1,325.73	1,342.58	1,952.94	2,595.17	7,216.42
DELRAYNO	333.34	666.68	333.34	333.34	1,666.70
DEXTER	299.08	312.95	287.96	326.70	1,226.69
ENON	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
FELLOWSHIP	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
FLORENCE AVE.	365.50	182.75	182.75	182.75	913.75
GRASSY CREEK	491.82	359.85	524.42	521.18	1,897.27
HESTER	1,200.00	600.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
ISLAND CREEK	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
KNOTTS GROVE		267.00	334.00	134.00	735.00
MOUNT OLIVET	663.06	715.58	961.34	532.24	2,872.22
MOUNT ZION	150.00	210.00	90.00	150.00	600.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK	350.00		350.00		700.00
OLIVE GROVE	460.00	460.00	460.00	460.00	1,840.00
OXFORD	2,363.40	5,694.14	1,812.49	4,321.02	14,191.05
PEACE'S CHAPEL	662.66		1,419.26		2,081.92
PLEASANT GROVE	4,416.00	2,645.00	2,830.00	2,730.00	12,621.00
POPLAR CREEK		175.00	175.00	175.00	525.00
PROVIDENCE	1,044.52	957.91	967.91	1,034.03	4,004.37
ROCK SPRING	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
SHARON		587.86	520.80	1,236.91	2,345.57
STOVALL	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
TABBS CREEK	454.78	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,354.78
TALLY HO FIRST	477.50		477.50	477.50	1,432.50
TUNGSTEN	888.19	836.19	970.62	510.88	3,205.88
UNION		250.00	250.00	250.00	750.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	430.00	430.00	389.00	1,639.00
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	161.92	154.64	214.00	275.96	806.52
TOTAL FROM CHRS.	22,552.78	23,598.54	22,885.58	23,819.96	92,856.86
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
SUPPLIES REPAY	693.24	942.67	476.33	664.49	2,776.73
BAPT. ST. CONV.:					
CCM	999.99	1,002.00	1,002.00	1,002.00	4,005.99
LANGUAGE MIN.	566.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	2,816.00
ASSOC. ANNUALS	657.00	219.00			876.00
INTEREST EARNED	20.63	38.77	53.42	55.86	168.68
SUNDAY SCHOOL REPAY		100.00			100.00
B-HOOD REPAY		346.00	65.75		411.75
WMU REPAY		14.35			14.35
TELEPHONE REPAY		1.00	3.00	5.00	9.00
FROM DESIG. FUND:					
INS.REPAY,HISP VAN/PROPTY	225.05	304.50	288.03	288.03	1,105.61
WAINWRIGHT RETIRE.	4,307.97				4,307.97
COUNSELING SERVICE:					
ST. STEPHENS EPIS.	125.00				125.00
DOM INS REPAY	136.47				136.47
BM/WOM BANQUET		3,045.00			3,045.00
ANNUAL AUDIT REPAY:					
DAMASCUS HOME		200.00			200.00
YOUTH MISSION TEAM			860.00	2,011.96	2,871.96
Miss.Baut.Hermandad				627.00	627.00
Secty. Conf. Repay				15.00	15.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEP.	7,731.35	6,963.29	3,498.53	5,419.34	23,612.51
GRAND TOTAL RECEP.	$30,284.13	$30,561.83	$26,384.11	$29,239.30	$116,469.37

EXPENDITURES

	OCT-DEC'95	JAN-MAR'96	APR-JNE'96	JULY-SEPT'96	FOR YEAR	BUDGET
I. OPERATING EXP.:	$	$	$	$	$	
Office supplies	1,219.85	1,689.56	1,384.63	1,032.80	5,326.84	2,500.00
Postage	605.20	1,000.00	804.00	751.50	3,160.70	2,700.00
Telephone	166.32	127.09	236.06	183.06	712.53	800.00
Insurance	681.25	854.25	778.00	778.00	3,091.50	3,000.00
Bldg. Utilities	404.96	595.01	378.88	422.37	1,801.22	1,800.00
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	439.63	176.86	325.42	369.17	1,311.08	1,500.00
Equip/Aud.Visuals	540.45	533.92	411.93	665.47	2,151.77	2,500.00
Assoc. Annuals		1,625.50			1,625.50	500.00
Media Center			70.44	88.40	158.84	175.00
Annual Audit Fee	600.00				600.00	350.00
II.TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	1,148.50	855.40	921.34	1,184.07	4,109.31	4,000.00
III.PROMOTION EXP:						
Anniv. Comm. Exp.						0.00
IV.CHR. DEVELOP &						
CHRISTIAN ED. MIN:						
Sunday School	163.29	308.84	60.30	66.88	599.31	700.00
Discipleship Trng.			165.25	164.50	329.75	350.00
Brotherhood	370.00	84.20	54.68	156.10	664.98	500.00
WMU	34.12	72.40		20.00	126.52	100.00
Music						150.00
Youth Activity/Min.						1,200.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	323.72				323.72	300.00
Evangelism						800.00
Senior Adults	65.00	176.60	120.00		361.60	300.00
Min.Conf. Program			50.00		50.00	250.00
Pastoral Min.						300.00
Christian Fam.Coun.	341.05	415.47	265.39	315.32	1,337.23	1,600.00
Singles	108.01	100.44	86.80	92.75	388.00	500.00
V. DIR. MISS. MIN.:						
Resort Ministry						150.00
Language Min. Exp.						2,500.00
Bold Miss. Projects						
Delaware/W. Va.			81.24	158.26	239.50	200.00
VI.PERSONNEL EXP.:						
Clerk				650.00	650.00	650.00
Treasurer				650.00	650.00	650.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	3,220.02	3,220.02	3,220.02	3,220.02	12,880.08	12,880.00
CCM dir.	1,855.02	1,855.02	1,855.02	1,855.02	7,420.08	3,420.00
Language Min. dir.	1,934.78	2,217.78	2,217.78	2,217.78	8,588.12	5,772.00
Lang.Min dir hous.	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Dir. of Missions:						
Salary	2,300.00	2,700.00	3,000.00	3,983.32	11,983.32	15,000.00
Housing	833.34			1,666.68	2,500.02	10,000.00
Benefits:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Life/disab ins.	136.37				136.37	1,030.00
Hospital ins.	303.34			1,198.75	1,502.09	3,648.00
Retirement:						
Dir. of Missions	190.70				190.70	2,300.00
DOM's Part	192.83				192.83	2,453.00
Secty Retire/Ins	358.15	368.65	368.55	261.55	1,356.90	1,470.00
Social Security	753.54	601.40	587.99	993.41	2,936.34	4,350.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Travel	646.65	952.50	848.51	744.00	3,191.66	3,300.00
Conv/Conf.				186.31	186.31	1,500.00
Lang. Min. dir.:						
Travel		264.86	246.21	368.84	879.91	1,000.00
CCM dir. Travel		405.48	226.92	333.56	965.96	1,000.00
Secretary Conf.				115.00	115.00	100.00
Temp. Secty.	79.17	175.44		799.80	1,054.41	700.00

VII.NON-RECURRING PERSONNEL EXPENSE:						
DOM Search Comm.			456.93		456.93	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	20,390.26	21,751.69	19,597.29	26,067.69	87,806.93	$102,948.00
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Int.,Desig. Acct.	21.76	21.76	38.77	109.28	191.57	
BM/WOM Banquet		2,782.28			2,782.28	
Wainwright Retire.	4,307.97				4,307.97	
DOM Moving Expense				500.00	500.00	
Del.Youth Miss.Team				2,778.00	2,778.00	
Miss.Baut.Hermandad				627.00	627.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	4,329.73	2,804.04	38.77	4,014.28	11,186.82	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$24,719.99	$24,555.73	$19,636.06	$30,081.97	$98,993.75	

SUMMARY FOR QTR.		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BAL. 7-1-96	$ 19,065.58	BAL. 10-1-95	$ 747.29
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	29,239.30	RECEIPTS, YEAR	116,469.37
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 48,304.88	TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$117,216.66
EXPEND. IN QTR.	30,081.97	EXPEND., YEAR	98,993.75
BAL. 9/30/96	$ 18,222.91	BAL. 9/30/96	$ 18,222.91

Report made by: Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer
NOTE: Funds received after 10-2-96 will appear on next quarter's report.

No. 10B

REPORT - DESIGNATED FUNDS, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1995 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1995.		**.$15,591.08**
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
Hispanic Property Fund:		
Brassfield	$ 1000.00	
Oxford	400.00	
Peace's Chapel	200.00	
Pleasant Grove	710.00	
Poplar Creek	200.00	
Rock Spring	100.00	
Tungsten	898.32	
West Oxford	100.00	
Mary E. Denny	50.00	
Robert/Merton Nugent	100.00	
Chr. Mut. Ins.(awnings)	427.00	
BSCNC, Migrant Min.	800.00	$ 4,985.32
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
39-church use	1863.65	
Interest,Oper. Acct.	135.71	
Interest,Desig. Acct.	325.88	
Sale, '88 Dodge Van	600.00	
Sales Tax Refund	652.97	3,578.21
200th Anniversary Fund:		
Sale, FRBA History bks.		85.00
Damascus Home Fund:		
Amis Chapel	108.40	
Brassfield	1500.00	
Bullock	330.00	
Concord	75.00	
Dexter	500.50	
Enon	230.00	
Fellowship	678.00	
Florence Avenue	71.00	
Hester	267.85	
Island Creek	1709.00	
Mount Olivet	171.50	
Mountain Creek	100.00	

Olive Grove	500.00	
Oxford Desig.	640.00	
Oxford Budget	400.00	
Peace's Chapel	535.00	
Pleasant Grove	1300.00	
Poplar Creek BW	157.00	
Poplar Creek	120.00	
Providence	304.60	
Tabbs Creek	305.00	
Tally Ho First	230.00	
Tungsten	1068.62	
West Oxford	776.00	
Tom/Jean Hight	50.00	
Robert/Merton Nugent	200.00	
Joey/Sue Hicks	200.00	
Jim/Betty Jo Lambert	50.00	
FRBA Youth Night	235.00	
FBC, Henderson	500.00	13,312.47
Honduras General Fund:		
In memory, Mrs. Lelia Elliott by M/M W.D. Boaz, Jr., Yanceyville	25.00	
Delrayno WOM#2	15.00	
Fellowship	519.00	
Island Creek BM	50.00	
Olive Grove WMU	100.00	
Oxford BM	250.00	
Central Bapt.,Henderson	300.00	
Bob/Betty Wainwright	100.00	
In honor, Bob Wainwright by M/M Tom Bryson	25.00	
Repay on trip fund	272.00	1,656.00
Overseas Mission Fund:		
'95 Ann. Mtg. offering		701.37
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:		
Regular offerings	21681.00	
Creedmoor First	500.00	
Florence Avenue BW	93.00	
Pleasant Grove	100.00	
Poplar Creek	100.00	
Stovall WMU	32.00	
Tungsten	170.30	
West Oxford	250.00	
M/M Frank Hyde	100.00	
Transfer,Hisp. Propty. Fund	7433.30	30,459.60
Bapt. St. Conv. of NC Fund:		
For Bapt. Child. Homes of NC from Mrs. Orvelle K. Clements		8,000.00
Prison Ministry Fund:		
Oxford		150.00
Senior Adults Fund:		
45 Retreat reg. @$70	3150.00	
Repay on gas expense	90.00	3,240.00
Honduras Mission Trip Fund:		
Team deposits & fees	13900.00	
Corinth (Thompson)	700.00	
Mountain Creek (supplies)	100.00	
Pleasant Grove (Colquitts & Cannadys)	800.00	
Central Chr. (supplies)	300.00	
M/M Carlton Whitby (supp)	200.00	16,000.00
Softball Fees Fund:		
Teams reg. fees		6,087.00
State Missions Fund:		
FRBA Share in '95 NC State Missions Offering, BSC of NC		1,673.98

Campership Fund:			
Poplar Creek		150.00	
CCM/WMU Fund:			
Poplar Creek	50.00		
Sales Tax Refund	473.82	523.82	
Migrant Ministry Fund:			
Transfer from Hisp. Propty. Fund		800.00	
Operating Acct. Deposit		4,166.05	95,568.82
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR			$111,159.90
EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR:			
Hispanic Property Fund:			
Water Pump repairs	18.58		
Seeds for lawn	39.95		
Bldg. mat. for ramp	94.11		
Transfer to Mision Baut. Hermandad Fund	7433.30		
Transfer to Migrant Ministry Fund	800.00	8,385.94	
Damascus Home Fund:			
Donations forwarded to FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.		13,312.47	
Honduras General Fund:			
Trkg. desks to Oxford	205.55		
Ship items to Honduras	2480.45		
Mission Team exp. bal.	55.00	2,741.00	
Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. Fund:			
Bapt. Childrens Homes of NC funds forwarded		8,000.00	
Senior Adult Fund:			
8 retreat fees refund @$70	560.00		
Retreat fees pd.Caswell	2238.20		
Gas expense for vans	200.00	2,998.20	
Van Use Proceeds Fund:			
Payment on van note	1500.00		
Gas expense,FRBA Youth Mission Team	43.52		
Van gas to fill up	8.54	1,552.06	
Softball Fees Fund:			
Sanction fees	300.00		
Refunds,overpd. fees	112.00		
Umpires fees	3076.00		
Field use	2336.00		
Trophies	190.10		
Plaques,Sportsmanship	95.29		
'95 league expense pd. to FRBA Oper. Acct.	120.00	6,229.39	
Honduras Mission Trip:			
Tickets for team	10477.95		
Team insurance	396.00		
Team expense	4737.38		
Supplies/food for team	388.67	16,000.00	
Overseas Mission Fund:			
Assistance for mission team members		520.00	
Prison Ministry Fund:			
Donation forwarded to Oxf. Area Min.		150.00	
Campership Fund:			
Donation forwarded to Murdoch Ctr.		150.00	
CCM/WMU Fund:			
Sales Tax refund forward	473.82		
Donation forwarded	50.00	523.82	
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:			
Pastor's Annuity	1832.60		
Pastor's Salary/Housing	1200.00		
Assoc. Missions	806.52		
Cooperative Program	2016.30		
Van/Property Ins.	1105.61		

Taxes/License on van given by Creedmoor First	141.40		
Repairs/inspection,van	1163.27		
CP&L	1107.63		
Telephone,install/wire	473.47		
Lawn mower repairs	112.66		
LP gas	292.24		
Bibles/supplies/postage	717.49		
Hymnals	745.96		
Softball team shirts	367.82		
Computer printer	206.67		
Microphone,stand/fixing	278.49		
Mission Outreach	300.00		
FRBA CCM (missions)	100.00		
FRBA Damascus Home,Inc	100.00		
Hisp. Wrkr. Day expenses	184.22		
Awning at church	640.00	13,892.35	
Operating Account Deposit		4,166.05	78,621.28
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996.			$ 32,538.62

THE ABOVE BALANCE DESIGNATED AS:

Disaster Relief Fund	$ 252.48
Van Use Proceeds Fund	2,846.90
200th Anniversary Fund	207.67
Senior Adults Fund	962.50
State Missions Fund	3,043.14
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Single Adults Fund	21.51
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund	87.35
Honduras General Fund	567.00
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund	21,938.35
Softball Fees Fund	80.35
Overseas Mission Fund	181.37
Migrant Ministry	800.00
	$ 32,538.62

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL REPORT:

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1995.	$ 15,591.08
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD.	95,568.82
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR	$111,159.90
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD.	78,621.28
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996	$ 32,538.62

REPORT SUBMITTED BY:
Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA secty.
Mr. Norman S. Jones, FRBA treas.

No. 10C REPORT - CCM AND WMU ACCOUNT, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1995 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JULY-SEPT	FOR YEAR
Balance 10-1-1996					$1,323.14
Rec.CCC					
Kathy Lee C.				25.00	25.00
Olive Grove	10.00	10.00	40.00		60.00
Cam Ford	30.00	25.00	60.00	45.00	160.00
Poplar Creek	30.00	5.00	10.00	75.00	120.00
Brassfield	30.00	20.00	65.00	30.00	145.00
Mary Veasey	10.00				10.00
R. Corbitt	35.00				35.00
Life Line	32.95				32.95
Sue Woody	10.00			50.00	60.00
Bullock	15.00	185.00		30.00	230.00
R. Dodson	50.00				50.00
Pleasant Grove BW		60.00			60.00

Becky Currin			50.00	25.00	75.00
V. Hockaday			20.00		20.00
Bautista Hermandad			100.00		100.00
Kathy Frye			50.00		50.00
Pleasant Grove BYW			30.00		30.00
Yard Sale			930.00	300.00	1,230.00
Katie Fleming				50.00	50.00
Greg Proctor				10.00	10.00
Corinth				60.00	60.00
Housing Authority				93.84	93.84
Rock Springs				35.00	35.00
Total	$252.95	$305.00	$1,355.00	$828.84	2,741.79
REC. TM					
Poplar Creek	50.00	150.00			200.00
Kathy Frye Circle	32.00				32.00
Bullock	145.00			270.00	415.00
B. Colquitt	35.00	25.00			60.00
Tax Refund	123.77			188.09	311.86
K. Seate	25.00				25.00
L. Proctor	15.00				15.00
V. Hockaday	20.00				20.00
L. Frazier	7.00				7.00
E. Holmes	8.00				8.00
WMU Council	300.00		300.00		600.00
A. Woodlief	20.00				20.00
O.B.C.Night-Bible Study	105.00				105.00
Craft Show	260.00				260.00
T. Yancy	50.00				50.00
Grassy Creek	150.00				150.00
Celebration Church	207.82				207.82
Stovall	82.00				82.00
W.O. ADULT S.S.C.	25.00				25.00
O.B.C. Adult S.S.C. 2	200.00				200.00
Pam. Hart	20.00				20.00
Rock Springs	50.00				50.00
C. Capps	15.00				15.00
Bullock	50.00				50.00
M. Brooks	10.00				10.00
W.O. M.Action	35.00				35.00
WAl-Mart		4,000.00			4,000.00
Fund Rasier		500.00			500.00
M. Powell			100.00		100.00
A. Ayers			50.00		50.00
CASH Anonymous			85.50		85.50
West Oxford				86.00	86.00
Yard Sale				415.00	415.00
Total	$2,040.59	4,675.00	535.50	959.09	8,210.18

(report continued next page)

Expend. C.C.M.					
Utilities	409.77	550.11	359.19	310.49	1,629.56
Adcock	70.00				70.00
Advertising	40.00		24.00		64.00
Misc.		158.70		191.01	349.71
Wal-Mart			61.59	101.57	163.16
Postage			34.84	61.00	95.84
Food Lion			93.84		93.84
Dollar Store			31.80		31.80
S. Appliance				190.80	190.80
Southern St.				55.08	55.08
Dollar Gen.				79.50	79.50
Ace Hardware				30.00	30.00
Total	519.77	708.81	605.26	1,019.45	2,853.29
Expend. T.M.					
C. Thomas	66.26				66.26
Wal-Mart	442.54	3,139.00	567.44	72.81	4,222.13
T. Williams	656.82	36.16			692.98
Ledger	8.00				8.00
S. Dailey	38.19	90.00	339.98		468.17
Fund Rasier	700.00				700.00
M. Fogleman	250.00				250.00
Dollar Gen.	287.26				287.00
Dollar Tree	29.68	558.62	292.56	365.70	1246.56
Malvin Tuck	35.00				35.00
Bank Charges	40.00				40.00
Tru-Value		142.30			142.30
One Price		493.45		149.46	642.91
J.C. Penny			219.18		219.18
Bank Charge			40.00		40.00
Paper Town				68.14	68.14
Misc.				123.83	123.83
Total	2,553.75	4,459.87	1,459.16	779.95	9,252.72
Balance 9-30-96					169.10

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL REPORT:

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1995.		$ 1,323.14
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD FOR CCM.	2,741.79	
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD FOR TOY MINISTRY . .	8,210.18	
TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD.		$10,951.97
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR		$12,275.11
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD FOR CCM	2,853.29	
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD FOR TOY MIN.	9,252.72	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD		12,106.01
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996.		$ 169.10

Report for 1996 FRBA Annual Meeting

Virginia Tuck, CCM dir.
Norman S. Jones, FRBA Treas.

No. 10D

REPORT - FLAT RIVER EDWARD'S FUND ACCOUNT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: JULY 3, 1996 - OCTOBER 8, 1996

BALANCE: JULY 3, 1996 . . . . . $ 1,813.09

RECEIPTS:	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JNE	JULY-SEPT
Interest	$ 8.89	$ 7.98	$	$ 24.80
Amis Chapel		66.84		
Bullock			15.00	
Concord	50.00			
Creedmoor First		100.00		
Fellowship			127.00	
Olive Grove	318.25			335.50
Peace's Chapel			52.00	
Pleasant Grove		100.00		
Poplar Creek		255.00		
Providence		12.00		
Sharon		421.00		
Tabbs Creek			157.00	
West Oxford			71.88	

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR THIS QUARTER 360.30

TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR . . . . . $ 2,173.39

EXPENDITURES:				
Love offering	$135.00	$105.00	$164.00	$152.00
each month to	124.00	96.00	163.00	140.00
Mrs. Edwards	113.00	132.00	165.00	156.00
	$372.00	$333.00	$492.00	$448.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES THIS QUARTER 448.00

BALANCE, Oct. 8, 1996 . . . . . $ 1,725.39

SUMMARY FOR YEAR, OCTOBER 1, 1995 - OCTOBER 8, 1996

BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1995		$1247.25
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD:		
Interest	$ 41.67	
From churches listed above	2081.47	2123.14
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR		$3370.39
EXPENDITURES (listed above)		1645.00
BALANCE, OCTOBER 8, 1996		**$1725.39**

PLEASE NOTE:

Thanks to those churches who contributed funds this year to replenish this account. The suggested date for the special offering in the coming church year is March 23, 1997 but a church may choose any date. This fund is open for receipts all during the year. Please send checks, made payable to FRBA Edwards Fund, to P O Box 944, Oxford NC 27565.

Report by: Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.

Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting on October 21 & 22, 1996

No. 11

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants

110 Hillsboro Street
P.O. Box 1366
Oxford, NC 27565

Winston & Williams
Certified Public Accountants

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA

Members
North Carolina Association of
Certified Public Accountants

(919) 693-5196
FAX (919) 693-7614

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
117 West McClanahan Street
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, N.C. 27565

We have compiled the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds, Edwards Funds, CCM/WMU Funds, and the Damascus Home Funds of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1996 and 1995, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the Associations's cash receipts and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

October 16, 1996

Winston & Williams

No. 12 **THE 1996-97 BUDGET PROMOTION**

We appreciate the financial support that the Associatic received from the churches in 1995-96. We tried to keep the 1996-1997 budget at a level that would not cause a financial burden to any member of the Association and at the same time would not put restrictions on the programs, ministries and services offered by the association. The budget for 1996-97 reflects an increase of $3,480.00 or a 3.38% increase over the 1995-96 budget.

We encourage all of the churches to be in prayer about increasing their financial contributions to support the 199(97 budget and please take advantage of all that our associa- tion has to offer.

I would like to thank all of those that have been in prayer and have worked long and hard on the 1996-97 budget. Other members of the Finance Committee are: Tommy Averette, Lois Vaughan, Diane Land, David Mangum and Ronald Bennett.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Stallings, Chairman

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 1996-97
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (cooperation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1995-96 BUDGET	1996-97 BUDGET	+ INCREASE - DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services,facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2500.	$ 2500.	$ .....
Postage	2700.	3000.	300. +
Telephone	800.	800.	.....
Insurance	3000.	2500.	500. -
Bldg. Utilities	1800.	1900.	100. +
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	1500.	1700.	200. +
Equip/Aud. Visuals	2500.	2700.	200. +
Assoc. Annuals	500.	700.	200. +
Media Center	175.	175.	.....
Annual Audit Fee	350.	400.	50. +
	15825.	16375.	550. +
II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.			
Operation of Van	4000.	4000.	.....
	4000.	4000.	.....

III. **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES** - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	700.	800.	100. +
Discipleship Training	350.	350.	.....
Brotherhood	500.	750.	250. +
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	.....
Music	150.	150.	.....
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.	1200.	.....
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	.....
Evangelism	800.	800.	.....
Senior Adults	300.	300.	.....
Singles	500.	500.	.....
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	250.	250.	.....
Pastoral Ministries	300.	300.	.....
Christian Family Counselor	1600.	1700.	100. +
	7050.	7500.	450. +

IV. **DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES** - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

V. **PERSONNEL EXPENSES:** The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	650.	750.	100. +
Treasurer	650.	750.	100. +
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	15000.	17000.	2000. +
Housing	10000.	10000.	.....
Benefits:			
Insurance,(life/disab.)	1030.	1030.	.....
Insurance,hospitalization	3648.	6000.	2352. +
Retirement:			
DOM	2300.	2700.	400. +
DOM's Part	2453.	.....	2453. -
Ministry Expenses:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	.....
Convention/Conference	1500.	1500.	.....
Secretary:			
Salary	12880.	14168.	1288. +
Retirement/Life insurance	1470.	1607.	137. +
Secretary Conference	100.	100.	.....
CCM director:			
Salary **	3420.	7865.	4445. +
Travel	1000.	1000.	.....
Language Ministry director:			
Salary **	5772.	7450.	1678. +
Housing	1500.	800.	700. -
Travel	1000.	500.	500. -
Social Security	4350.	4436.	86. +
Temp. Secretary, if needed	700.	700.	.....
	72723.	81656.	8933. +

VI. **NON-RECURRING PERSONNEL EXPENSE**

DOM Search Committee Exp.	500.	.....	500. -
	500.	.....	500. -
GRAND TOTAL	**$ 102,948.**	**$112,681.**	**$9733. +**

**These amounts include additional funds provided by Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. and N. C. Mission Offering: $4000 for CCM dir. and $2253 for Language Ministry dir.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$ 15825.	$ 16375.	$ 550. +
II. TRANSPORTATION	4000.	4000.	.....
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	7050.	7500.	450. +
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	2850.	3150.	300. +
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	72723.	81656.	8933. +
VI. NON-RECURRING PERSONNEL EXPENSE	500.	.....	500. -
	$ 102,948.	$112,681.	$9,733. +

SUBMITTED BY: 1995-96 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE:
1996 - Eddie Stallings, Enon, **CHAIRMAN**
1996 - Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
1997 - Lois Vaughan, Amis Chapel
1997 - Diane Land, Corinth
1998 - Ronald Bennett, Island Creek
Ex-officio: N. S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.

NOTE: Total Budget Increase	$9733.00	
Less Funds provided by Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. included in CCM dir. & Languange Minister's salaries	<6253.00>	
Net Budget Increase -cost to Association	$3488.00	which is a 3.38% budget increase

No. 13

REPORT - BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I. The following grammatical errors and/or corrections are being presented so that proper addition can be made to the present FRBA ByLaws:

1. **ARTICLE III. SECTION 1:** Strike out the third sentence beginning with "Voting members of the....." because that is the same as the fourth sentence.
2. **ARTICLE III. SECTION 1:** Sentence beginning "Each church...." **INSERT** the word "**first**" AFTER "the" and BEFORE "one."
3. **ARTICLE VI. SECTION 1:** In the first sentence, substitute "promoting" for promotion.
4. **ARTICLE VI. SECTION 2:** In the first sentence, substitute "promoting" for promotion.
5. **ARTICLE VI. SECTION 3:** In the first sentence, substitute "promoting" for promotion.
6. **ARTICLE VI. SECTION 4:** In the first sentence, substitute "promoting" for promotion.
7. **ARTICLE VI. SECTION 7:** change Association to read "Associational".
8. **ARTICLE VI. SECTION 10:** In the first sentence, substitute "promoting" for promotion and change "under grid" to read "undergird".
9. **ARTICLE VIII.** There are <u>two places</u> that the word printed as "Genral" should be "General".
10. **ARTICLE XI. SECTION 1:** Correct spelling of "Associatins" to read "Associations".

II. **THE FOLLOWING ARE PROPOSED CHANGED IN THE FRBA BYLAWS:**

1. **<u>ARTICLE IV. SECTION 1:</u>** In first sentence,after Director of Missions, make this change:Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director, and Single Adult Director.
2. **ARTICLE IV. SECTION 2:** second paragraph:
   PRESENT READING: In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator.
   <u>PROPOSED CHANGE:</u> After Moderator, ADD and shall be eligible for election to his own term as moderator.
3. **ARTICLE VI.**, introductory paragraph,**INSERT** Single Adults after Senior Adults.
4. **ARTICLE VII. SECTION 4:** In the last sentence, **INSERT** "churches" after twenty.
5. **ARTICLE X. SECTION 9:** **<u>REMOVE</u>** the first paragraph as it is not needed.

ARTICLE XI. Heading

PRESENT READING: RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

PROPOSED CHANGE: CHANGE the heading to read "PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES".

ARTICLE XI. SECTION 3:

PRESENT READING: The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

PROPOSED CHANGE: same as present but after Moderator ADD: "or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation."

NOTE: The Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. and The Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. are two separate entities and for that reason, the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. should recommend to the membership of The Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. the names of the nominees to fill the vacancies on the Board of Directors of said Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. rather than appoint its Directors.

ARTICLE X. SECTION 1:

PRESENT READING: (first sentence) A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) members from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominato persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property: Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board.

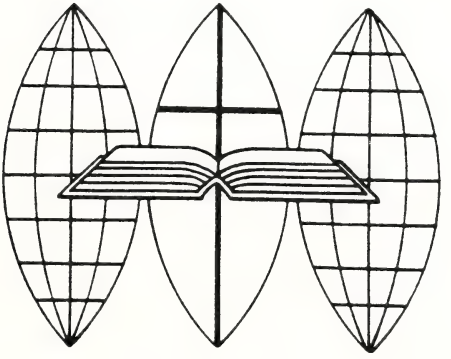
PROPOSED CHANGE: IN THE ABOVE SENTENCE - STRIKE OUT "Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board" and after "Personnel", ADD "and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board".

RTICLE X. SECTION 1:

PRESENT READING: (next to last sentence) No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation.

PROPOSED CHANGE: IN THE ABOVE SENTENCE - after Corporation ADD "or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors."

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Bylaws/Constitution Committee
Mrs. Annette P. Myers, CHM., Mountain Creek
Mrs. Mildred Dean, Hester
Mr. Cecil Keith, Union



No. 14 **REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

This report was submitted by Mr. Hesley Clark, chairman of Nominating Committee, in behalf of the 1995-96 FRBA Nominating Committee -Mrs. Janie Dickerson, Mr. Roger Overton, Sr., Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Mr. Willie Wilkins, and Mr. Clark.

Those names presented in this report are listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives."

No. 15 **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

This report was submitted by Rev. Charlie Smith, chairman of the Committee on Committees. Other members of this Committee are Mr. Harry Watkins, Mrs. Linda Coley, Mr. Mark Griffin and Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr.

Those names presented in this report are listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1996-97."

No. 16 **SINGLE ADULT REPORT**

We have ministered to many single adults again this year. Our normal attendance numbers have remained about the same. We feel that it is very important that we minister to the diverse needs of the singles in a Christian ministry.

This is a great support group --there is a special closeness among those who attend. We provide a great opportunity for singles to fellowship on a regular basis with other singles.

We continue to meet the first Tuesday of each month for a pot-luck supper with a guest speaker. The remaining Tuesday nights will find us at the associational office for Bible study. We also provide a newsletter for many singles to keep everyone informed about our opportunities. We do many things for fellowship ---movies, eating out, plays, parades, etc. We also take several one-day trips during the year.

We appreciate your support and prayers. We continue to need your support and prayers. It is predicted by the year 2000 that 50% of the population of the United States will be single. Therefore, there will be many opportunities for this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Baynes

THE 1996 FRBA YOUTH MISSION TEAM REPORT

The 1996 Youth Mission Team of eleven youths and two ult chaperones represented our Lord and our Association ll. The team members included: Lyn Bailey, Ginger lington, Renee McGarr of Concord Chr.; Jill Vaughan and y and Susan Vestal of Grassy Creek Chr.; Chris Hudson and mmy Overton of Mountain Creek Chr.; Wendy Johnson and elly Satterwhite of Providence Chr.; Zach Long from Stovall r.; Melissa Currin and Danielle Hart of Tabbs Creek Chr.

On March 17, 1996, the call went out to the churches of e Association requesting candidates for membership in the nal Youth Mission Team to travel to London Village Church, gnolia, Delaware. On May 6, the above listed team had been lected and was holding its first of the several training ssions. The team was treated to a pizza dinner at the cond training session as we had our first opportunity to y traveling in the van.

After completing approximately twenty-four hours of aining,and countless hours of preparation at home, we began r first task by holding the four-day VBS at the Masonic me (July 22-25). Over 100 children and youth participated. ny thanks are due to the efforts of Rev. Sherri Moore, aplain, and other members of the staff of the Masonic Home r their help in the successful completion of this VBS. so, the team thanks those wonderful members of the several urches who provided the refreshments for this large group VBS'ers.

One final training session was held the next Thursday th all the team members and their parents participating. e trip itinerary and code of conduct were explained and reed to by all present.

At 8:00 AM, Sunday morning, August 4, 1996, the team met Tabbs Creek Chr. for a Dedication Worship Service and send f to Delaware. We arrived in Dover, DE at 5:00 PM with jor brake problems on the van. The members of London llage Chr. came to the motel to give us a ride to the urch for a hot dog supper and the beginning of their VBS. r team assisted with all the classes of their London llage's VBS very capably and successfully. After the Sun- y session, we were taken back to our motel in Dover. Some- ne after midnight, the van received a brake job by the forts of several of the men of London Village, one of whom nt to his auto parts store in Maryland to get the parts. We

had "wheels" again. The team is indebted to those faithful London Village Baptist men who so cheerfully fixed our brak as well as showing us how faithful Christians react to the needs of others.

Each of the next four mornings, the team held Backyard Bible Clubs in two locations near the chaurch using the *Adventure Zone* materials provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board. All in all, there were over 40 children and youth who participated in these events. On Thursday, one o the groups had a breakthrough as one of the boys made a decision for Christ. What a great way to end our efforts wi such a wonderful happening.

After the final VBS session on Thursday night, we returned to our rooms tired but full of joy in that there wer several more of the children and youth who accepted Christ that night during the last session of London Village's VBS.

Friday was spent in a relaxing day of visiting Rehobet Beach, DE. The team enjoyed the time at the beach and in t shopping outlets nearby. Returning to Tabbs Creek around 5: PM on Saturday, the team found parents and friends waiting we said our good-byes to each other. Each of us came back a different person than the one who signed on in May.

Each member of the 1996 Flat River Baptist Association Youth Mission Team is thankful to each of the many persons and churches who helped provide this opportunity for such a wonderful experience in putting our faith into action. We thank you!

The 1997 Youth Mission Team is tentatively scheduled t help provide VBS at the Masonic Home July 14-17 with its mission trip on August 2-8, 1997.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy and Susan Vestal

No. 18 **EVANGELISM REPORT**

Thank you for the opportunity to serve on the Evangeli Committee of the Flat River Association. This past year we have offered a course on "How To Be An Effective Witness Fo Christ" and have taught it in several churches.

As many of you know we tried to have a Regional Evangelism Conference this past September. Unfortunately the after math of Hurricane Fran prevented us from having that conference. It appears we will now have to wait until next year to try and plan another Evangelism Conference.

The new "People Sharing Jesus" materials are available across North Carolina. We trust that the churches are taking advantage of this new material to reach others for Christ.

Read Matthew 18:18-20.

One day two parents were amazed to hear their five-year old daughter, Lindsey, telling her little friend about Jesus. The children were sitting on the front steps of the house,and the parents tiptoed up to the window to see and hear better.

Lindsey told her friend that if she believed in Jesus and prayed, he would forgive her sins and she would go to heaven. The little girl was convinced, and prayed.

When she was done praying, the little girl looked up at Lindsey and asked, "Will my mommy be in heaven?"

Lindsey thought for a moment and replied, "Yeah, if she believes in Jesus. But if you don't want her there, don't tell her about Jesus."

How will our friends, neighbors and the world hear the good news unless WE TELL THEM?

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dale Wallace

No. 19 **CHURCH AND COMMUNITY REPORT**

Jesus said, "Do it unto the least of these,you have done it unto Me." This year all the churches working together have made this scripture become a reality. More people have been helped than ever before. Now as we start a new year together, let's keep up the good work.

The Christmas ministries were a great success, we met the needs of 1,400 men, women and children. We have added the Central Orphanage and a Senior Adult low-income apartment house to our Christmas list. Birthday gifts for C.A. Dillon, Baby Cottage at the Masonic Home, Central Orphanage and senior adults are provided each month. Clothes, baby items and bookbags were collected for Honduras, and overnight bags were made for Central Orphanage. There were two Backyard Bible Clubs held this summer,one in Oxford and one in Butner.

We held an AIDS Awareness Conference, led by Jeanette Walters from the State WMU office. There was a panel of people that came, answered questions and everyone there said it really helped them to understand more than before. There was a need brought up for a ramp and a refrigerator, both were met.

The biggest blessing we had was when we went to John Umstead Hospital. The seven women that were killed on I-85

were from one wing, it left four women and they were having a hard time coping. Paul Johnson and five women went out and decorated the ward with bedspreads, valances, throw pillows, flower arrangements and stuffed animals. Until you get involved in missions you will never know the blessings you miss.

Thanks for all your prayers and support this last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck

No. 20 **HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

This has been a good year for work in the Hispanic mission. Mision Bautista Hermandad has seen growth in many areas of its ministry. Rev. Paul Flores still continues to serve as the pastor. There were 16 professions of faith last year and five of those have been baptized. Seven new members came into the mission. They continue to have worship services on Sunday; Bible study on Wednesday evening; and a Friday night home Bible study.

This summer we had three well-attended Hispanic Worker Days, with a time of worship, fellowship around a meal and recreation time. There are several volunteers from our Flat River churches that help with the Sunday School and worship services.

Several goals have been set for the coming year. Some of them are: conduct Sunday School teach training in November; begin new unions in the church for youth and Brotherhood and WMU groups; continue to develop stewardship with the goal to be self-supporting.

Thank you to all of the churches for your continued prayer and financial support. It is because of your love for your fellow man that this mission work is possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple, chairman

No. 21 **HISPANIC MINISTRY**

Thank you for your prayer and financial support to the ministry with our Hispanic brothers and sisters in Christ. I am most grateful for the opportunity to serve as pastor of this group. As you have heard from Brother Temple's report, we have had a good year and looking forward to the challenge in the coming year.

Rev. Paul M. Flores, pastor
Mision Bautista Hermandad

HONDURAS MISSION TEAM REPORT

In June of 1996, twenty-two people from the Flat River nd Cullom Associations were involved in hands-on mission ork in Tegucigalpa, Honduras. Thirteen were from Flat River nd nine were from Cullom. We were involved in several ministries. Our primary work was continued work on Sunday School lassrooms and school classrooms for Salem Baptist Church, an utreach that was started with the help of Southern Baptist issionaries Larry and Jean Elliott.

From the first prefab chapel that was built in 1990, it as grown to over 200 members and a Christian school of kinergarten to sixth grade with 240 students. They have their wn church. The ladies were involved reaching the unchurched y in-home visitation, crafts and arts ministry,hearing tests or the school students, cooking classes and other ways of eaching people. Bob Wainwright, our former DOM, was the eam leader.

The real joy is seeing how our brothers and sisters in hrist have grown in their Christian walk and become leaders n their native land. They have a real zeal for reaching hose who are lost. Through the church Christian school, they an reach into many homes that might not ordinarily be able o reach. There is an excitement in many of these developing ountries because the church is more and more able to go beond old boundaries and traditions and present the true essage of salvation in Jesus Christ. Where he is lifted up, eople will hear and be saved. Pray for our missionaries on he foreign fields and the national pastors and church eaders.

Members of the 1996 Honduras Mission team from Flat iver Association were: Bob and Betty Wainwright,Oxford Chr.; obby, Wanda and Matthew Temple, Fellowship; Doug and Bernice olquitt, George and Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove; Andy isher, Butner First; David Blackwell, Mountain Creek; ohnny Riggan, Island Creek and Brenda Thompson, Corinth. rom Cullom Association were: Roger and Lib Bibee, Larry and atherine Johnson and Ann Bradford, Central Chr.; Carlton and hel Whitby, Carey; John Franklin and Jimmie Ayscue, West d.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Temple

Since 1834 N. C. Baptist colleges and universities have been privileged to have many spendid presidents. The curren presidents who have been elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina are: Norman A. Wiggins, Campbell University; Stanle G. Lott, Chowan College; M. Christopher Whaite, Garner-Webb University; A. Max Lennon, Mars Hill College; John E. Weems, Meredith College; Jerry E. McGee, Wingate University; and Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., Wake Forest University. Both Mars Hill and Chowan have new presidents this year.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College effective March 1, 1996. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. However, prior to that he had served in the administration o Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio Stat University and as president of Clemson University. He is an active churchman and has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men, taught Sunday School and been on numerous committees at various churches. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill, Dr. Lennon said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice-president for academic affairs for 15 years and he has also been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. He holds two doctorates from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary and the University of Georgia. Upon his election, the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the Gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

Let us continue to prayerfully support not only these newly elected presidents, but all of those who so faithfully serve our Baptist colleges and universities in all phases of their operation.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 24 **THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT**

The 204th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet Monday, October 20, 1997, with the Amis Chapel Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 21, 1997, with the Union Baptist Church.

We recommend that Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor of Oxford Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1997; and that Rev. Charles Smith, Jr.,pastor of Olive Grove Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in the year 2001 be held with the Mountain Creek Baptist Chaurch on the first day and with the West Oxford Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Robertson, member
The Order of Business Committee

No. 25 **SENIOR ADULTS MINISTRY REPORT**

Senior adults make up a very big part of every church in the Flat River Association and what a delightful group to work with. This year has brought much joy and some heartaches also, praise be to our Heavenly Father for seeing us through them all.

Our November 16, 1995 meeting was held at Oxford Baptist Chr. There were 116 present, including three pastors and five visitors, with 21 churches represented. A wonderful program was presented by Greg Fishel from WRAL-TV, Raleigh.

The February 15, 1996 meeting was held at Delrayno Baptist Chr. There were 85 present, including six pastors and representing 13 churches. The program was provided by Maggie Jordan, nutrition spokesperson from Granville County and Ruth Mannich, fitness expert. We learned how to cook and also took exercises.

The May 16, 1996 meeting was held at Amis Chapel Baptist Chr. There were 78 present, including three pastors and three visitors, and representing 14 churches. Rev. Phyllis Mayo, chaplain at the Spring Moor Retirement Community in Raleigh, presented the program. Everyone enjoyed meeting in the newly remodeled fellowship hall.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Chr. hosted the August 15, 1996 meeting. There were 15 churches represented by 101 attending, which included five pastors and three visitors. The youth of

Pleasant Grove provided a puppet show and everyone had a good laugh. Dr. Paul Johnson, our new director of missions, and his wife, Vera, were introduced to the group and he gave brief comments.

Our associational senior adult choir has been on the road this year by making nine appearances. We sang in six churches, two nursing homes and at the Oxford Blooming Festival. There are ten churches represented in the choir with the current enrollment being 33. Marian Wilkerson, director, and Zena King, pianist, and choir members are doing a great job.

The group of 36 senior adults attending the Senior Adult Retreat at Caswell had a most enjoyable time.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Malvin Tuck

No. 26. **THE RECREATION COMMITTEE REPORT**

The 1996 FRBA Softball season was a huge success and I would like to thank the committee members for their time and efforts. Committee members were Mr. Ed Goff, Creedmoor First; Ms. Debbie Upright, Island Creek; Mr. Mike Bell, Pleasant Grove; Mr. Eddie Nutt, Dexter; Mrs. Linda Whitt, Mount Zion; Mr. Chris Teague, Tally Ho First; Ms. Sherrie Jeffreys, Tungsten; Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester; and myself, Stovall.

Stovall Men's and Mount Zion Women's teams were crowned as 1996 FRBA Champions in the post season tournaments. Hester Men's and Island Creek Women's teams were the runners-up in the tournaments.

Regular season standings for men were Hester, Stovall, Dexter, Tally Ho, Island Creek, Creedmoor First, Pleasant Grove, South Henderson Pentacostal Holiness, Mision Bautista, and Delrayno. Women's standings were Island Creek, Mount Zion, Creedmoor First, Pleasant Grove, and Dexter.

Trophies were presented at the close of the tournaments to the tournament winners and to the regular season first and second place teams. Sportsmanship trophies were presented to Mision Bautista Men's Team and to the Creedmopor First Women's Team.

We also had a Gold Tournament this past Summer. Even though it was the day of Hurricane Bertha, we had 27 golfers play in the rain at South Granville Country Club, Creedmoor. First place was taken by Mike Sebastian, Jeff Faucette,Danny Bailey, and Lee Chandler. We would like to try and have two tournaments this coming year, one in the Spring and one in

the Fall. We will be contacting the membership as soon as we can establish a date for the Spring Tournament.

We are actively looking for a larger participation of the FRBA churches next summer, for both softball and golf. Please join us for a summer of fun and Christian fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Mel A. Rains, chairman

No. 27 **REPORT OF THE PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

The FRBA Property Committee has overseen several activities pertaining to the upkeep of the associational office building and facilities to house the CCM ministry as well as the associational van and Hispanic van upkeep.

The director of missions office was painted and new curtains installed. The painting and putting up the new curtains were done by volunteers. The association paid for the paint and the curtains. We appreciate the help of volunteers.

The associational van, the 1994 Dodge, 15-passenger van, continues to give us good service. There were 58 church groups using this van during the year with a total of 12,665 miles. Eleven associational groups used the van for a total of 3,248 miles. Regular servicing was done throughout the year. The odometer reading on the associational van at the end of September was 64,961 and the van was used for approximately 16,000 miles.

The 1986 van, previously used by the Hispanic ministry, was declared unusable and was sold the first of July, 1996 for $600.00 with these funds being applied to the note on the 1994 van. Early last October, the Creedmoor First Baptist Chr. gave the association a 1986 Dodge van to be used in the Hispanic ministry. Some repairs were made to this van back in August and we attempt to have regular servicing on this van also.

Due to remodeling and renovations to be done at Oxford Baptist Chr., the CCM Hut building will be town down so new facilities for this ministry was found. A house on 208 E. Spring St. was offered as rent free for a year, utilities to be paid by the ministry, so we are waiting for proper documents to be drawn up and moving in to be done as soon as all business matters and remodeling are completed. You will be hearing more about this later and volunteer help for some remodeling and moving in will be needed.

There are several things that need to be done at the associational office building such as painting the front porch and foundation, re-coating the flat roof over the back porch and cleaning the gutters. We will be seeking out volunteers for these chores too.

Various repairs/upkeep were made at the Hispanic building. The awnings, torn down by the snow and ice, were replaced.

We are grateful to each volunteer who helps in any way to maintain our property.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Preddy, chairman

No. 28 **THE 1995-96 MUSIC REPORT**

Church music is such a vital part of our worship today. There are many ways to express our love for the Lord through music. Many churches incorporate drama and music to give a clearer expression of the message they are trying to relay. I would encourage all music departments to focus on ways to minister through your music. Try new things in all areas, not just adults, but with youth and children. There are many retreats offered by the Southern Baptist to aid you in using new ideas.

Please remember the importance of copyright license for your churches. If you copy any music for the congregation, choirs, tape ministries or bulletins, by law you are required to have a copyright license.

A special thank you to the music departments of Mount Zion, Poplar Creek, Oxford Churches and to Dr. John Owens and the Minister's Choir for their generous help with the music for the annual meetings this year. It is always a joy to hear from the music programs of our sister churches.

If I can be of assistance to any of the music departments of the Association, please do not hesitate to call me. I thank God for the opportunity to serve as music director for our Association for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Brown

No. 29 **STATE MISSIONS REPORT**

State Missions is the tool through which North Carolina churches can be involved in an "On-Hands" missions effort across our state. Along with receiving a State Missions Offe-

ng, each church is encouraged to evaluate their abilities d spiritual gifts and find ways they can be used to aid ssion efforts. One of the most demanding needs in 1996 was ean-up crews in the various environmental devastations ross our state in hurricanes, tornados and electrical orms. Several men and women from our Flat River churches re involved in these clean-up efforts.

Within our state, there are 81 Southern Baptist Associations. Programs in these associations receive money and adership from both the convention and the various churches.

The Flat River Association received approximately 10% taling $1,673.96 of the $16,739.79 collected for the State ssions Offering in 1995. There are 33 churches and one ssion in the Flat River Association and 23 of these ntributed.

Within our association, we had the following areas benetting from the 1995 State Missions' Offering...two boys to mp Caraway; 16 persons to church Brotherhood leadership aining; 12 boys to RA Congress; one NC WMU specialized rker; 10 persons attending the NC WMU Missions Extravaganza nual Session; one visually impaired person receiving ssions Mosaic, the Women on Missions magazine, on audio ssette; nine girls to Camp Mundo Vista; 46 persons to N.C. U regional training; 12 persons attending NC WMU Associaonal Training; and four girls to Acteen Camp.

One of the greatest challenges in missions is to take e gospel to all people groups in ways that they can underand it. All of us cannot go, but all of us can give rough the State Missions' Offering that others may go!!

Respectfully submitted,
Genny Robertson

. 30 **HOME MISSION REPORT FOR 1995**

The Home Mission Board is a missionary-sending agency of e Southern Baptist Convention, and its purpose is to serve uthern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gos- l of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregaons, and minister to people in the name of Christ. The Home ssion Board has its national offices in the Atlanta, orgia area.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions rsonnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, erican Samoa, and Canada.

Approximately half of the Home Mission Board's suppor comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,399, the largest in Home Mission Board history. On hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work o home missionaries in the field. About 35 percent of the Ho Mission Board's income comes from the Cooperative Program.

The program/support ministry include the following: Chaplaincy Ministries; Church Loans; Associational Administrative Service; Language Missions; Volunteers; Prayer an Spiritual Awakening; Mass Evangelism; and Alternatives to Abortion Ministries.

Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and re present more than $100 million in value to the Home Missio Board. In 1995,more than 70,000 persons served as voluntee Several churches in our association have been involved in Home Mission work. We commend these volunteers and challen others to be a part of such a team in which we can present "Christ for Our Nation".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C.W. (Julia M.) Thompson

No. 31

ADDRESS TO FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Perhaps I should feel like a guest in this my first session of the Flat River Baptist Association, but I don't. I feel right at home here. I thank Go for the opportunity of being a part of this association and for your call to n to serve as your Director of Missions.

I want to read for you Acts 4: 32-33. In relation to this text let us think about the work of our associational mission as it relates to purpose, power, people and programs.

Rick Warren, in his book titled **The Purpose Driven Church**, stat that nothing precedes purpose. Warren says, "Absolutely nothing will revitalize a discouraged church faster than rediscovering its purpose."

The purpose of the Flat River Baptist Association as stated in its Articles of Incorporation is: to foster evangelism, missions and benevolenc and Christian education; to keep statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to provide programs of common intere to the churches.

All high and noble purposes and thoroughly biblical.

But high and noble ideals and worthy purposes are not enough. There must be the power to accomplish these goals.

Acts 4: 32 tells of the great power evident in the lives of the Apostles -- that same power promised by Jesus Himself in Acts 1: 8 and so clearly manifested on the Day of Pentecost. God's power is our only hope for fulfilling the Great Commission. The Psalmist reminds us (Psalm 127:1) "**Unless the Lord builds** the house, they labor in vain who build it." As Southern Baptists, we are the largest non-Catholic denomination in the nation, but we need to remember the words of Zechariah 4:6, "Not by might or by power, but by my Spirit, says the Lord of Hosts."

Our government, at various levels, has its **Department of Human Resources** and God has His own Department of Human Resources, doesn't He? I thank God for the people who make up the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association. We are indeed blessed with multiple talents, abundant enthusiasm, proven skills, and tremendous influence. But all these wonderful things will accomplish little or nothing unless we are united in the power of God's Spirit. As the poet expressed it:

Jesus Christ - and We

Christ has no hands but our hands
To do his work today;
He has no feet but our feet
To lead men in his way;
He has no tongues but our tongues
To tell men how he died:
He has no help but our help
To bring them to his side.

We are the only Bible
The careless world will read;
We are the sinner's gospel;
We are the scoffer's creed;
We are the Lord's last message
Given in deed and word--
What if the line is crooked?
What if the type is blurred?

What if our hands are busy
With other work than his?
What if our feet are walking
Where sin's allurement is?
What if our tongues are speaking
Of things his lips would spurn?
How can we hope to help him
Unless from him we learn?

Annie Johnson Flint

When the association's search committee asked me what would be my **top priority** if I were called as Director of Missions, I said, "To help the association to have the kind of spiritual unity which will enable God to accomplish His purposes through us." When the committee later gave me a copy of the job description for the Director of Missions, guess what was listed number one? They probably thought I had seen it in advance! I firmly believe that God has brought us together for this hour.

The believers were described in Acts 4: 32 as "being of one heart and soul." Paul told the Corinthians, "Be of one mind, united in thought and purpose." (I Cor. 1:10 LB).

I will always remember March 26, 1996 as a special day in my life. On that day I received a telephone call from Marion Powell, the Chairman of the Flat River Association's search committee. I didn't even know where Flat River was! She said my name had been mentioned to the committee and she asked if I would send her my resume. A couple of days later I mailed her my resume, thinking, "Well, that takes care of that request."

On another memorable day, April 15 (Yes, that date stands out for all of us, doesn't it?) Marion phoned again to ask if Vera and I would meet with their committee on April 25. We met them at Beckham's Restaurant in Henderson at 6 pm. We didn't know a single member of the Committee, but the next thing we knew it was 9 o'clock and the restaurant was about to close. It seemed like we had been there only a few minutes!

Vera and I had only been to Oxford once before, to lead a Foreign Mission Study at the invitation of the late Gladys Strickland Satterwhite. We didn't think we knew a soul in Granville County. We did know Johnson and Jean Gupton, but did not know they had moved here from Fayetteville.

Have you ever met people for the first time and felt an immediate bonding with them, like they were old friends? That's how we felt about the Committee, staff, officers and so many others of you here. We met (and ate) again with the Search Committee on May 20, this time at Western Sizzler in Henderson. We joined the Committee, staff and associational officers on June 14 at lunch. We felt encouraged that they had let us "go public" by being seen with them in Oxford.

All the way through this process we felt God's Spirit leading. The icing on the cake came on June 20, when the General Board voted unanimously by secret ballot to call me as your Director of Missions. Do I feel proud about this? No, I feel humbled. Because I recognize fully that in an association with as much variety as this, in ideas and backgrounds, nothing except the Spirit of God could bring about such unity.

You'll find that I am a people person rather than a program person, though I can and will do promotion work. In the first meeting I told the Search Committee that if they were looking for a Director of Missions who would bring in a lot of programs and projects and proceed to implement these, then I was not the man they were looking for. I told them my first actions would be to meet and listen to the pastors and other leaders in the Association to find out where they were, where they wanted to be, and their suggestions about how to get there.

Since I began serving as your Director of Missions on August 1, I have visited thirty pastors in the Association. I appreciate their willingness to meet with me and share something of their backgrounds, church needs and ideas about the Association. Some suggestions pastors have made include: increased emphasis on evangelism; starting new churches in areas where these are needed; a disaster relief team and trailer; and a World Missions Conference to bring missionaries in to speak in our churches.

You will remember that our Association completed a five-year program of study last year. I hope we will look at those goals and see how many were accomplished. Perhaps some of the goals not achieved are no longer needed; but I believe we need to look at them and see.

Perhaps some of you will remember the **Pogo Possum** comic strip of years gone by. One of Pogo's famous sayings is "We have met the enemy, and they is us." The biggest problems of churches are not without but within. We are our own worst enemy. Let's pray that harmony, unity and love may prevail among us.

I believe that people are more important than programs, but I believe that programs can be tools and instruments whereby we can work together to carry out God's purposes for us.

There are many associations larger than ours, but few that are more active in ministry. I would like to commend the past and present leaders of this Association for their part in launching programs to reach our Hispanic friends, assist in the rehabilitation of drug and alcohol abusers, provide Christian counseling for troubled people, provide clothing, toys and witness to the needy, send young people on mission trips, conduct Bible studies, participate in relief efforts, arrange overseas mission tours, and countless other programs of evangelism, teaching, discipleship, missions and benevolence.

I want to commend the churches in this Association for increased interest in, and support of, the many and varied associational programs and activities. I pray that Jesus' prayer of **John 17** may be fulfilled in us "that they may be one" and that we may be "in Him."

To combine the motto of the state of Kentucky with that of the Three Musketeers, "**United we stand, divided we fall. All for one, and one for all**." I believe we are on the threshold of great days for this Association if we can be united through God's Holy Spirit.

To God be the glory!

Paul B. Johnson

No. 32 **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

As the 203rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association comes to a close, the following resolutions ar respectfully submitted for your approval.:

Be it resolved that we express our overflowing gratitu to the Mount Zion Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Kei Williams; and to the Poplar Creek Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Cam Ford, for providing graciously for our Annual Session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

Be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation t the Rev. James M. (Jim) Lambert for his tireless and unselfish work to the carrying out of the mission of the Association in the role of Interim Director of Missions.

Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciatio to Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Secretary and Clerk; to Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer; to Mrs. Virginia Tuck; CCM director; and to Rev. Paul Flores, Hispanic Minister, for their faithful and dedicated service to our Association, especially during this time of transition.

Be it resolved that the Association express its appreciation to Dr. Randy Bridges, Mrs. Dot Gupton, Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Rev. Carl Hunter, Mr. Jim McSwain, and Mrs. Marion Powell, for their tireless and dedicated service to this Association as members of the Director of Missions Search Committee.

Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to God fo our Moderators, Rev. Ken Cavey and Mr. Jerry Faulkner, and t the many other officers and members of the committees of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

Be it resolved that we encourage our churches to give a least four percent of their undesignated receipts to the wor of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Be it resolved that we the members of the several churches here assembled do personally covenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and, with God's help, to make the coming year more effective in achieving the mission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Be it further resolved to unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy Vestal

. 33 **THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT**

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story--e many positive things people are doing in their churches ong with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and nored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill r mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct d reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and ntinues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of ate Baptist papers in North Carolina,never was the Recorder re needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in electronic media age where many think they have the swers to the issues but they do not because they do not ad, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed ptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No demo-acy, including our local churches, can survive long without informed, involved constituency which makes decisions sed upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in rth Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, upled with your encouragement to others, will enable the per to better serve the constituency with accurate and lpful information.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Caro-na Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles ich will encourage individuals and churches in their tness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and ercome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to ve the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves day. For more information on how your church can subscribe, ntact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, leigh, NC 27609.

Excerpts from information sheet provided by
The Biblical Recorder and passed on to Clerk by :
Mr. Richard Spera,
FRBA Biblical Recorder Representative

. 34 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT**

When you think of North Carolina Baptist Hospital you ually think of the Pastoral Care Ministry affiliated with Our hospital was one of the pioneers in this field of

ministry. It continues to meet the challenge by making, in this year alone, over 55,000 pastoral contacts...under this division within the hospital there is a relatively new approach to healing. With its inception in 1992, our hospit began ministering at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches. Being called the Center for Congregationa Health, it trains ministers to deal with the hurts that loc congregations face within itself.

Most of us know about the Mother's Day Offering which goes to the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The gifts thi year amounted to $461,647 and every cent was used to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no means to p their bills.

With the constant rising cost of health care today, th North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been studying ways to help bring down the cost. This year it reduced room rates b $50.00 per day.

It has become involved in the relatively new concept o HMO's and other ways of providing good health care to every- one. It now has an alliance of primary-care clinics serving patients regardless of their medical plan. Called AEGIS, it has 33 providers in 10 practice sites. QualChoice is another managed care company affiliated with the hospital. It now serves approximately 30,500 people.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging devotes itself to special problems of older adults. It provides a link between the hospital and home helping to reduce rates of rehospitali zation and premature placement in nursing homes.

The President of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. says they intend to continue to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. He feels the best is still in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Emmanuel Pegram
FRBA N.C. Baptist Hospital Representative

No. 35 **BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N. C. REPORT**

More than 1,400 children and their families find help i a troubled time at the facilities Baptist Children's Homes operates in North Carolina. There are four residential cam- puses, six emergency care cottages,two homes for behaviorall troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800)476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way. Dr. Michael C. Blackwell continues to serve as president of BCH, having been in this position since 1983.

From Report furnished by Evelyn Alexander
Chairman of the BCH Board

No. 36 **N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. ANNUAL REPORT**

The mission of the N. C. Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniquesness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Reinitz

No. 37 **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

In 1816 the founders of the American Bible Society, leaders like Supreme Court Justice John Jay and President John Quincy Adams, set out on a mission to distribute the Scriptures, affordable Scriptures, throughout our burgeoning country. Because of their challenge, the spirit and vision gave rise to the American Bible Society.

For 180 years, the American Bible Society has been very committed to Bible translation. In 1995 Scripture Language Report published by the United Bible Societies indicates that the Bible or a portion of the Scriptures is now available in 2,123 languages. The complete Bible has been published in 349 languages. It is estimated that there are 6,523 languages in the world.

During 1995, the Contemporary English Version Bible was introduced as the most recent translation.

Bibles published by American Bible Society may be purchased through the Flat River Baptist Association. Items not in stock may be ordered through the ABS catalog.

Respectfully submitted,
Mertie B. Davis

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES DURING 1995-96 AS REPORTED ON ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

MIS CHAPEL: New driveways added and graveled in cemetery. New 1991 Edition of the Baptist Hymnal placed in church. Church sanctuary and basement damaged by smoke from a malunctioning heating unit. Heating unit replaced and sanctuary nd basement were cleaned and repainted.

Church observed 250th Anniversary of Granville County with pecial service on June 30, 1996.

RASSFIELD: New addition to the present parsonage.

REEDMOOR FIRST: Celebrated 100-year Anniversary and opening of corner stone. Called Eddie Mauldin as associate pastor.

ELRAYNO: The Ensemble has taken music ministry outside to play at other church functions. Handbell Choir played for a wedding at a sister chjurch in May. Opened Media Center in September.

SLAND CREEK: Celebrated 175th Anniversary on Nov. 20, 1995.

OUNT OLIVET: Ground breaking for new educational building March 10, 1996 and building was completed and ddedication service held June 23, 1996.

OUNT ZION: Observed 250th Anniversary of Granville County (Old Fashion Day) on June 30, 1996. Honored Pastor Keith Williams for 16 years as pastor.

OUNTAIN CREEK: Celebrated and participated in Granville County 250th Anniversary and Heritage Day on June 30, 1996 with special program, dinner on grounds and afternoon concert. Church co-sponsored David Blackwell on mission trip to Honduras. Youth Mission Group visited and ministered to the Myrtle Beach area. Sponsored two youth as members of FRBA Delaware Mission Team.

XFORD: Commitments made to "Upon This Rock" campaign for $1.2 million for renovations and expansion. Purchased the 1991 Baptist Hymnal for sanctuary from gifts and memorials made to the Music Ministry in recent years. Oxford Ringers performed at the Biltmore Estates, November 17, 1995 during the Christmas Candlelight Tour. Mrs. Frances Talley Bullock Roden, who served as Church Secretary for 32 years, passed away on Dec. 3, 1995. Cindy Joy celebrated her 16th anniversary as Minister of Music. Dot Adcock has served as Financial Secretary for 10 years.

EACE'S CHAPEL: Began prayer warrior program. Began holding Sunday School class at Brantwood Nursing Center, Oxford. Began holding Sunday School class at E.E. Toney Rest Home, Oxford with Elvin Hart, teacher. Installed new sound system in church.

POPLAR CREEK: Dedication service held for new addition to church.

SHARON: Choir robes purchased. WMU celebrated 60th anniversary in March. Participated in Granville County 250th Anniversary Heritage Sunday on June 30, 1996. Participate in numerous events leading up to our 100th Anniversary. Kick-off luncheon on Nov. 19, 1995; sale of anniversary cookbooks and t-shirts; old-timey night at revival; speci Memorial Day service to honor all deceased members and service men and women for the past 100 years. Fun/Craft D on Aug. 10, 1996 and had crafts, buggy rides, watermelon slicing, displayed old clothing, household items and farm equipment, had hot dog supper, ice cream and dessert, wit special music service afterwards.

STOVALL: Ordained Mr. Frank Wilson as deacon. Upgraded trim of church with vinyl siding and replaced front columns.

TABBS CREEK: Added to picnic shelter with cement floor. Mr. Wayne Clark was licensed to the ministry.

TALLY HO FIRST: New pastor, James Biesiadecki, began 2-25-9

WEST OXFORD: Called new pastor, James (Jim) Whitehead and h began in January, 1996.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Rev. Robert H. (Bob) Wainwright retired October 31, 1995 after serving 22 years as FRBA director of missions. A reception was held October 22, 1995 in the fellowship hall at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. to honor Rev. Bob Wainwright and wife, Betty, and express appreciation for their services.

Rev. James (Jim) Lambert served as interim director of missions from Nov. 1, 1995 until July 31, 1996.

Dr. Paul Burke Johnson began as director of missions on August 1, 1996.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

1997	Amis Chapel - Union
1998	Stovall - Corinth
1999	Island Creek - Tally Ho First
2000	Fellowship - Rock Spring
2001	Mountain Creek - West Oxford

CHURCH HISTORIES PUBLISHED IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Bapt. Assoc. was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories were not included in the 1988 Annual.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997 **	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister

1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.
1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill

1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegr
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcoc
1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten Mount Olivet	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1, 1996 - Present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOC.

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1, 1995 - July 31, 1996

UPDATED HISTORY OF KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Knott's Grove Baptist Church, located three miles south of Oxford, off Hwy 96 and on 3593 Knott's Grove Rd., was organized September 12, 1901. This church's history was featured in the 1977 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Assoc. and this is an update from that year.

Sunday School and worship services were held several years in a tobacco pack barn belonging to S.W. Knott. In 1903 the old Oxford Methodist Church building was bought and moved to the present location. The building was taken down, piece by piece, and re-built by the members and few carpenters with completion being made in 1904. Dedication was held on third Sunday in December, 1905. At this time, membership had increased to 72.

A Sunday School annex was completed in 1958, parsonage constructed in 1973. A second addition to the church was completed in 1985, including classrooms, baptistry, and fellowship hall. A new heating system was installed in the church and parsonage in 1995.

Pastors who have served since the list in 1976 were Thomas Harper 1976-78; Robert Allen Wilson 1988-89; James Carroll 1990-91; Curtis Richard Taylor 1993-94; C. W. Turner 1994-95; Allen Wilson served as parttime 1995-96; and Donald Vaughan 1996 to present.

Knott's Grove Church applied and received admission to the fellowship of Flat River Baptist Association on July 15, 1902. Membership was 42 at this time. The roster numbered 101 in 1914-15; 202 in 1974-75; and 312 in 1988-89. Current membership stands at 49 due to withdrawal of a number of members during the course of years to establish another church fellowship.

Knott's Grove entertained the annual meeting of the Flat River Association in 1971 and again in 1987. Eugene Usry was ordained to the ministry by this church in 1905.

A listing of other pastors serving this church are listed in the 1977 FRBA Annual.

--Dorothy Mangum, Clerk

UPDATED HISTORY OF MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Mount Zion Baptist Church was constituted by Rev. Robert McNabb and Rev. A.L. Wynn, two state missionaries, on October 28, 1840 with eighteen charter members. This church was received into Flat River Association in 1841. This church's hidtory was featured in the 1977 Annual of the Flat River Association and this is an update from that year.

When the church voted in 1966 to go full time and build a parsonage in the community near the church, Rev. Earl W. Howard was called as the first full-time pastor June 1, 1966 and he served the church until July, 1979. Rev. Laurence Knott was pastor from 1979 to 1980.

Rev. Keith F. Williams was called as pastor in August of 1980 and continues to serve at this time.

In 1980 Mount Zion hired its first youth director. Those who have served in this capacity are Curtis Clark, J. Paul Berry, Cameron Currin, and Cam Ford. A church van was purchased for the church to use for youth and other outings in 1988.

Air conditioning for the Educational Building, carpet for the parsonage, and new carpet for the sanctuary have been installed since 1980. A fellowship hall was completed and paid for on March 20, 1988. Aluminum siding was put on the church and parsonage in 1989.

A flag, depicting a replica of our church building, was designed and made by church members in honor of the FRBA's 200th Anniversary. It was presented to the church in 1993 for display in the sanctuary.

A listing of other pastors who have served Mount Zion are printed in the 1977 FRBA Annual.

Through the years Mount Zion has continued to be active in missions and contributes regularly to missionary causes of the Flat River Association, Baptist State Convention of N.C. and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Keith Williams, pastor
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, clerk

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS ATTENDING THE 203RD ANNUAL SESSION

(Clerk's Note: Effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. Messengers and visitors (in parenthesis) are listed as for whom registration cards can be accounted for. Those not elected by their church as messenger are visitors.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin & Virginia Tuck; James Frazier; Lois Vaughan;Edith Tuck; Kathleen H. Davis;(Edward Elliott; Woodis Vaughan; Clay Harris; Lynette Frazier; Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Pastor Thomas R. Edwards; Buddy Carden; Allan Lane; (Virginia S. Woodlief; Jannie Preddy;Veneda Hockaday)

BULLOCK: Co-Pastors Mike & Cheryl Brooks; Bernard & Madeline Lee; Lillian Gill; (Franklin Gill)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel & Peggy Pegram; Eddward & Pat Willis; Shirley C. Gupton; Andy Fisher; (Oie Boyce; Mary J. Strickland)

CONCORD: Pastor Dale Wallace; Annie L. Herman;Clarence Riley; Peggy Weaver; (Irene R. Boyd)

CORINTH: Pastor Mike Patterson; Troy & Betty Jean Preddy; (Julia Mae Thompson)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don & Karen Brown; Eddie & Betsy Mauldin; Marilyn Mangum; Lois J. Rhodes;Ralph D. Seagroves; Otha Piper, Jr.; Evelyn Rogers; Allen James, Jr.

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden; Alvin Boyd; Robert T. & Lily Mae Barnes; Teny Wheeler; Annie Newton; (Wilma Rhoden; Paul & Vera Johnson)

DEXTER: Bill & Mary Hobgood; Wyvonne Owen; Doris Raynor; Ann M. Woodlief; (Pastor Neil Woodlief; Jerry A. Faulkner)

ENON: Oliver & Mattie Sue Cash; Eleanor D. Sigmon; Elizabeth M. Currin; Sanford & Sophia Daniel; Aylease Stem; (Eloise C. Newton; Mildred Woody)

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Bobby & Wanda Temple; Marie Temple; Tim Kapp

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Bill Keen; Bessie Nelson; Elaine G. Tuck; Lucy Chandler

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Roy L. Vestal; Beth Vaughan; Christine Timberlake; William Pittard; Shirley Ann Loftis; Rowena Frazier; (Susan Vestal; James P. Winston II)

HESTER: Pastor Randy Bridges; Mark Mofield; Ruby Corbitt; Susan Corbitt; Edith Currin; Cora Whitt; Luetta Frazier; (Janet Barlowe)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Johnson & Jean Gupton;Carl & Emma Blake; Milton & Mary Perkinson
MOUNT OLIVET: Pastor Carl E. Hunter;Charles & Dorothy Gupton; Norwood Kearney
MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams; Eugene & Maude Cates; Billie & Christine Mangum; Mary Denny; Leroy Matthews; Ruby Mangum
MOUNTAIN CREEK: David Blackwell; Annette P. Myers; Violet B. Coats; Hazel Blackwell; (John & Deloris B. Owens; Sadie M. Blackwell; Mozelle Elliott)
OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Charles A. & Lacy Smith; Scott Harkey; Sandra Forsythe; Varistine Strickland
OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; James Adcock; Rancher & Wilma Preddy; Jack & Evelyn Currin; C. Hesley & Mary Clark; Bob & Betty Wainwright; (Karen Bolton; Norman Jones; Willie Lee Adcock; Kevin Champion; Lynn Patiky; John D. Mackie)
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Felix A. Futrell,Sr.; George & Irene Gresham; Harold & Betty Puckett; Elvin & Nell Hart; Sue Woody
PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy & Genny Robertson; Irby Holmes; Tommy Averette; Rowena Frazier; George & Faye Cannady; Clarice Overton; (Delia Anderson)
POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam & Maria Ford; Louis Greenway;(Billy & Patsy Simms; Alice Jean Harris; Donnie & Rozelyn Dunkley; Allen Ball; Doris Bellofatto; Loyd & Pauline O'Neal; Nell Clark; Frances Brewer; Barbara Hedgepeth; Conly Capps;C.D. Harris, Jr.; Randy Ball; Donna K. Capps; Elizabeth Parrott)
PROVIDENCE: Pastor Randy Pittman; Bobby & Sandra Green; Betty Arrington; Louise Watkins; Harry Watkins; Lucious & Shelby Bullock; (Diane O'Briant; Flora O. Mann)
ROCK SPRING: Pastor Gary Brummitt; Mary Green; Richard & Beverly Spera;
SHARON: Pastor Robert Baynard; Clyde Powell; Marjorie Melton; Gertrude Daniel; Mary Alice Elliott; Cynthia Powell; (Edward Melton)
STOVALL: Pastor Mack Styron; Herbert T. Wilson;Bobby Grissom; Betty Jean Cash; Amos & Edith Rutledge; James & Mary Ann Lumpkins; Clarence Wilson; Frank G. Wilson;(Colleen Oakley)
TABBS CREEK: Wayne O. Overton; Dorothy Walker; Becky Currin; Marian Critcher
TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor James & Brandi Biesiadecki; Margaret Haskins; J. B. & Naomi Brogden; Harold Boyd
TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Brewer; Linda Nicholson; Kenneth Thomas; Rachel Thomas
UNION: Interim Pastor Gary Galeotti; Cecil Keith; Durward B. Harp; (Allie M. Harp)
WEST OXFORD: Pastor Jim & Jeanie Whitehead; Marie Duncan; Hattie Jean Overton; Evelyn D. Evans; (Hazel Elliott; Janie Dickerson)
MISION BAUTISTA: Pastor Paul Flores
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Giles E. Blankenship; Bill Stillerman; Eddie Stallings; Chris & Linda F. White; Wendy M. Edwards; J. Lemar Wheeler; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.; Vivian R. Hart

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, FRBA

1. Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting:

The 87th Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held March 18, 1996 at Florence Avenue Bapt. Chr. There were 23 churches represented with total attendance of 113 people which included seven pastors. Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU director, presided. Welcome was by the host pastor, Rev. Bill Keen, and he led in prayer. The theme for this meeting was "Risk The Journey". Wanda Williamson was pianist.

Reports were given by organizational directors and Rev. Jim Lambert, FRBA interim dir. of missions, made remarks. Guest speaker was Rev. Dudley Graves, missionary from Italy. The Hispanic Choir of Mision Bautista Hermandad presented special music. Virginia Tuck, CCM dir., and Paul Flores, pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad,told of their ministries.

Reports from Time and Place Committee, Budget Committee, and new officers for upcoming year were approved.

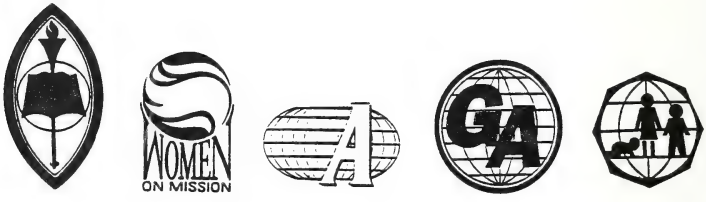
The host church provided a bountiful supper.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
1997	Fellowship	Delrayno
1998	Corinth	West Oxford
1999	Amis Chapel	Oxford
2000	Oxford	Delrayno
2001	Island Creek	West Oxford

3. THE FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONF. was held Sept. 30, 1996 at Oxford Bapt. Chr. with 23 churches represented by 90 people. Conferences were provided by the various organizations in WMU and led by the associational WMU leaders.

(NOTE: FRBA WMU officers/committee members for 1996-97 are printed in this Annual under "FRBA WMU Officers.")



Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does ereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the urpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the aws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, nc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "The Corporaion".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized re to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences,Christian education nd such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist onvention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statisics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation,to promote harmony nd give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the hurches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures or programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to arry out such purposes, the Corpora;tion

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North arolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation ct.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for hich the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in urtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation s 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County,North Carolina, nd the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert . Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the nitial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current fficers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and ddresses are as follows:

r. George Gresham
oute 3, Box 304
xford, N.C. 27565
93-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

ev. Robert H. Wainwright
16 W. Thorndale Drive
xford, N.C.
93-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P O Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be dmitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtednes or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure t the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officer or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtheran of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directo shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operat exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by t Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which a organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therin expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent idance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the follo- g as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I--NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II--OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary lationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the mini- ry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evange- sm, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also rve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover eas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The sociation (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist ate Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and ner organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this sociation.

ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the rporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be mposed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the rporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as mess- gers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches filiated with the Corporation in accordance with the following sche- le. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one ndred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional mess- ger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no urch shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affil- te in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with other Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist urch seeking affiliation with this body must present its application the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the nual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a ma- rity vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all urches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Bap- t Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated h the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV--ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor,Discipleship Training Direct Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherho Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director and Sin Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual sess by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office fo one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to spective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of off is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed them selves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immed ately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected fr the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. T office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The ot officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nomin tions from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator an shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Modera the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into sessi to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator bo be filled by pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman o Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of t Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vac cies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of t Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort t get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by t Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bi promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, a make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. A

hecks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. ill be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer autho- izes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one erson other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio ember of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by he Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer nnually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, nd make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of he churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest accor- ing in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of he Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee nd General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be epresentative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presi- ing officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving roper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation ill be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where he meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his iscretion.

ARTICLE VI--MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and xecute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denomi- ational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, iscipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, outh, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions evelopment, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. ach shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report o the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, romoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries ork in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to rovide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The irector will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promo- ing, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in ooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading chur- hes in setting stewardship goals,participating in stewardship programs romoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Conven- ion. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, onducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the ssociation in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes eading churches to establish church mission committees,conduct surveys o discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language inistry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith itness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions evelopment Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain a associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each chaurch of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to undergird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII---DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected reprsentatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such

etings shall be held in the months of January, April and July,respec-
vely. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall
rve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the
neral Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on
e work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and
esent recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the
derator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to
e meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20)
urches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII---THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: direc-
r of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance
mmittee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board
d elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive
mmittee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to ad-
se the director of missions with regard to his administrative task
d drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Associ-
ion which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Exe-
tive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by
e General Board or the Association. This Executive Committee shall
et in January, April, and July prior to the General Board or the
sociation. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions
moderator.

ARTICLE IX---THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of
ssions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance direc-
rs, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that
y be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be modera-
r, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This Council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no autho-
ty over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General
ard and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate
e work of the association. The Council shall present the tenative
lendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual
ssion. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X---DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from
fferent churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close
the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the
llowing committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; By-
ws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; and shall
commend to the membership of Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Asso-
ation, Inc. nominees for its Board". The tenure of elected committee
mbers shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal
rtion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each

year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years,a cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however,t shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding so other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Hom Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business are selecte by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Trai ing Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasur Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development rector, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Steward- ship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism di- rector, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representativ who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutio presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corpo ration on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pasto and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corpo ration, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to pre pare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. Th committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this com- mittee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities,equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer,purchase,

or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consis of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows: the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the puspose of liason and information for each institution, agency or boar requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association,Inc Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI--PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Association may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing,a the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, nc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the orporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while n session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, hen questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the nnual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, pro- ided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) opies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of orporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

mended Oct. 22, 1991.
mended Oct. 20, 1992.
mended Oct. 18, 1994.
mended Oct. 17, 1995.
mended Oct. 22, 1996.

THE 1996 ANNUAL
of the
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

A. Church Membership

B. Sunday School

C. Discipleship Training

D. Music Ministry

E. Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

F. Financial Information

G. Mission Expenditures

H. Special Items

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
ASSOCIATION 2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN 3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborh
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
STATE 5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
North Carolina a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b
AMIS CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	1855	1987	1	01	5	0	1
Brassfield Baptist C	Granville	1823	1995	1	01	2	0	0
Bullock Baptist Chur	Granville	1904	1993	2	01	0	0	0
Butner First Baptist	Granville	1948	1985	4	01	5	0	1
Concord Baptist Chur	Granville	1892	1993	3	01	5	0	0
Corinth Baptist Chur		1882	1996	1	01	1	0	1
Creedmoor First Bapt	Granville	1895	1992	3	01	27	0	0
Delrayno Baptist	Granville	1960	1988	4	01	9	0	0
Dexter Baptist Churc	Granville	1906	1977	2	01	5	0	0
Enon Baptist Church	Granville	1875		4	01	6	0	2
Fellowship Baptist C	Granville	1840	1983	1	01	1	0	0
Florence Avenue Bapt	Granville	1891	1995	2	01	1	0	0
Grassy Creek Baptist	Granville	1754	1995	1	01	3	0	1
Hester Baptist	Granville	1823	1985	1	01	2	0	0
Island Creek Baptist	Vance	1820	1995	1	01	9	0	0
Knotts Grove Baptist	Granville	1901	1996	1	01	7	0	0
Mision Bautista Herm	Granville	1991	1991	1	03	5	0	0
Mount Olivet Baptist	Franklin	1865	1991	1	01	2	0	1
Mount Zion Baptist C	Granville	1840	1980	2	01	10	0	1
Mountain Creek Bapti	Granville	1860	1995	1	01	0	0	0
Olive Grove Baptist	Wake	1880	1991	1	01	4	0	0
Oxford Baptist Churc	Granville	1848	1989	4	01	18	0	1
Peace's Chapel Bapti	Granville	1887	1994	1	01	11	0	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	Granville	1858	1978	1	01	21	0	1
Poplar Creek Baptist	Vance	1858	1988	1	01	2	0	0
Providence Baptist C	Granville	1907	1995	2	01	17	0	1
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	VANCE	1886	1994	1	01	3	0	0
Sharon Baptist Churc	Granville	1896	1992	1	01	3	0	0
Stovall Baptist Chur	Granville	1886	1995	3	01	1	0	0
Tabbs Creek Baptist	Granville	1775	1994	1	01	1	0	0
Tally Ho First Bapti	Granville	1850	1996	1	01	6	0	0
Tungsten Baptist Chu	Vance	1950	1987	1	01	12	0	4
Union Baptist Church	Wake	1972		1	01	2	0	0
West Oxford Baptist	Granville	1910	1996	6	01	0	0	0
TOTALS						206	0	15

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	1	0	0	4	11	214	194	20	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	150	108	42	0
0	0	0	0	4	4	167	128	39	0
0	1	1	0	2	5	500	406	94	0
0	1	0	0	3	2	320	250	70	0
0	0	0	0	4	4	230	163	70	0
4	11	1	0	30	11	728	548	180	10
5	3	0	0	24	6	349	270	79	0
0	3	2	0	7	1	273	195	78	1
0	0	0	0	3	10	284	62	222	0
0	0	0	0	3	5	390	302	88	0
0	1	0	0	2	4	183	80	103	0
1	0	0	0	4	3	353	162	191	0
0	0	0	0	9	15	510	428	82	0
0	0	0	0	1	13	348	260	88	0
1	0	0	0	0	4	49	49	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0
0	1	0	0	7	8	206	158	48	0
4	2	0	0	7	4	440	341	89	10
0	0	0	0	3	7	405	259	146	0
0	0	0	0	4	16	377	263	114	0
2	0	1	0	11	27	1053	823	230	14
5	0	0	0	2	6	429	366	63	0
6	8	2	0	28	13	684	597	87	11
1	1	0	0	6	4	182	158	24	0
4	6	1	1	10	19	465	383	82	0
0	2	0	0	1	6	150	130	20	0
2	0	0	0	0	7	184	136	48	3
0	0	0	0	3	15	476	362	114	0
1	0	0	0	5	5	196	160	36	1
4	1	0	0	5	12	295	156	139	0
2	2	0	1	12	5	332	282	50	0
2	0	0	0	8	16	143	121	22	0
0	0	0	0	14	14	353	268	85	5
45	44	8	2	226	282	11451	8601	2843	55

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	1
AMIS CHAPEL	149	10	36	19	7	4	25	42	
Brassfield Baptist C	81	5	17	6	7	4	14	19	
Bullock Baptist Chur	96	16	16	7	9	5	19	21	
Butner First Baptist	163	20	26	17	100	13	33	54	
Concord Baptist Chur	115	22	27	18	16	14	0	15	
Corinth Baptist Chur	102	13	10	16	6	13	13	29	
Creedmoor First Bapt	363	34	59	36	25	33	131	40	
Delrayno Baptist	178	20	24	15	15	28	33	38	
Dexter Baptist Churc	120	5	10	8	18	31	32	13	
Enon Baptist Church	149	5	20	24	8	18	19	52	
Fellowship Baptist C	120	20	17	9	2	10	32	26	
Florence Avenue Bapt	75	6	13	8	4	10	19	12	
Grassy Creek Baptist	75	3	10	4	8	10	17	20	
Hester Baptist	301	25	37	17	30	51	89	45	
Island Creek Baptist	145	23	20	16	4	13	15	50	
Knotts Grove Baptist	56	4	7	5	0	3	6	15	
Mision Bautista Herm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Olivet Baptist	111	12	16	23	4	7	24	25	
Mount Zion Baptist C	155	27	29	8	0	27	7	54	
Mountain Creek Bapti	158	24	10	21	3	27	34	34	
Olive Grove Baptist	141	13	16	18	14	11	31	35	
Oxford Baptist Churc	486	43	62	56	15	89	88	104	
Peace's Chapel Bapti	271	22	33	27	17	29	69	32	
Pleasant Grove Bapti	503	70	64	75	39	29	139	82	
Poplar Creek Baptist	75	5	14	8	2	5	27	12	
Providence Baptist C	196	19	36	24	10	29	30	45	
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	50	2	2	3	11	2	20	10	
Sharon Baptist Churc	90	11	15	12	1	5	15	31	
Stovall Baptist Chur	162	11	8	11	3	8	23	94	
Tabbs Creek Baptist	136	20	14	5	9	26	30	29	
Tally Ho First Bapti	88	12	23	9	4	9	9	19	
Tungsten Baptist Chu	209	25	20	35	25	20	55	25	
Union Baptist Church	47	0	0	7	1	1	7	5	
West Oxford Baptist	141	19	18	5	0	20	24	51	
TOTALS	5307	566	729	572	417	604	1129	1178	

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6	0	85	23	0	0	15	81	84
9	0	54	1	1	2	4	53	0
3	0	57	13	4	0	5	66	0
9	0	90	163	0	13	14	112	0
3	0	72	24	2	0	12	117	0
2	0	66	10	2	10	5	89	0
5	0	177	70	6	25	10	145	2
5	0	110	26	8	0	4	79	0
3	0	63	20	3	4	0	62	0
3	0	101	6	0	12	3	63	0
4	0	85	4	1	0	2	130	0
3	0	44	5	1	6	0	58	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0
7	0	152	20	0	0	12	136	0
4	0	84	15	5	0	5	104	0
7	9	30	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	35	74	17	0	0	6	146	0
3	0	85	12	0	0	15	90	0
4	0	95	7	3	6	3	110	22
3	0	94	8	2	8	2	92	0
5	14	200	10	15	65	40	168	0
2	0	109	6	5	16	10	135	0
3	0	253	60	6	48	25	223	280
2	0	50	5	2	1	0	60	0
3	0	105	5	7	2	15	95	0
4	0	28	0	9	0	0	0	0
4	0	60	0	0	4	5	76	0
4	0	92	5	1	8	6	69	0
3	0	78	7	0	0	1	75	0
3	0	55	7	1	0	25	85	0
4	0	140	20	3	0	10	185	0
4	0	17	7	2	1	6	0	0
4	0	72	15	0	0	7	126	0
133	58	2877	603	89	231	267	3125	388

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	1
AMIS CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	
Brassfield Baptist C	0	0	0	0	0	
Bullock Baptist Chur	34	6	3	6	17	
Butner First Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Concord Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	
Corinth Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	
Creedmoor First Bapt	146	0	0	20	122	
Delrayno Baptist	31	0	0	3	27	
Dexter Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	
Enon Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	
Fellowship Baptist C	12	0	0	0	12	
Florence Avenue Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	
Grassy Creek Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Hester Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Island Creek Baptist	15	0	0	12	0	
Knotts Grove Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Mision Bautista Herm	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Olivet Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Zion Baptist C	0	0	0	0	0	
Mountain Creek Bapti	0	0	0	0	0	
Olive Grove Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Oxford Baptist Churc	104	0	0	85	14	
Peace's Chapel Bapti	70	0	17	27	24	
Pleasant Grove Bapti	81	21	25	19	12	
Poplar Creek Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Providence Baptist C	69	5	11	10	40	
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	
Sharon Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	
Stovall Baptist Chur	32	0	8	4	19	
Tabbs Creek Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	
Tally Ho First Bapti	0	0	0	0	0	
Tungsten Baptist Chu	110	15	15	20	45	1
Union Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	
West Oxford Baptist	1	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	707	47	79	206	332	4

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	30	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	34	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	16	16
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	146	0
0	0	0	2	33	0
0	2	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	10	10	0
0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
6	10	0	18	49	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	24	0	142	0
0	17	27	22	136	0
0	33	66	60	240	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	70	0
0	0	0	15	15	0
0	0	0	4	4	0
0	0	0	15	47	0
0	0	0	15	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	15	20	160	10
0	0	7	2	9	0
14	23	6	76	121	38
41	110	145	289	1293	88

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
AMIS CHAPEL	72	4	3	9	9
Brassfield Baptist C	23	0	0	0	0
Bullock Baptist Chur	38	3	2	6	4
Butner First Baptist	66	1	6	9	10
Concord Baptist Chur	45	0	3	5	1
Corinth Baptist Chur	35	1	3	5	6
Creedmoor First Bapt	104	5	8	6	8
Delrayno Baptist	110	6	10	12	8
Dexter Baptist Churc	25	0	0	0	0
Enon Baptist Church	48	2	3	6	4
Fellowship Baptist C	39	4	5	3	3
Florence Avenue Bapt	24	0	1	6	2
Grassy Creek Baptist	29	0	4	3	2
Hester Baptist	40	0	0	4	10
Island Creek Baptist	31	0	0	0	0
Knotts Grove Baptist	10	0	2	4	2
Mision Bautista Herm	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet Baptist	29	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion Baptist C	25	0	0	0	0
Mountain Creek Bapti	31	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove Baptist	43	0	0	0	0
Oxford Baptist Churc	315	17	27	26	32
Peace's Chapel Bapti	70	0	5	9	7
Pleasant Grove Bapti	324	5	9	7	15
Poplar Creek Baptist	34	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist C	30	0	0	6	3
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	5	0	0	0	0
Sharon Baptist Churc	56	6	3	5	4
Stovall Baptist Chur	31	0	0	4	0
Tabbs Creek Baptist	36	0	9	4	0
Tally Ho First Bapti	21	0	0	0	0
Tungsten Baptist Chu	57	0	0	10	10
Union Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0
West Oxford Baptist	31	0	7	0	7
TOTALS	1877	54	110	149	147

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

f	22g	22h	22i	22j
	0	0	10	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	11	0	0
	0	0	2	0
	0	0	4	0
	0	0	15	4
	0	12	17	20
	0	0	1	0
	16	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	2	0
	11	0	0	0
	0	0	8	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	12	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	1	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	89	13	0
	10	0	0	0
	19	0	189	0
	0	0	16	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	10	1
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	5	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	25	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	4	0
	56	112	334	25

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23
AMIS CHAPEL	63	7	8	2	42	4	0	0	
Brassfield Baptist C	34	0	9	0	17	8	0	0	
Bullock Baptist Chur	11	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	
Butner First Baptist	44	7	0	0	13	6	15	3	
Concord Baptist Chur	64	6	7	10	28	13	0	0	
Corinth Baptist Chur	41	5	7	0	14	5	0	10	
Creedmoor First Bapt	72	10	15	0	0	5	0	0	
Delrayno Baptist	109	18	18	7	59	7	0	0	
Dexter Baptist Churc	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	
Enon Baptist Church	86	18	7	7	44	10	0	0	
Fellowship Baptist C	43	12	6	3	15	7	0	0	
Florence Avenue Bapt	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	
Grassy Creek Baptist	24	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	
Hester Baptist	63	9	11	0	37	6	0	0	
Island Creek Baptist	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	
Knotts Grove Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mision Bautista Herm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Olivet Baptist	47	2	0	0	19	6	5	15	
Mount Zion Baptist C	63	12	7	5	39	0	0	0	
Mountain Creek Bapti	73	11	7	9	36	10	0	0	
Olive Grove Baptist	44	6	10	0	18	0	0	10	
Oxford Baptist Churc	174	15	33	0	118	8	0	0	
Peace's Chapel Bapti	55	8	9	11	22	5	0	0	
Pleasant Grove Bapti	128	15	27	17	64	5	0	0	
Poplar Creek Baptist	51	7	9	3	30	2	0	9	
Providence Baptist C	102	10	20	7	54	11	0	0	
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	
Sharon Baptist Churc	35	11	8	1	15	4	0	0	
Stovall Baptist Chur	37	5	0	0	23	5	4	0	
Tabbs Creek Baptist	53	14	7	4	18	10	0	0	
Tally Ho First Bapti	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	
Tungsten Baptist Chu	83	10	18	20	25	10	0	0	
Union Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Oxford Baptist	31	6	8	0	12	5	0	0	
TOTALS	1694	230	257	106	839	162	24	47	

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	4	15	0	0	15	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	29
6	5	0	21	0	0	1	1	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	26
8	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	15
5	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	5	3	10	0	0	0	0	21
0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
10	7	0	25	0	0	15	0	57
6	5	2	21	0	0	0	0	34
10	8	12	35	0	0	49	37	151
1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
8	5	7	32	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	19	0	0	2	0	21
5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
5	10	20	40	0	0	55	145	275
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	10	0	0	4	5	27
89	84	70	384	0	0	143	189	959

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
AMIS CHAPEL	52639	45403	7236	30713	0
Brassfield Baptist C	101710	43518	10212	58090	51148
Bullock Baptist Chur	64393	47736	9866	52691	0
Butner First Baptist	215636	187488	28189	198355	0
Concord Baptist Chur	62543	55117	7426	48592	0
Corinth Baptist Chur	69630	61221	7201	54061	0
Creedmoor First Bapt	372100	259496	112604	265671	0
Delrayno Baptist	114080	82510	31570	49245	8435
Dexter Baptist Churc	74645	63783	10862	46749	0
Enon Baptist Church	109569	75820	11476	77238	0
Fellowship Baptist C	95655	74238	21417	63187	0
Florence Avenue Bapt	55922	52035	3887	47704	0
Grassy Creek Baptist	94559	45770	0	52938	0
Hester Baptist	160037	120365	28486	119701	0
Island Creek Baptist	113571	96927	16051	45399	1200
Knotts Grove Baptist	37170	100	2205	30000	0
Mision Bautista Herm	21931	21831	100	1570	0
Mount Olivet Baptist	113124	73100	40024	267596	190492
Mount Zion Baptist C	74488	67041	7447	77171	0
Mountain Creek Bapti	86202	67220	18982	62752	0
Olive Grove Baptist	108849	93011	15838	139597	31696
Oxford Baptist Churc	917293	383544	495749	385881	0
Peace's Chapel Bapti	78219	65066	10153	60134	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	381373	282899	98474	454341	75230
Poplar Creek Baptist	63225	60447	2778	46710	8000
Providence Baptist C	119219	100110	15499	108417	406
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	50782	34677	15335	46532	0
Sharon Baptist Churc	87195	58579	28616	51759	0
Stovall Baptist Chur	89055	75983	13072	61589	9587
Tabbs Creek Baptist	71023	61818	9205	54024	4225
Tally Ho First Bapti	51828	0	1394	41701	0
Tungsten Baptist Chu	125581	116173	9408	124836	11127
Union Baptist Church	29250	28588	662	37519	0
West Oxford Baptist	87563	80600	6963	70217	0
TOTALS	4350059	2982214	1098387	3332680	391546

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
2628	325470	0	7805
399	350000	0	0
4107	358000	0	0
5307	900000	0	35953
3262	285000	0	0
3525	480000	0	0
0997	1800000	0	0
3687	560000	0	19000
1487	485000	0	0
4610	550000	0	0
3728	750000	0	0
2273	0	0	0
3154	875000	0	0
4681	1329000	0	0
4225	944136	0	0
310	500000	0	78000
150	120000	0	0
3902	315078	175000	168134
3711	800000	0	0
1650	1500000	0	0
2541	250000	0	0
8613	2500000	0	0
2918	500000	0	0
3898	1488940	27000	638314
2155	450000	0	0
2645	931000	0	0
1866	450000	0	0
4003	325000	0	0
2927	1100000	0	0
2771	220000	0	0
3200	425000	0	0
3114	315000	0	0
1248	525000	0	0
5845	858220	0	0
5537	23564844	202000	947206

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
AMIS CHAPEL	5654	1464	1000	662	885
Brassfield Baptist C	12981	2500	1860	1161	1357
Bullock Baptist Chur	9786	2847	3263	371	1035
Butner First Baptist	30491	18713	7485	0	769
Concord Baptist Chur	8497	3785	1892	10	1200
Corinth Baptist Chur	10734	5059	2000	294	780
Creedmoor First Bapt	35258	20755	7785	400	3336
Delrayno Baptist	9198	4000	2000	522	988
Dexter Baptist Churc	8312	3937	1825	0	2286
Enon Baptist Church	18308	11900	1500	0	1120
Fellowship Baptist C	19301	990	2000	847	1163
Florence Avenue Bapt	4598	1097	731	50	619
Grassy Creek Baptist	0	4434	1990	1458	1990
Hester Baptist	23456	15027	3600	325	1506
Island Creek Baptist	17630	2750	2000	1154	3357
Knotts Grove Baptist	1313	1000	85	80	65
Mision Bautista Herm	2822	2016	807	0	0
Mount Olivet Baptist	8269	5411	2858	23	42
Mount Zion Baptist C	6028	3520	600	0	580
Mountain Creek Bapti	12259	6793	1400	1809	885
Olive Grove Baptist	12795	600	1840	1300	3932
Oxford Baptist Churc	108255	52255	16066	2278	5715
Peace's Chapel Bapti	8794	5205	2082	360	476
Pleasant Grove Bapti	69596	33857	13708	1400	5922
Poplar Creek Baptist	4399	800	1300	600	762
Providence Baptist C	29058	20540	4004	932	1379
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	5753	1930	1040	780	802
Sharon Baptist Churc	16495	3698	2346	1471	1738
Stovall Baptist Chur	12191	6000	1800	900	1667
Tabbs Creek Baptist	9128	3638	1355	434	824
Tally Ho First Bapti	5040	1910	1910	300	180
Tungsten Baptist Chu	19729	9294	5809	0	2000
Union Baptist Church	1650	700	750	0	250
West Oxford Baptist	12138	4800	3124	590	919
TOTALS	559916	263225	103815	20511	50529

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
03	740
06	2997
49	3647
81	0
00	410
09	492
82	8204
58	0
89	0
37	0
52	190
31	133
57	2387
70	1198
31	2233
83	0
0	400
19	122
59	587
72	14789
27	1095
64	6100
71	1185
16	19333
37	472
20	399
01	0
94	6840
24	345
81	0
10	230
76	3424
50	0
65	774
24	78726

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
AMIS CHAPEL	75	0	0	0	0	0
Brassfield Baptist C	62	0	0	0	0	0
Bullock Baptist Chur	68	0	0	0	0	0
Butner First Baptist	102	0	0	0	0	0
Concord Baptist Chur	100	40	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist Chur	75	0	0	0	0	0
Creedmoor First Bapt	200	0	0	25	0	3
Delrayno Baptist	125	0	1	18	0	1
Dexter Baptist Churc	75	15	1	0	0	0
Enon Baptist Church	45	0	0	1	0	0
Fellowship Baptist C	80	0	1	12	2	0
Florence Avenue Bapt	55	6	0	0	0	0
Grassy Creek Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hester Baptist	160	0	1	12	0	0
Island Creek Baptist	121	0	0	6	1	0
Knotts Grove Baptist	38	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Herm	0	55	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet Baptist	102	0	1	0	0	0
Mount Zion Baptist C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Creek Bapti	123	0	0	0	3	0
Olive Grove Baptist	95	45	0	0	0	0
Oxford Baptist Churc	300	0	1	25	2	1
Peace's Chapel Bapti	125	0	0	0	22	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	293	189	0	25	41	0
Poplar Creek Baptist	100	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist C	250	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	50	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Baptist Churc	57	19	0	0	0	0
Stovall Baptist Chur	103	40	0	14	2	0
Tabbs Creek Baptist	90	0	2	0	5	0
Tally Ho First Bapti	80	0	0	0	0	0
Tungsten Baptist Chu	225	50	0	5	0	0
Union Baptist Church	33	0	1	0	0	1
West Oxford Baptist	103	0	0	35	3	0
TOTALS	3510	459	9	178	81	6

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Y		Y	Y	Y	
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.o. Box 666 • Lawrenceville, VA 23868

RECEIVED
FEB 0 5 1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

The Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina

RISK
SOMETHING
NEW

Pushing the boundaries

1997 Annual

1997 ANNUAL

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

AMIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 20, 1997

and

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1997

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner, Moderator
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Vice-Moderator
Mrss. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

========

205TH Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 19, 1998
Stovall Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 20, 1998
Union Baptist Church

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
General Officers.....1
Mission Performance Directors.....2
Representatives.....2
The Associational Council.....3
Executive Committee.....3
General Board Members.....3
Pastors.....3
Lay Representatives from each church to Gen. Board.....4
Committees and Members of Committees, 1997-98.....7
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....9
Officers of FRBA Ministers' Conf., 1997-98.....9
Brotherhood Council, 1997-98.....9
Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Team, 1997-98.....9
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....11
Chairpersons of Deacons.....12
Clerks.....14
Treasurers.....15
W.M.U. Directors.....17
Brotherhood Directors (or RA Director).....18
Discipleship Training Directors.....20
Music Directors.....20
Pianists.....22
Organists.....23
Church Secretaries.....24
Media Library Directors.....25
Stewardship Dir. (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm.).....26
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....27
Single Adult Contact Person.....28
Church Historians.....29
Min. of Ed./Youth/Children/Assoc. Pastors/Recreation.....29
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....31
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....31
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR.....32
PROGRAM OF 1997 ANNUAL MEETING.....33
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1997 ANNUAL MEETING.....35
REPORTS:
General Board of FRBA, No. 1.....44
Sunday School, No. 2.....46
Seminary Extension, No. 3.....47

Discipleship Training, No. 4.....48
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 5.....48
Brotherhood, No. 6.....49
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 7.....51
Personnel Committee, No. 8.....51
International Missions, No. 9.....52
Memorial Service, (Obituary List), No. 10.....53
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., No. 11.....55-59
A. Damascus Home Finance Report, 1996-97
B. Damascus Home Budget, 1998
Treasurer, No. 12
A. Operating Account.....60
B. Designated Account.....63
C. The W.J. Edwards Account.....66
D. CCM-WMU Account.....67
Auditor, No. 13.....70
Budget Promotion & 1997-98 Budget, No. 14.....71
Nominating Committee, No. 15.....74
Committee on Committeees, No. 16.....74
Singles Ministry, No. 17.....75
1997 Youth Mission Team, No. 18.....75
FRBA Youth Rally, No. 19.....77
Evangelism, No. 20.....77
Church & Community Missions, No. 21.....78
Hispanic Missions Committee, No. 22.....78
N.C. Baptist Colleges/Universities, No. 23.....79
Time, Place, Preacher, No. 24.....80
Senior Adults Ministry, No. 25.....81
Ordination Committee, No. 26.....82
Property Committee, No. 27.....82
Music, No. 28.....83
State Missions, No. 29.....84
North American Missions, No. 30.....85
Director of Missions Address, No. 31.....86
Resolutions Committee, No. 32.....88
FRBA Counseling Services, No. 33.....88
The 1997 Association Resolutions, No. 34.....91
Annuity Board, No. 35.....92
FRBA Recreation Committee, No. 36.....93
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 37.....94
Associational Media Library, No. 38.....95
N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 39.....96
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., No. 40.....96
The Biblical Recorder, No. 41.....97

HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....98
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....101
Schedule Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual.....101
Historical Record FRBA Mtg.,1925-1997.....101
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....103
Interim Director of Mission Serving in FRBA.....103
Updated History & Picture, Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr....104
Updated History & Picture, Tally Ho First Bapt. Chr.....105
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING 1997 ANNUAL SESSION.....106
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1997 Spring Meeting.....108
WMU Time/Place Committee.....108
Report of FRBA WMU Budget Committee.....108
Report of FRBA Nominating Committee.....109
Highlights of 1997 WMU Leadership Conf.....109
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....110
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....112
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1997:
A. Membership/Congregational Information.....122
B. Bible Study (Sunday School).....124
C. Discipleship Training.....126
D. Missions Involvement (WMU & Brotherhood).....128
E. Financial Information/Mission Expenditures.....130
F. Music Ministry.....132

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Dr. Paul B. Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-0432
Secretary..... Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier,
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
CCM Dir. (parttime).....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck,
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....vacant as of 8-3-97 (Rev. Felipe Polowood is interim pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad)

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association

Moderator....Mr. Jerry Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 438-5428
Vice-Moderator.....Dr. J. Steven Bolton, 214 Main St., Oxford 27565; 690-1866
Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 693-6372
Asst. Clerk:Mrs. Pello Duncan,1722 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-8758
Treasurer: Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St.,Oxford 693-7456
Asst. Treas.: Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 693-9342
Auditor:Winston & Williams, CPAs, P O Box 1366,Oxf.693-5196
*Sunday School Director.....Rev. Robert Baynard,
6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4415
*Discipleship Training Director.....Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead,
207 Maplewood Dr., Oxford 693-5061
*Brotherhood Director.....Dr. Jim Whitehead, P O Box 458,
Oxford 27565 693-6715
*Woman's Missionary Union Dir.....Mrs. Paul (Vera) Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565 693-0432
*Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown,P O Box 571
Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,
Kittrell 27544 693-5017
*Sr. Adult Dir.....Rev. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd.,
Oxford 27565 693-1101
*Single Adult Dir.....

Parliamentarian....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr.,
Oxford 27565 693-7338
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir.....Dr. Steve Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 693-5181

Stewardship Dir.....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 693-7705

Media Library Dir..Mrs. Vickie Stigall, 924 J.D. Denny Rd., Roxboro 27573 910/599-4107

Youth Dir.....Mr. Neill Currin, 201 Belle St., Oxford 27565 693-4101

Evangelism Dir....Rev. Eddie Mauldin, P O Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; chr. 528-2136;home 603-5041

CCM Dir.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101

Missions Development Dir.....Rev. Roy Vestal, 9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507;693-~~4445~~ 7786

(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers)

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions.....Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

North American Missions...Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8758

International Missions..Mrs. Jimmie Preddy,3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525 528-2189

N.C. Bapt. Hospital.....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram,P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606

N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565 690-8388

N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522 528-4753

N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P O Box 314, Butner 27509 528-1606

N.C. Bapt. Foundation.....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8405

Retirement/Annuity.....Rev. Lemar Wheeler,113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565 690-5468

American Bible Society...Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P O Box 103, Bullock 27507 693-3467

Biblical Recorder..... Mrs. Mary Greene, 916 Epps Ford Rd., Clarksville 23927 804-252-1600

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Dr. Paul B. Johnson, CHM.
Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members.....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Moderator, CHM.	438-5428
Dr. Steve Bolton, Vice-Moderator	693-5181
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer	693-7456
Dr. Paul B. Johnson, Dir. of Missions	693-5215
Mr. Hesley Clark,Chm.,Finance Committee	693-7272
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)	
Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Tabbs Creek, Jan. '98	690-0111
Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Jan. '98	528-2318

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)
2.Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Brassfield.....Tom Edwards,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522 528-2796
Bullock.....Mike & Cheryl Brooks,1660 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536 492-5440
Butner First.....Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
Concord.....Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154
Corinth:Mike Patterson,3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7417
Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Delrayno..Robert H. Rhoden,208 Rayland St.,Oxford 693-3187
Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 693-6419
Enon.....James Shelley, Jr.,P O Box 564, Creedmoor 528-1580
Fellowship.....Daniel C. Hill,1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4054
Florence Avenue....Bill Keen, 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Roy Vestal, 9142 Grassy Crk Rd.,Bullock 27507 693-7786
Hester.....

Island Creek.....Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536 438-7125

Knotts Grove.....Jimmy Chalmers, 3593 Knotts Grove Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1400

Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 1314 Mt. Olive Chr.Rd., Franklinton 27525 494-5393

Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501

Mountain Creek.....Delos Miles, 2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 556-6439, or 693-7273

Olive Grove.....Charlie Smith, 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-2424

Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866

Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445

Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson,2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, 1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536 438-2490

Providence..... Randy Pittman, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-1644

Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495

Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415

Stovall..... P O Box 188, Stovall 27582 (chr) 693-4380

Tabbs Creek..... 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford (chr) 693-2440

Tally Ho First.....James Biesiadecki, 1690 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581 528-9013

Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525

Union.....

West Oxford.....James (Jim) Whitehead, P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 693-6715

Mision Bautista.....

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel: Woodis Vaughan,109 Grace St.,Oxford 693-6462
James E. Frazier,1559 Walter Hite Rd.,Oxford 693-6372

Brassfield: Allen Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757
Bullock: M/M Franklin Gill, P O Box 26, Bullock 693-5478
Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016
Concord: Mattie Goodwin,1007A West C St,Butner 575-6582
Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 528-4753
Corinth: Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-5060
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-7543
Creedmoor First:
Mrs. Karen Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 528-2136
Eddie Mauldin, 5687 Hebron Rd.,Oxford 603-5041
Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 693-6710
Dexter: Bill Hobgood,512 Broad St., Oxford 693-3731
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419
Enon: Mrs. Marjorie King, P O Box 152, Oxford 693-1206
Mr. Tom Ragland, 416 Coggeshall St.,Oxford 693-2854
Faith:

Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209
Florence Avenue:
M/M Edward Chandler, P O Box 88,Virgilina,VA 804/585-2821
Grassy Creek: Tom Grob,Sr.,3045 Farm Rd.,Bullock 603-0152
Wayne Blackwell, 3006 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 693-8121
Hester: Alfred B. Dean,2154 Hwy 158,Oxford 693-5771
James Tingen,2515 Hwy 158, Oxford 693-8402
Island Creek: M/M W.R. Morgan, 9639 NC 39 Hwy-N, Henderson 27536 438-8517
Knotts Grove: .....
Mount Olivet:
Charles Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 494-2857
Amy G. Mitchell,650 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 494-1041
Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 693-7873
Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell,8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8285
Herman B. Wilkerson, P O Box 231, Creedmoor 528-4317
Olive Grove:
Bernice Brinkley, 1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 528-1239
Scott Harkey,1247 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 528-2318

Oxford: Rev. Pat Cox,P O Box 774, Oxford 693-1806
Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford 693-7315
Peaces Chapel:
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 693-5017
George Gresham,4130 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Oxford 693-7844
Pleasant Grove:
M/M George Cannady,3037 Old Hwy 75, Oxford 693-9321
Poplar Creek:
Joe Harris, 75 Old Watkins Rd., Henderson 492-8387
Lloyd O'Neal, 538 Gun Club Rd., Henderson 438-3880
Providence:
M/M David Smith, 507 Holly Dr., Oxford 693-3595
Rock Spring: Clifton Capps, 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon: Mrs. Percy Powell,1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-7903
Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-6567
Stovall: Joe Ben White, 113 Grace St., Oxford 693-6594
Mrs. Shelia R. Boyd,8249 Crawford Currin Rd.,
Oxford 693-9864
Tabbs Creek:
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford 690-0111
Mrs. Marion Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford 693-7840
Tally Ho First: Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford 693-1861
Wayne Mangum, 1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem 528-3911
Tungsten.. Johnny Balmer,4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 693-5216
Don Hall,5069 Townsville Rd.,Bullock 693-4876
Union: Cecil Keith, 15716 Creed. Rd., Creedmoor 528-2114
Raymond Riley, 502 Hereford Rd.,Durham 27704 682-2561
West Oxford:
Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford 693-3895
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
Order of Business: Mr. Jerry Faulkner 438-5428
Property: Mr. Herman Wilkerson 528-4317
Resolutions: Rev. Dan Hill 528-4054
Finance: Mr. Hesley Clark 693-7272
Bylaws/Constitution: Mr. Jim Cross 693-7403
Christian Life: Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
Ordination: Rev. Tommy Robertson 528-1685
Recreation: Mr. Mike Bell 528-3773
Personnel: Mr. Scott Harkey 528-2318

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 1997-98

NOMINATING:

1998-Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Sharon	693-5687
1998-Mr. Willie Wilkins, Tabbs Creek	693-7443
1999-Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First	528-4068
1999-Mrs. Martha Owens, Providence	693-8502
2000-Mr. Buddy Jones, Tungsten	492-0087

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Moderator, Dexter, CHM.	438-5428
Dr. Steven Bolton, Vice-Moderator, Oxford	693-5181
Mrs. Vera Johnson, WMU dir., Delrayno	693-0432
Mrs. Karen Brown,Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
1998-Rev. Patrick Cox, Oxford	693-5181
1999-Mr. Claude Allen, Jr., Brassfield	693-6013
_____'98 Host Pastor, Stovall (chr)	693-4380
Dr. Gary Galeotti, '98 Host Int. Pastor, Union	554-4728

PROPERTY:

1998-Mr. Cliff Champion, Fellowship	528-0472
1998-Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
1999-Mr. Robert Frazier, Concord	575-6340
1999-Mr. James Temple, Grassy Creek	690-0504
2000-Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek, CHM.	528-4317
2000-Mrs. Mildred Dean, Hester	693-5771

RESOLUTIONS:

1998-Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship, CHM.	528-4054
1999-Mrs. Clessie Thomas, Mount Zion	693-6440
2000-Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel	693-6445

FINANCE:

1998-Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock	693-8636
1998-Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	438-2186
1999-Mrs. Rosa Overton, Providence	693-5093
1999-Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek	693-4970
2000-Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford, CHM.	693-7272
2000-Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mount Zion	693-2762
Ex-officio: Mr. N.S. Jones,Jr.,FRBA Treas.	693-7456

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1998-Mr. Cecil Keith, Union	528-2114
1999-Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490
2000-Mr. Jim Cross, Oxford, CHM.	693-7403

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1998-Rev. Mike Brooks, Bullock	492-5440
1998-Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Grassy Creek, **CHM.**	693-7849
1999-Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First	528-2136
2000-Rev. Wayne Clark, Tabbs Creek	690-1967

ORDINATION:

1998-Rev. Tom Edwards, Brassfield	528-2796
1998-Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
1998-Mrs. Bessie Nelson, Florence Avenue	849-2528
1999-Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove, **CHM.**	528-1685
1999-Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord	528-6154
1999-Mr. Roger Baird, Mount Zion	693-8337
2000-Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring	430-0495
2000-Rev. James Shelley, Jr., Enon	528-1580
2000-Mr. Albert Capps, Delrayno	693-8251
2000-Mrs. Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	693-6446

RECREATION:

1998-Mr. Mike Bell, Pleasant Grove, **CHM.**	528-3773
1998-Mrs. Debbie Upright, Island Creek	unlisted
1998-Dr. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644
1999-Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion	693-6501
1999-Mr. Howard Wynn, Creedmoor First	528-1347
1999-Mr. Billy Akin, Olive Grove	528-0827
2000-Mrs. Kim Hiniker, Corinth	492-5629
2000-Mr. Danny Keeton, Tally Ho First	693-3465
2000-Mr. Bobby Grissom, Stovall	693-3472

PERSONNEL:

1998-Mr. Reginald Weaver, West Oxford	693-8915
1998-Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove, **CHM.**	528-2318
1999-Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten	693-2525
1999-Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek	690-0111
2000-Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth	693-7543
2000-Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek	693-2354

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD:

1997-98	Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter, **CHM.**	693-6419
	Mr. Nelson Freeman, Pleasant Grove	528-2090
	Rev. Bob Rhoden, Delrayno	693-3187
	Mrs. Nancy Darden, Creedmoor First	528-1913
	Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon	693-7903
1998-98	Mr. David Smith, Providence	693-3595
	Mr. Allen Lane, Brassfield	575-6925
	Mrs. Barbara Kearney, Mount Olivet	494-2605
	Rev. Bill Keen, Florence Avenue	849-2893
	Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First	528-1606

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1997-98:

Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring, CHM.	430-0495
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2857
Mrs. Jean Coley, Pleasant Grove	528-1043
Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, Tally Ho First	528-1459
Mr. Edward Chandler, Florence Avenue	804/585-2821

HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, CHM.	528-0228
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek	693-7786
Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove	693-9321
Mr. Jack Berry, Providence	693-4065
Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Mr. Fabian Sevella, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Ex-officio: Pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad	

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1997-98

President: Dr. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644
Vice-President: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	690-5468
Secty/Treas: Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek	693-7786

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 1997-98

Director: Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford	693-6715
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	603-5468
R.A. Director: Mr. Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	528-3961
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
Mike Harris, West Oxford	693-3950
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	693-5004
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1997-98

Director: Vera Johnson, Delrayno	693-0432
Assoc. Dir.: Chris Emory, Butner First	575-4131
Secretary: Betty Jean Cash, Stovall	693-7316
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Miss. Involvement Dir.: Virginia Tuck,Amis Chapel	693-1101

Co-Miss. Involve: Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek 693-3303
Women on Mission Dir: Bernice Colquitt,Pl. Grove 528-0190
Co-WOM Dir.: Wanda Wallace, Concord 528-6154
Acteens Dir.: Ann Thomas, Peaces Chapel 693-6719
Acteens Co-Dir.: Wanda Temple, Fellowship 528-0228
Girls In Action Dir.:Faye Cannady, Pl. Grove 693-9321
GIA Co-Dir: Helen Blackwell, Mountain Creek 693-5890
Mission Friends Dir.: Betsy Hart, Peace's Chapel 693-4303
Mission Friends Co-Dir.: Sherri Frazier, Enon 693-7234
Nominating Committee: Bobby Jean Hall, West Oxford, CHM., 693-5039; Carolyn Baird, Mt. Zion, 693-4883; Debbie Bell, Pl. Grv., 575-4574; Hattie Jean Overton, W. Oxf.,693-3895
'98-99 Budget Comm.: Diane Dickerson, W. Oxford, CHM.,693-2539; Mary Strickland, Butner First, 575-4729; _____

_____

Time & Place Committee: Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel, CHM., 693-8437; Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First, 528-1157; Cathy Dixon, Pleasant Grove, 528-4998

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 528-1082
2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522

Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Lydia Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy. 56, Creedmoor 27522

Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587

Corinth - Mr. Everett Egan 693-4276
3615 HWY 96 Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St Butner 27509

Delrayno - Mrs. Wilma Rhoden 693-1943
107 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Edward Nutt 430-6221
2390 Hicksboro Rd.,Henderson 27536

Enon - Mr. Howell Cash 690-8484
2780 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Vernon Hughes 528-1943
1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Sherry Keen 849-2893
9629 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565

Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507

Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 693-3509
105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Bill Edwards 492-3701
550 Spring Valley Lake Rd.,Henderson

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mr. Shane Mitchell 494-1041
650 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 693-5596
1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mr. Steve Timberlake 693-9946
105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mr. Donald Woodlief 693-6606
4030 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 27544

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Billy Simms 492-3353
1215 David Ave Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary Joe Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Mike Woodlief 492-0289
11357 Hwy 39-N, Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Rita Tingen 693-6982
6733 Goshen Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank Wilson 430-1290
8359 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Bob Reuther 575-4637
1007 B West C St., Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mr. Don Hall 693-4876
5069 Townsville Rd., Bullock 27507
Union -

West Oxford - Mr. Mike Harris 693-3950
208 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mr. Marion Brewer 693-2294
9590 Reuben Hart Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Glenn Preddy 528-3820
2629 Flat Rock Rd.,Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582
Butner First - Mr. James McSwain 575-6886
P O Box 691, Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Bob Frazier 575-6340
302-12th St., Butner 27509
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Danny M. Bailey 528-
P O Box 731, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Albert Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. W. Edward Nutt 430-6221
2390 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mr. Maurice Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565

Faith -

Fellowship - Mr. Doug Vaughan, Jr. 554-2151
58 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Florence Avenue - Mr. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Wayne Blackwell 693-8121
3006 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Freddie Puckett 693-4449
7077 Cornwall Rd.,Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. W. R. Morgan 438-8517
9639 NC 39 Hwy-N, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove -Mr. Teddie W. Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd.,Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd.,Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Lindsay Mize 693-2832
401 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mr. David Blackwell 693-8285
8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Bernice Brinkley 528-1239
1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Mike Warren 693-3451
P O Box 313, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Roy Wilkins 693-5646
4108 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. C. D. Harris, Jr. 492-1957
1805 South Garnette St.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Wesley Burnette 693-6046
3019 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Linwood Green 804/252-1600
916 Epps Fork Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mr. Lawrence Dixon 910/599-7776
7128 Lester McFarland Rd.,Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank G. Wilson 430-1290
8359 Hicks Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Rob Barker 693-8975
5668 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. William Edwards 603-1814
4578 Uzzle Rd., Rougemont 27572
Tungsten - Mr. Johnny Balmer 693-5216
4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 27565
Union - Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - MS Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Linda Gooch 693-2288
P O Box 212 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Rosa James 528-1142
2090 Winston Rd Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou G. Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd, Oxford 27565

Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Harriett Young 693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith - Mrs. Joan S. Currin 693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Becky Lockemy 438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara Kearney 494-2605
1511 West Green St., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 E. Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L. Overton,Sr. 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd.,Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert T. Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Miss Ann Nelson 528-9619
P O Box 285, Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti (acting) 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision - Mrs. Cheryl Dalmon
302 N. Durham Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-3296

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Jimmie Sehen 693-7971
9590 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
7530 Old 75 Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778, Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Carleen Puckett Evans 693-1607
2150 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Elaine Tuck 804/585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Paige T. Little 693-3458
2709-A Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Melinda Brooks 693-8661
1637 Brookswood Ln., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Stella Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Teresa Caudle 693-9187
4539 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John Mackie 693-6637
P O Box 182 Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Marshall Floyd 693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Ford 693-8729
407 East Spring St., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne F. Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mrs. Becky Boyd 693-1861
204 Hunter Rd, Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd.,Henderson 27536
Union - Mrs. Cecil Keith 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee V. Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Shirley Lane 575-6925
601 15th St.,Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Mertie B. Davis (contact) 693-3467
P O Box 103 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Mary Strickland 575-4729
P O Box 436 Butner 27509
Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
P O Box 150 Stem 27581
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Hwy 56 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Pat Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Mary Rose Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Joan S. Currin 693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Sherry Keen 849-2893
9629 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena V. Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Ms Ann T. Johnson 693-3911
P O Box 45 Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Margaret Morgan 438-8517
9639 Hwy 39-N, Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove.....
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Julia S. Davis 430-7201
2981 Epsom Rocky Ford Rd.,Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion - Mrs. Delores Dean 693-4192
5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Susan Lane (acting) 575-6497
613 24th St., Butner 27509
Oxford - Mrs. Betty Wainwright 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
95 Old Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 804- 252-1600
916 Epps Ford Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Betty J. Cash 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Ms. Ann Nelson 528-9619
P O Box 285, Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mrs. Doris Cooper 492-1942
1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536
Union.....
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 693-5039
404 Harris St., Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Ted Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA 23927

Concord - Mr. Clarence Riley 528-1434
P O Box 121, Stem 27581
Creedmoor First - Mr. Steven H. Hamrick 528-4286
3263 C Walters Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Oliver Cash 693-3242
2711 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Ralph Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Ernest Adcock 693-1301
3688 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Jimmy Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 Hwy 158., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - *Mrs. Carolyn P Frazier 693-3944
7728 Eakes Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Stephen R. Lane (contact) 575-6497
613 24th St., Butner 27509
Oxford - Mr. Tim Cottrell 693-4690
305 Tranquil Dr.,Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Bobby Powell 693-8140
4231 Fairport Rd., Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr. 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525
Providence - Mr. Brooks Cole 693-1315
4523 Watkins Rd.,Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Barry Melton 910/599-0722
122 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Kenneth Beal, Jr. 693-9358
1649 Enon Rd.,Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Ozxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Larry Englebright 528-9121
2155 Smith Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Don Hall 693-4876
5069 Townsville Rd., Bullock 27507
West Oxford - Mr. Pello L. Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565

Bullock - Rev. Mike Brooks 492-5440
1660 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536

Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565

Delrayno - Rev. Robert Rhoden 693-1943
107 Royal Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Rev. C. Neil Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536

Oxford - Rev. B. Patrick Cox 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Rev. Tony Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Floyd P. Jackson 528-1245
P O Box 734, Creedmoor 27522

Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

West Oxford - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead 693-5061
207 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565

None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd. Oxford 27565

Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565

Butner First -Mr. Leonard Rogers 528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Renae Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587

Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4154 HWY 96 Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Sue K. Hobgood 693-5026
600 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
107 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Phillip M. Davis 562-1184
Box 13506, Wake Forest 27587
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy O Owens 492-9213
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
Rt 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove - Mr. Fielding Darden 693-6232
4618 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Woods 528-0455
2711 B Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231, Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Carolyn Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Sandy M Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Francis Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Cathy Speed 492-0655
2044 Hibernia Rd., Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs Vickie Stigall 910/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Frank Hyde 693-6985
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten -
Union -
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista - Mr. Fabian Sevilla 528-9265
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson 528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Larue Daniel 575-6696
612-18th St., Butner 27509
Concord -Mrs. Nancy Cash, 528-2029
1143 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Ms Kathy Webb 693-5529
P O Box 44, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Ms Jennifer Ferrell 528-6588
307 East Church St., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Sue Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615
Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon 693-4318
1666 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith -
Fellowship - Miss Kerri Lynn Adcock 528-2912
605 N. Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Ms Brenda Brantley
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Anita J. Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27582
Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Ms Tamara Wheeler 528-3304
2691 Hwy 96 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Norma Rae White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Edna Hyde 693-6985
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - Teresa Heuper 562-7671
SEBTS Box 1889, Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista -Mr. Felipe Polowood 781-9786
7008 Norwich Dr., Raleigh 27613
None listed in other churches.

ORGANISTS

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock *
Butner First - Mrs. Laura Rock 575-4318
314 11th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Nancy Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Sue K. Hobgood 693-5026
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Susan Vestal 693-7786
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507

Hester - *
Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
4444 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Ms. Carolyn Wilkins 693-1229
4120 Cannady's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - *
Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Helen Cummins 693-5762
2522 Smith Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - MS Gloria House 492-9278
2727 US 158 Bypass, Henderson 27536
West Oxford - *
None listed in other churches

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 575-6340
302 12th St.,Butner 27509
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Lori Vaughan 554-2151
58 McDowell Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Cross Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Anita Vanerelli 693-4747
5019 Gooch's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Woods 528-0455
2711 B Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1188 Hwy 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Randi P. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd. Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - MS Judy Ligon 693-7033
107 Grace St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bonnie Parsons 492-8797
675 Parsons Lane, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Michelle Dement 575-9440
700 12th St., Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Diane Jenks 438-6929
1861 Ruin Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Margaret Daniel 693-2453
4657 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Cindy Powell 690-1450
6116 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Brenda Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
6050 Community House Rd., Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Alma Lewis 693-6461
8696 Joe Currin Rd Oxford 27565

Bullock - Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582
Butner First - Mrs. Deborah Rogers 528-1616
P O Box 314 Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Linda Bridgewater 528-1545
2122 Hester Rd., Stem 27581
Delrayno - Mrs. Susan Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Arlene F. Riggan 693-8541
6187 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Island Creek - Ms Brenda Yarborough 438-3047
3680 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Oxford - Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
214 Main St., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
4841 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott 438-3957
1770 Us 158 Bypass, Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Jerry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151, Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS
(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Ronnie Tuck 693-8129
9534 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Nancy Horton 575-4488
301 10th St., Butner 27509
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Dennis Wooten 528-1607
P O Box 894, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Hester - Mr. Freddie Puckett 693-4449
7077 Cornwall Rd., Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mr. Dave Williams 693-2396
108 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Chester Johnson 693-7841
2875 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6954
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mr. Steve Hall 693-5039
404 Harris St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Connie Ordoyne 431-1590
187 Willow Oak Dr., Henderson 27536
Butner First - Mrs. Wilma Tunstall 575-6161
607 19th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
815 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Robert Barnes, Sr. 693-7937
1111 College St Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Aylease A. Stem 693-2452
2124 Hwy 158-W, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Ruby Jones 528-1369
1623 Hwy 50, Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. Betty Norwood 693-2355
2208 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Martha Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr.,Wake Forest 27587

Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231 Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Doris Bailey 528-0859
1191 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
206 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-7638
4622 Watkins Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L. Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

SINGLE ADULTS CONTACT PERSON

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mr. Danny R. Matthews 693-1765
9209 McDuffie Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Fellowship -Mr. Willis Herman 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. Janet Barlowe 693-6323
528 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Rev. B. Patrick Cox 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Mr. Wayne Woody 430-0858
4210 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tim E. Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Ms Annette Clark 693-5441
2662 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

CHURCH HISTORIAN
(if other than Church Clerk)

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Pem Woodlief 528-1731
1690 Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Fann Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582
Concord - Mrs. Linda Cash 575-4290
P O Box 202, Butner 27509
Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne B. Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner 27509
Delrayno - M/M W. G. Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple 528-1295
P O Box 654 Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood B. Kearney 494-2547
702 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mountain Creek - Ms Margaret Ellen Woods 693-5454
101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
2491 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS
(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children;
P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Danny Crute (Y) 693-6074
1632 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford
-Rev/Mrs Malvin Tuck (C) 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
-Ms A. Lynette Frazier (P) 489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham 27705
-Mr. Craig W. Vaughan (R) 693-0525
7603 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565

Bullock - Rev. Mike Brooks (E) 492-5440
35 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
- Rev. Cheryl Brooks (Y, C, P, R) 492-5440
35 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
Concord - M/M Ed Patterson (Y) 528-1558
1630 Hwy 15, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy (R) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Danny M. Bailey (Y) 528-0515
P O Box 731, Creedmoor 27522
- Kevin Lawler (C) 528-4647
1561 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Kim Kraft (P) 603-0578
205 Grace St., Oxford 27565
- Jeff C. Faucette (R) 528-3452
209 Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Dexter -Mrs. Pat C. Thomas (Y) 492-7375
1794 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Arlene Riggan (C) 438-8541
6187 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Steve Bass (Y) 528-4739
3118 E. Thollie Green Rd., Stem 27581
- Mrs. Fay Rich (P) 575-6623
617 25th St., Butner 27509
- Mrs. Kathy Gilliam (R) 528-1015
112 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Mount Zion - Mr. Scott Capps (Y) 693-9226
6504 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Vonda Capps (P) 693-9226
6504 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Sandra Currin (Y) 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Rachel W. Parham (C) 693-8407
2624 Davis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Carolyn P. Frazier (P) 693-3944
7728 Eakes Rd., Oxford 27565
Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox (E,Y,C,P,R) 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson (E) 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Eula T. Averette (Y) 528-2120
3108 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Tim E. Carpenter (C) 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Cindy C. Thaxton (P) 528-3573
2131 Cedar Creek Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Todd P. Averette (R) 528-2497
2058 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton (E) 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
- M/M Danny Boyd (Y) 693-8655
2017 Thad Cary Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Pat Grissom (C) 693-8875
4279 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Patsy Milton (P) 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Gary Joe Jones (R) 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carmen Moody (Y) 492-4513
P O Box 329, Townsville 27584
Stovall - Mrs. Susan Delionbach (Y, R) 693-4310
P O Box 241, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Ronald Currin (Y) 693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Alice Overton (C) 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Rev. Barry G. Murry (Y) 690-0760
603 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
- Rev. Michael L. Reynolds (C) 690-1322
110 W. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) OR ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Delrayno - Mr. Mitch Lockamy (L) 693-1523
109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Doug Vaughan, Jr. (L) 554-2151
58 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Olivet - Mr. James Jaeger (L)
Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Barry Gibbs Murry (L) 690-0760
603 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
- Michael Lee Reynolds (O) 690-1322
110 W. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS
(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Amis Chapel: Rev. Clarence Bishop (R) 849-2440
P O Box 205 Virgilina VA 24598
Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 691 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (I) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509

Concord: Mr. Alvin Gates (R) 575-5122
608-25th St Butner 27509
Mr. Charles Spencer (R)
4177 Culbreth Rd Stem 27581
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno: Dr. Paul B. Johnson (AW) 693-0432
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon: Rev. Norman Hicks (R) 693-1890
212 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Island Creek: Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I) 467-5862
108 McWaine Ct., Cary 27513
Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (R) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (CH) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gideon J. Sanders (I) 690-1165
2584 Pine Circle Oxford 27565
Rev. Mike M. Montonara (R) 528-4228
509 Mack St., Creedmoor 27522
Tabbs Creek: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler (R) 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First: Jack Sanders (I) 690-1165
2584 Pine Circle, Oxford 27565
West Oxford: Rev. Michael L. Reynolds 690-1322
110 W. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista: Rev. Felipe Polowood (I) 781-9786
7008 Norwich Dr., Raleigh 27522

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR

Hester: Dr. Randy C. Bridges, 526 Zion Chr. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150
Stovall: Rev. Mack Styron III, 590 South 5th St., Aurora, NC 27806
Tabbs Creek: Rev. Malcolm Yarnell, 18 Cunliffe Close, Oxford, England OX2-7BL Great Britian
Mision Bautista: Rev. Paul M. Flores, 668 Grove St., Upper Monclair, NJ 07043

THEME: RISK SOMETHING NEW - PUSHING THE BOUNDARIES

Monday Afternoon, October 20, 1997 **Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Presiding**
Amis Chapel Baptist Church

Prelude Erin Elliott & Cheryl Williamson, Amis Chapel
4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 595 *"Send The Light"*
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Mr. Marion Brewer, Amis Chapel
Welcome. . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
4:40 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff
4:45 Reports:
General Board. . . . . Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter
Sunday School. . . . . Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek
Discipleship Training. . . . . Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First
Brotherhood. . . . . Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford
4:55 Business
5:00 Introduction . . . . . Rev. Robert Garrett, Oxford
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. . . . . Rev. Phillip Morrow
5:25 Report of Personnel Committee. . . . . Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
5:30 Hymn No. 587 *"Jesus Shall Reign"*
35 Introduction . . . . . .Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield
Missionary Address . . . . . Mrs. Cathy R. Ollis
6:00 Special Music. . . . . .Adult Choir, Amis Chapel
6:05 Memorial Service . . . . . Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
6:10 Motion to Recess to go into Annual Report and Election of Directors
for FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. . . . . Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
Rev. Eddie Mauldin & Mr. John P. Green, Creedmoor First
6:25 Announcements/Blessing. . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
6:30 Adjourn for Supper Served by Amis Chapel Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1997

7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 573 *"Set My Soul Afire"*
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Mrs. Shortie Tuck, Amis Chapel
7:40 Reports:
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor . . . . . .Winston & Williams, CPA'S
Budget Promotion. . . . . .Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek
8:00 Business
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:10 Reports:
Nominating Committee. . . . . Mr. Roger Overton, Sr., Pleasant Grove
Committee on Committees . . . . Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford
Singles Ministry. . . . . Mrs. Betty Baynes, Tabbs Creek
Youth Mission Team. . . . . Rev. & Mrs. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek
Youth Ministry in FRBA. . . . . .Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord
8:25 Worship Period:
Congregational Praise and Worship (see music sheet)
Special Music. . . . . Sanctuary Choir, Oxford
Scripture Reading and Prayer . . . . . .Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet
Annual Sermon: **A House Built With Kindness** Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Amis Chapel
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1997
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude
4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 2 *"Holy, Holy, Holy"*
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth
Welcome . . . . . Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Church & Community Ministries. . . . . Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel
Hispanic Mission Committee Report. . . . .Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Hispanic Ministry . . .Rev. Felipe Polowood, Mision Bautista Hermandad
5:00 Introduction. . . . . Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First
Christian Education Emphasis from Wingate Univ. . . . Dr. Todd L. Lake
5:25 Hymn No. 559 *"Rescue The Perishing"*
5:30 Reports:
Time, Place, Preacher Report. . . . . .Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Oxford
Senior Adults Ministry. . . . . .Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Ordination Committee . . . . . Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Property Committee. . . . . Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth
Music . . . . . .Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First
North Carolina Missions . . . . .Mrs. Genny Robertson, Pleasant Grove
North American Missions . . . . . Mrs. Julia Thompson, Corinth
5:50 Special Music: "Harmony For Him" Quartet, Creedmoor First
6:00 Address by Director of Missions . . . . . .Dr. Paul B. Johnson
6:25 Announcements and Blessing. . . . . Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth
6:30 Adjourn for Supper served by Corinth Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1997

Prelude
7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 572 *"I Love To Tell The Story"*
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth
7:40 Business
7:45 Flat River Counseling Service . . . . . Rev. David Franzen
7:55 Mission Development . . . . . .Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek
8:00 Resolutions Committee Report. . . . . .Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek
8:05 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator
8:15 Worship Period:
Congregational Praise and Worship (see music sheet)
Special Music: Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth
Testimony. . . . . Dr. Delos Miles, Mountain Creek
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Miss Kathy Webb, Corinth
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Two Hundred Fourth Annual Session
Held With
AMIS CHAPEL AND CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 20 and 21, 1997

Theme: RISK SOMETHING NEW - PUSHING THE BOUNDARIES

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately following the Proceedings.)

THE PRELUDE, piano renditions, was presented by Miss Erin Elliott and Miss Cheryl Williamson of the Amis Chapel Baptist Church. Erin is the daughter of Euell and Laura West Elliott. Cheryl is the daughter of Earl and Janet Royster Williamson.

1. The 204th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Jerry Faulkner,moderator, on Monday,October 20, 1997, at 4:30 pm. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Amis Chapel Baptist Church. Moderator Faulkner is a member of the Dexter Church.

2. Hymn: "Send The Light".

Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of Creedmoor First Church, directed the music for today. Pianist was Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church.

3. Scripture, Isaiah 55:2-5,and prayer were given by Mr. Marion Brewer of Amis Chapel Church.

4. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Malvin Tuck,

5. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Faulkner. (These are listed in a section "Messengers & Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)

6. Moderator Faulkner announced that in the absence of the elected Parliamentarian, Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Chr., would serve in this position for all the 204th Meeting.

Moderator Faulkner also announced the new FRBA Disaster Recovery Unit (Trailer) would be on display in front of the host churches on both days of this meeting.

7. Organization:

A: A motion was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson,vice-moderator and pastor of Pleasant Grove Chr., that those messengers present and registered and those to come would constitute this 204th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Asso-

ciation. Motion seconded and carried.

B. A motion was made by Dr. W. Jim Whitehead, pastor, West Oxford Chr., that the printed program, with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 204th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion seconded and carried.

8. The General Board Report (No. 1) was given by Mr. Jerry Faulkner.

9. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Johnson Gupton, FRBA Sunday School director, 1996-97, and pastor of Island Creek Chr.

10. Rev. Johnson Gupton has been elected director of Seminary Extension for FRBA and he presented this report (No. 3).

11. The Discipleship Training Report,(No. 4),written by Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford Chr., was read by Dr. W. Jim Whitehead.

12. Mrs. Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU director,1996-97,and member of Butner First Church, presented the WMU Report (No. 5).

13. The Brotherhood Report was given by Dr. W. Jim Whitehead.

14. BUSINESS:

A. The roll call by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, clerk, revealed 32 churches and one church under watch-care were represented on this first day.

B. Moderator Faulkner presented a motion from the FRBA General Board that Faith Baptist Church be accepted into the membership of the Flat River Baptist Association. The time frame for applying for membership as stated in the FRBA Constitution, Article III, Section 2, has been met. Motion was seconded by Rev. Tommy Robertson. Motion carried.

C. Moderator Faulkner presented a motion that an offering be received this evening as people leave for the supper meal and again on Tuesday evening with the offering to go for equipping the FRBA Disaster Recovery Unit. Dr. Jim Whitehead spoke to this motion and named various pieces of equipment needed. Motion seconded and carried.

15. Rev. Robert Garrett, FRBA representative for the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. and member of the Oxford Chr., introduced Rev. Phillip Morrow, assistant to the President, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc. Rev. Morrow is a former pastor in the Flat River Association and he was accompanied to this meeting by his wife, Jewell. Morrow

xpressed appreciation for all the prayerful and monetary upport given to our Baptist Children's Homes. (Report No. 7 s printed in the Reports Section.)

16. Moderator Faulkner called attention to the sheet included in each person's packet, addressed to messengers, and ontaining the recommendation from the Executive Committee n the Belarussian Children Project. This recommendation is eing presented in print today and will be discussed and presented for vote on Tuesday at the Corinth Church. Mr. Bill omlinson from Angier is present for today's session and will how a video on this project during supper and will be available for questions/answers.

17. The Personnel Committee Report (No. 8) was given by r. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Church.

18. Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign".

19. The missionary speaker, Mrs. Cathy R. Ollis, was ntroduced by Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield Chr. Mrs. Ollis s employed by the International Mission Board in Richmond nd has done mission service in India, Thailand, and The imalayas. In her remarks, she expressed appreciation for veryone's prayerful support and gifts through the Lottie oon Offering and the Cooperative Program as Southern Baptists continue in the Bold Mission Thrust. (Report No. 9 was repared by Mrs. Preddy.)

20. The adult choir of Amis Chapel Church presented pecial music,"Reach Out To Jesus" and "Father,Forgive Them". irector was Mr. Donald Blackwell and pianist was Mrs. Gerald ene H. Frazier.

21. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. Tommy Robertson s he called attention to the printed list of deceased embers and Rev. Robertson offered oral prayer. (No. 10)

22. A motion was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson that this eeting go into recess in order to attend to business of the RBA Damascus Home, Inc. Motion seconded and carried. Moderator Faulkner recognized Rev. Neil Woodlief, chairman of FRBA amascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors, who proceeded with he business matters. See Report No. 11, 11-A & 11-B.

A. Rev. Woodlief introduced the Damascus Home Board of irectors and asked them to stand.

B. Rev. Don Brown made a motion that the Board of Directors be elected as presented on the FRBA Committee on ommittee Report. Motion seconded and carried.

C. Rev. Eddie Mauldin of the Creedmoor First Chr. and irector of FRBA Damascus Home reported on various activities arried out in The Home, reminded that the Week of Prayer for

FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. would be observed again in April, 1998 and encouraged churches to be involved. Mauldin further reported that The Home has full capacity at this time with a waiting list.

D. Rev. Don Brown was recognized as an advisor to this ministry and appreciation was expressed for his leadership.

E. The FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Treasurer's Report was referred to by Mr. John Greene, treasurer. Balance in this fund as of Sept. 30, 1997 is shown to be $23,252.79.

F. Rev. Tommy Robertson made a motion to adjourn this section and return to the FRBA 204th Annual Session program. Motion seconded and carried.

23. Moderator Faulkner called the FRBA Annual Meeting again to order.

24. Moderator Faulkner reminded of the offering for the Disaster Relief Unit to be received as everyone left the sanctuary for supper. He also reminded of the Belarussian project video to be shown during supper and opportunity to ask questions of Mr. Bill Tomlinson.

25. Host pastor, Rev. Malvin Tuck, made announcements relative to supper and gave the blessing. Supper was served by the host church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
AMIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

26. Moderator Jerry Faulkner called the evening session to order and expressed thanks to the host church for the wonderful hospitality and delicious meal.

27. Hymn: "Set My Soul Afire".

28. Scripture, Matthew 5:13-16, and prayer were given by Mrs. Shortie Tuck of the Amis Chapel Church.

29. Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer and member of Oxford Chr., presented the Treasurer's Report (No. 12 A,B,C, D). Printed copies of each report were in the hands of those attending. Balances reported,as of Sept. 30, 1997,to be: A. Operating Account, $19,027.29; B. Designated Account (12 different funds included at this report) $39,918.62; C. Flat River Edwards' Fund Account, $1,499.85; and D. FRBA CCM/WMU Account, $1,172.50.

30. The Auditor's Report (No. 13) was given by Mr. Jimmy Winston of the auditing firm, Winston & Williams, CPAs of Oxford.

31. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 14) was prepared by Mrs. Diane Land, chairperson of FRBA Finance Committee and

ember of Corinth Chr., and presented by Mr. Robert Nugent, a ember of the Finance Committee and a member of Grassy Creek hr. The 1997-98 FRBA Budget, totaling $120,769.00, had been pproved in the July FRBA General Board meeting. There was an ncrease of $8,088.00 over the previous year. See Report No. 4-A for a copy of the 1997-98 FRBA Budget.

32. BUSINESS:

A. Election of moderator - (Rev. Tommy Robertson presided.) Rev. Neil Woodlief nominated Mr. Jerry Faulkner as moderator. Rev. Don Brown made a motion that nominations cease.Motion carried and Mr. Faulkner was elected.

B. Election of vice-moderator -(Mr. Faulkner presided again.) Rev. Tommy Robertson stated he would not accept nomination again because of his physical health and he nominated Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor, Oxford Chr., to be vice-moderator. Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Chr., made a motion that nominations cease. Motion carried and Dr. Bolton was elected.

C. Moderator Faulkner called attention to the printed motion concerning the Belarussian Project and reminded that this motion would be voted on at a Business section on Tuesday at the Corinth Chr.

33. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 15) was given y Mr. Roger Lee Overton, Sr., Pleasant Grove Chr., in the orm of a motion. Motion seconded and report approved.

34. Mrs. Hattie Jean S. Overton, West Oxford Chr., presented the Committee on Committees Report (No. 16), in the orm of a motion. Motion seconded and report approved.

35. The Single Adult Report (No. 17) was given by Mrs. etty Baynes and she made an appeal for someone to volunteer o serve as FRBA Single Adult Director.

36. The Youth Mission Team Report (No. 18) was given by rs. Susan Vestal of the Grassy Creek Chr. Rev. Vestal was ot able to attend today because of his illness.

37. Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship Chr., reported on the RBA Youth Ministry (No. 19).

38. There was no one to present the Evangelism Report t this time but a report was later given to the Clerk for rinting in the Annual. (See No. 20)

39. **Worship Period:**

A. Congregational Praise and Worship was led by Mrs. aren Brown and included a responsive reading and a medley f three hymns, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name", "His ame Is Wonderful", and "Glorious Is Thy Name". Mrs. Cindy oy, Oxford Chr., was pianist for this presentation.

B. Special music was presented by the Sanctuary Choir of Oxford Chr., directed by Mrs. Cindy Joy and accompanied by Mrs. Brenda Currin, pianist.

C. Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet Chr., read the Scripture, 1 Peter 1:23; 1 Peter 2:1-10, and had prayer.

D. Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor of Oxford Chr., presented a very timely annual sermon under the topic, "A House Built With Kindness."

40. Moderator Jerry Faulkner declared adjournment until Tuesday afternoon at 4:30 p.m. at the Corinth Chr. Closing prayer was said by Mr. Buddy Carden, Brassfield Chr.

(Note: Oct. 20th info--there were 204 registration cards to be accounted for and total offering on this day was $384.13. There were 33 churches represented today.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1997
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude music was presented by Miss Kathy Webb of Oxford who serves as pianist for the Corinth Chr.

41. The second day of the 204th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Jerry Faulkner at 4:30 p.m. This session met with Corinth Baptist Church.

42. Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy". Directing music for today was Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Church, and Miss Kathy Webb of Oxford was pianist.

43. Scripture reading from Psalm 107:1-9 and prayer was given by Mr. Johnny Brummitt of the Corinth Chr.

44. The welcome was extended by Rev. Mike Patterson, host pastor.

45. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Faulkner.

46. The Church and Community Ministries Report (No. 21) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr.

47. Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr., presented the Hispanic Mission Committee Report (No. 22).

48. Rev. Felipe Polowood, interim pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad, brought greetings from the mission and told of the ministry there.

49. In the absence of Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First Chr., Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of Butner First Chr., introduced Dr. Todd Lake, guest speaker for the Christian Education emphasis. (Mr. Rogers had submitted to the clerk a Christian Education Report, No. 23.)

50. Dr. Todd Lake, campus minister at Wingate Univ., expressed appreciation for the opportunity to be involved in the ongoing task of Christian education. He also told of various activities that are being conducted at this university.

51. Hymn: "Rescue The Perishing".

52. The clerk, Gerald Rene H. Frazier, had the roll call and announced the attendance and offering amount from the Monday session.

53. The Time, Place, Preacher Report (No. 24) was given by Rev. Pat Cox, member of the Order of Business Committee, and a member of Oxford Chr.

54. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr., gave the Senior Adult Report (No. 25).

55. The Ordination Committee Report (No. 26) was given by Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek Chr. This report had been prepared by Rev. Tommy Robertson, chm. of this committee.

56. Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth Chr., presented the Property Committee Report (No. 27).

57. The Music Report (No. 28) was given by Mrs. Karen Brown.

58. The North Carolina Missions Report was prepared by Mrs. Genny Robertson, Pleasant Grove Chr., and read by Clerk Frazier. (No. 29)

59. Mrs. Julia Thompson, Corinth Chr., presented the North American Missions Report (No. 30).

60. Special music was presented by a ladies' quartet from Creedmoor First Chr. Members of the Harmony For Him group are: Jennifer Ferrell, Betsie Forsythe, Brenda Lawler, and Betsy Mauldin. They sang several selections a cappella.

61. Dr. Paul B. Johnson presented the Director of Missions Report (No. 31).

62. A motion was made by Dr. Jim Whitehead to recess from this session to allow time for presentation and vote on the 1997-98 Budget for FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. The budget was presented by Rev. Don Brown (copies had been made available to everyone present) and the budget was approved. This budget will be printed in this Annual as a part of Report No. 11.

63. Announcement was made that the caterer for supper was delayed for about one-half hour.

64. Rev. Sam Brewer made a motion that we pick up at the 7:40 p.m. item in the printed program which would allow us time to have the Business and the Mission Development Report. Motion seconded and carried.

65. **BUSINESS:**

A. Moderator Faulkner presented the following recommendation: "The Executive Committee of the FRBA recommends that the Flat River Baptist Association will partner with another association (preferably Cullom) to host 30 Belarussian children and 2 interpreters for six weeks during the Summer of 1998 at the approximate cost of $800 per child and interpreter which covers air and bus transportation, with the cost to be shouldered by the sponsoring churches and/or host families.

This was seconded by Rev. Don Brown. There were several questions and several persons spoke to the recommendation. The Association is to be notified by Dec. 31, 1997,of intent to participate in this project. It was also announced that various ground rules/guidelines would be presented later.

Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Chr., made a motion that the Flat River Association sponsor 1 interpreter at the approximate cost of $800.00. Motion seconded and carried.

Returning to the original recommendation and the vote was in favor of the project.

Moderator Faulkner announced members of the Belarussian Project Steering Committee would be: Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek Chr. and Mission Development dir., as chairman; member of the Mission Council--Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno Chr. and FRBA WMU director; Dr. W. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford Chr. and FRBA Brotherhood director; Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr. and FRBA CCM director;--; Moderator, Mr. Jery Faulkner; Vice-Moderator, Dr. Steve Bolton; and Dr. Paul B. Johnson, FRBA director of missions, as ex-officio.

66. The Mission Development Report (No. 32) was given by Rev. Roy Vestal.

67. Announcements relative to supper and the blessing were given by the host pastor, Rev. Mike Patterson. Supper was served by Corinth Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1997
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

68. Moderator Jerry Faulkner called this session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality.

69. Hymn: "I Love To Tell The Story".

70. Mr. Troy Preddy of the host church read Acts 26:16-20 and led in prayer.

71. The FRBA Counseling Service Report (No. 33) was presented by Rev. David Franzen, Pastoral Counselor.

72. The Resolutions Committee Report was presented by Rev. Roy Vestal. These six resolutions (Report No. 34) were read and voted on separately. Each resolution was approved.

73. Moderator Faulkner expressed appreciation to Rev. Tommy Robertson for his service as vice-moderator. Faulkner presented other officers --Dr. Steve Bolton, vice-moderator; Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, clerk; and Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., treasurer.

74. Dr. Steve Bolton spoke in behalf of those present in expressing appreciation to Moderator Jerry Faulkner for his service as moderator.

75. Moderator Faulkner named the 1997-98 Committee on Committees --Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring Chr., chairman; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet; Mrs. Jean Coley, Pleasant Grove; Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, Tally Ho First; and Mr. Edward Chandler, Florence Avenue.

76. **WORSHIP PERIOD:**

A. The Congregational Praise and Worship,led by Mrs. Karen Brown, included a responsive reading and medley of three hymns, "I Stand Amazed In The Presence", "O How He Loves You And Me", and "Shine, Jesus, Shine".

B. Dr. Paul B. Johnson introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Delos Miles. Dr. Miles is pastor of Mountain Creek Chr. and also Adjunct Professor at Campbell University Divinity School, Buies Creek, NC.

C. Dr. Miles gave his testimony and encouraged everyone present to always testify to the reality of Jesus Christ, to bear witness to the greatness of God and to testify to the goodness of God. This moving testimony was received well by all in attendance.

77. Moderator Faulkner declared the 204th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. be adjourned until October 19, 1998,when we meet at the Stovall Baptist Church. Closing prayer was by Mr. Bobby Temple.

(Note: Oct. 21 info--180 registration cards to account for; total offering received this day, $300.55; and 32 FRBA churches and the Hispanic mission represented today.)

--Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier
Clerk, Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

REPORTS SECTION

No. 1

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The FRBA General Board met three times this past year. Two of the meetings were held at Oxford Baptist Church and one was held at West Oxford Baptist Church. At each meeting various department directors and ministries gave reports,and a complete record of each meeting is in the hands of the secretary at the associational office should anyone desire to see the same.

January 14, 1997 -This meeting was held in the fellowship hall of Oxford Baptist Church with Moderator Jerry Faulkner presiding. There were 28 churches represented with 80 persons in attendance.

1. Rev. Tommy Robertson, vice moderator, presented one motion from the Executive Committee that Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Church, and Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek Church, be elected at General Board At-Large Members to the Executive Committee. Motion carried.
2. Rev. Jim Whitehead presented in the form of a motion that the Flat River Baptist Association establish a Disaster Recovery Unit Fund for the purchase and equipping of a Disaster Recovery Unit. After motion was seconded, there was a question/answer time. Motion carried.
3. Treasurer Norman Jones reported balances in various accounts---Operating account, $15,520.24; Designated Account, $34,527.11; Edward's Fund Account, $1,328.39; and CCM/WMU Account, $5,375.33. These balances as of Dec. 31, 1996.
4. The FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. portion of the session was presented by Rev. Don Brown and Mr. John Greene presented the treasurer's report showing a balance of $17,713.42 as of Dec. 31, 1996.

April 15, 1997 -This meeting was held in the fellowship hall of Oxford Baptist Church with Moderator Jerry Faulkner presiding. There were 26 churches represented and total attendance was 67.

1. Rev. Don Brown, spokesman for FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., gave their report and referred to the treasurer's report that showed a balance as of March 31st to be $19,660.22. It was announced that the vacancy on the Home's Board of Directors had been filled by appointment of Mr. Nelson Freeman of Pleasant Grove Church. Mr. Freeman replaced Dr. Randy Bridges who had moved out of the Association.

2. Rev. Tommy Robertson, vice moderator, presented five recommendations from the Executive Committee with all five being approved.

a. That the Flat River Association request from the Bapt. State Convention of N.C. the following amounts for various ministries for Cooperative Agreements: $3,000 for Hispanic Pastoral Assistance; $4,000 for Church/Community Ministry; $500 for Ministerial Education & Support; and $1,000 for Migrant Ministry.

b. That the Flat River Association place Faith Baptist Church under the watchcare of the Association until the annual meeting in October, at which time the messengers will vote on the membership to the Association. The Executive Committee has reviewed the credentials of the newly formed church and found them consistent with the Baptist faith and beliefs of the Association.

c. That the Flat River Association have a World Mission Conference in 1999. Participation by each church would cost from $500 to $600.

d. That we establish a scholarship fund for Dr. Hargus Taylor at Chowan College in the amount of $1000 for his work in researching and writing the FRBA History on its 200th Anniversary.

e. That the position of Seminary Exention Representative be established for the Flat River Association.

Treasurer Norman Jones reported balances in each account: $13,977.78 for Operating Account; $40,202.08 for Designated Funds Account; $1,362.47 for Edwards' Fund Account; and the balance of CCM/WMU Account was $1,331.93 These balances as of March 31, 1997.

<u>July 15, 1997</u> -This meeting was held in the sanctuary of West Oxford Baptist Church. The meetings are being moved from the Oxford Baptist Church because of renovations. There were 27 churches represented with total attendance of 65. Moderator Jerry Faulkner presided.

1. Moderator Faulkner presented one recommendation from the Executive Committee which was approved. That $2,000 be transferred from the State Missions Offering Fund in Designated Funds Account to the Disaster Recovery Unit Fund to give the needed funds to purchase items and set up the mobile unit.

(I) Suggested that the offerings at both days of the annual meeting be designated to the Disaster Recovery Unit Fund.

(II) Suggested that a letter be sent to each pastor inviting each church to receive a love offering for Rev. Paul Flores who will be leaving the pastorate at Mision Bautista.

2. Approved the Nominating Committee Report to appoint the four department directors for 1997-98 as:

Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon Chr., Sunday School director;
Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford Chr., Discipleship dir.;
Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford Chr., Brotherhood director;
Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno Chr., WMU director.

3. Mrs. Diane Land, chairperson of the Finance Committee, presented in the form of a motion the FRBA Budget for 1997-1998 in the amount of $120,769. This is an increase of $8,088 over last year's budget. After discussion about increases and new expenditures, the budget was approved.

4. Treasurer Norman Jones reported balances in each account as: $16,396.47 in Operating Account; $41,569.38 in Designated Funds Account; $1,508.24 in Edwards' Fund Account; and $310.61 in CCM/WMU Account. Balances as of June 30, 1997.

5. Mrs. Karen Brown presented the report of FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. and also reported the treasurer's balance of June 30 to be $21,242 with receipts and expenses being in line with expectations.

Rev. Neil Woodlief of Dexter Church was appointed to fill the vacancy as Chairman of the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors. Rev. Woodlief replaced Rev. Malcolm Yarnell who has moved out of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Faulkner, President
Flat River Baptist Association,Inc.

No. 2 **SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Sunday School is still the place where we have the greatest opportunity to reach people for Christ. It is indeed the Reaching-Teaching organization of the church.

We had an excellent Vacation Bible School team this year and I want to thank each one of them for a job well done. Because we had such a good team to teach in the VBS Clinics, we had great clinics. Because of the great clinics, we had good Vacation Bible Schools in our churches. We had reported 3,242 enrolled in VBS and 50 professions of faith. The total offering received in the churches during VBS was $5,540.10. Of this amount, $2,683.32 was designated for the Cooperative Program with the balance designated for other causes. All but

three churches had VBS this past year. I want to thank our people at Island Creek and Butner First for opening their facilities for these clinics.

Our other big event this year was on August 21, when we held our Sunday School Workers' Training. Again, I want to thank this team for their work in leading this session and our thanks to Delrayno Church for allowing us to use their facilities for this training session.

The one dark spot in our report this year is that our churches reported 5,229 Sunday School members this year which is a decline of 78 from last year. We need to get to these who have dropped out and get them back in Bible study.

My prayer is that each church will commit themselves to praying for and supporting our new Sunday School director, Rev. Robert Baynard.

Rev. Baynard reports that the Vacation Bible School Clinic will be done on a one-time basis in 1998 and led by State Workers. Watch the newsletter for the date.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Johnson Gupton

No. 3 **SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT**

Now that I am officially elected as Seminary Extension director, we can get things moving. Our Association's Center has been approved by Seminary Extension. We hope to have materials ordered and classes beginning by the first of the year.

Our plans at this time are to begin with a couple of basic courses in how to understand the Bible.

Seminary Extension is for everyone. If you are a pastor who has not had the opportunity to attend seminary, it's for you. If you are a Sunday School teacher who would like to know more about the Bible, it's for you. If you are a lay-person, interested in knowing more about the Bible, it's for you. If interested, please call me, 438-7125.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Johnson Gupton

No. 4 **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING**

Disciples are learners. Discipleship, for the believer, involves learning how to be a follower of Christ. Each Christian takes a journey of faith and needs guidelines as they travel.

The task of Discipling is crucial for each church as it helps Christians progress on this journey toward spiritual maturity and development of their faith.

The focus this year has been to encourage small groups to learn effective ways to share the good news of Jesus Christ and to develop Christian discipleship as a way of life. Our goal for the coming year is to encourage a balance in all areas of life,social,physical,mental,spiritual and emotional.

There are many resources available to assist leaders and church members to develop a life style of discipleship and this committee is ready to assist in any way.

Several churches have begun organized groups this year. Some meet regularly and others have had short-term studies available to their members. There has been an increase in the interest of Children's and Youth Bible Drills. We have assisted those churches in establishing these exciting Bible memory programs.

Stacey Hayden of Providence Baptist was a State Winner in the Youth Bible Drills held in the Spring of this year. She has been a winner for six years and has continually made her family, church and Association proud of her. The competition consisted of drills in doctrine, key passage, memorization and quotations. She is truly a winner!

TeamKid, a club for children is now present in several of our churches. This is a great way to involve our children in memorizing the Bible and growing as young disciples.

Upcoming events for '98 will be a Discipleship Rally and the offering of First Place on an associational level.

"Let us press on to maturity..." Hebrews 6:1

Thank you,
Jeanie Whitehead, director

No. 5 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

The WMU theme this year was "Together -Hand in Hand". Our vision statement challenged Christian believers to under-

stand and be radically involved in the mission of God.

And just what is that mission? What are we supposed to do? For one thing, we are challenged to step out of our comfort zone and do things we've never done before - or perhaps just to put a new spin on the things we've been doing all along. By joining our hands together we can accomplish tasks we might have thought could not possibly be done alone. Our activities this year included all the standard things we've always done - the Baptist Men/Women's Banquet; the Acteen, GA and Mission Friends day camps, banquets, and mission book studies; conferences, workshops, seminars and leadership training sessions. Many long hours went into the planning and preparation for these events. They were well attended and as always, informative and uplifting.

In addition, there were a few new activities of which I feel our associational WMU can be justifiably proud. Our WMU Spring meeting was centered around a Spring Celebration Event theme, focusing on mission activities of each church's WMU group. Our mission speaker was Mrs. Jean Elliott, on furlough from Honduras. There were displays from various churches, a parade of churches involving GA's in collecting food for the ACIM and a puppet presentation. Most reports were written to give us more time to focus on the way in which our mandate to "Do Missions" is being carried out. It was an impressive display of missions in action.

Another first-time event was the FRBA Missions Fair in May and held at the Oxford Armory. There were many displays showing people the opportunities and resources for mission work which are available within our association; seventeen of our churches had displays.

As I attended meetings throughout this year, I was more and more aware of the way the women of WMU are reaching out, joining hands to extend comfort, hope and love to a hurting world. In the words of the Acteens song,Together, hand in hand we will care, we will share His love; Forever we will stand 'cause the world needs to see God's love in you and me.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary J. Strickland, WMU dir.

No. 6 **BROTHERHOOD**

This has been a good year for Flat River Brotherhood. A Fish Fry at Kerr Lake, November 2,delighted all who attended. Jimmy Huffman of the N.C. Baptist Men's Dept. of N. C.,

challenged our Association with the need of a Disaster Recovery Unit. The unit will assist other disaster units, when disaster happens. An initial offering of $87.00 was received that night to start a fund for the unit.

A Baptist Men/RA Fishing Tournament was canceled due to high water and cold conditions.

RA Sunday was observed in most of our churches to recognize our young men for their mission activities.

The Thanksgiving Rest Stop Ministry was a success. We served over 475 cups of coffee and tracts were made available on Wednesday and Sunday afternoons and nights. There were 23 Baptist Men and Women volunteering for this ministry and all services were appreciated by travelers who stopped by. We're scheduled again this Thanksgiving and have a need for more volunteers. There was also a Rest Stop Ministry for Easter travelers on March 27 and 30.

The Prison Fellowship Angel Tree ministry was part of the FRBA Baptist Men's ministry in December. Thirty-eight children received gifts for Christmas in the name of their incarcerated parent or parents.

Baptist Men's day was observed in many churches in Jan.; good representation from FRBA to the N.C. Baptist Men's Conv. in Greensboro; and the annual FRBA Baptist Men and Women on Mission Banquet held with Rev. Cleve Wilkie as key-note speaker were other activities through the year.

A Spring RA Congress, held March 22nd, at West Oxford Chr., had church winners competing on the associational level in the Car and Mission Fair Competitions. Other competitions were in Air Rifle Shoot, Baseball Throw, Crab Race, Tug-O-War and Wheelbarrow Race. Winners competed in the State Competition April 18th. New activities to be added for 1998.

Associatonal Lad/Crusader Track Meet, held April 26, had several qualifying to compete on State level. FRBA Baptist Men had good representation at the FRBA Mission Fair, May 10, at the National Guard Armory in Oxford, with the Medical-Dental bus, the Beulah Bapt. Assoc. Disaster Feeding Unit, and Cullom Bapt. Assoc. Disaster Recovery Unit on display.

Thirty-four were trained in the areas of Disaster Recovery, RA Leadership, and Baptist Men's offices on Sept. 22.

Thanks to many of you, the Disaster Unit is now purchased. Some supplies are in the Unit, however,there is still a large gap in the need list to be supplied. Your support is needed for this ministry in our Association.

Submitted by
Dr. W. Jim Whitehead, dir.

No. 7 **BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NC**

Thank you for your support of our Baptist Children's ministry in North Carolina - at four residential campuses,six emergency care cottages,two homes for behaviorally troubled girls,a maternity home,a home for teenage mothers and their babies,therapeutic camping and a model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program,and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations,capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority,the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering,which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservaton has been started at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated,but who,with help,can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus,from tutoring,to cooking,to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff formore intensive counseling.

BCH adopted a missions statement this year -"helping hurting children,healing broken families." Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

Adapted from BCH Report to Associations

No. 8 **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE**

The Personnel Committee is grateful for another good year and for the good spirit we see exemplified through the services of our associational staff. Our committee met with the associational Finance Committee and made recommendations

on the salaries for the staff. We appreciate the consideration of the Finance Committee in behalf of our staff.

Thanks to the Personnel Committee for their support and I would like to call their names--Mr. Jim McSwain, Mrs. Alice Jean Harris; Mr. Reginald Weaver, Rev. Sam Brewer, Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, with me as chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Scott Harkey

No. 9 **INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD**
(formerly Foreign Mission Board)

Much excitement has been stirred by efforts of a new mission leadership team, led by President Jerry Rankin, to prepare Southern Baptists to be effective leaders among Great Commission groups as we enter the next millenium. In June 1997, the name of the Foreign Mission Board became the International Mission Board (IMB), signifying on one hand the international scope of the Southern Baptist missions vision while on the other hand correcting a semantic obstacle that in recent years has generated hostility in some quarters of the world where ministries are undertaken through the IBM.

Another change in progress involved a focus away from ministries to nations in favorof ministries to people groups when assigning resources. The special Christmas offering is now the Lottie Moon Offering for International Missions; and missionaries are now International Missionaries.

Church groups are invited to visit the International Mission Board.To arrange a tour, call (800)999-2889,ext.1234, or write Receptionist, International Mission Board, P O Box 6767, Richmond VA 23230-0767. Two other landmarks which you may like to tour are (1) the Missionary Learning Center (the training site for personnel going overseas) and is located 20 miles west of Richmond; and (2) Lottie Moon's grave in the Crewe Baptist Church cemetery in Crewe at US 460 and VA Route 49 (approximately 65 miles southwest of Richmond).

Southern Baptist ministries through the IMB require an annual budget of more than $205 million. About 87% of the money is used in the overseas budget and only about 13 % is used for stateside administrative and promotion expenses. All of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goes to support the missionaries and their work. About 75% goes to fund missionary support (salaries, housing, medical/dental,transportation, retirement, life insurance, etc.), and about 25%

of LMCO goes to fund missionary operating and capital needs.

Southern Baptist missionaries overseas baptized 283,674 people in 1996. However, there still remains nearly 1.7 billion of the world's people who have little or no access to the gospel.

Thank God for more than 10,000 Southern Baptist volunteers who join missionaries overseas each year to fill short-term assignments in such areas as medical care, education, agriculture, and evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jannie H. Preddy

No. 10 **OUR DECEASED MEMBERS**

October 1, 1996 through September 30, 1997

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Junior Compton; Mr. Peter Compton; Mrs. Alma S. Perkins; Mr. Maynard Smart

BRASSFIELD: Mr. Joseph Thompson; Mrs. Vera Brown

BULLOCK: Mrs. Marjorie H. Newton; Mr. Irvin H. Gooch; Mrs. Margaret M. Robinette

BUTNER FIRST: Deacon Walter Ihlenburg; Mrs. Mildred Brown; Mr. Horace Coley; Mrs. Hazel Fisher; Mr. Haskins Elliott

CORINTH: Mrs. Maxine Schmit; Deacon Milton Blackley; Mrs. Beulah Blackley; Mrs. Florence White; Mr. Sam Tunstall

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Michael S. Buxton; Mr. Marvin D. Cone; Mrs. Mary P. Curl; Mr. Kevin Davis; Mrs. Annie Britt H. Durham; Mrs. Eva Fox; Mrs. Linda D. Jenkins; Mr. David L. Johnson; Mr. Herbert Latta; Mr. William M. Nevils; Mrs. Virginia A. Washington

DELRAYNO: Mr. Lindy Arrington; Mr. Travis Cox; Mr. Robert T. Munn; Mrs. Erselle Phillips; Mr. Bill Treece; Mr. John L. Williams

DEXTER: Mr. Daniel Haley, Jr.; Mrs. Mattie Reams

ENON: Mrs. Wilhelmina A. Currin; Mrs. Clara B. O'Brian; Ms. Mary Lou Yancey; Mr. Hugh T. Ragland; Deacon R. T. Critcher; Mrs. Fannie C. Puckett; Mr. U. J. Brooks

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Pearl K. Cash; Mr. H. T. Keith

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Lois Caudle; Mr. Wayne Cole

GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Cora M. Adcock; Mrs. Mary L. Williamson; Mr. McArthur Williamson; Mr. Melvin Williamson

HESTER: Deacon Okey Lilly; Deacon Walter Beasley; Mrs. Sarah Brooks; Mrs. Lucille Huff; Mr. Willis Hoyle; Mr. Hal Currin; Mr. Milton Brooks

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Luna Hicks; Deacon Victor Knott; Deacon Milton A. Perkinson; Mrs. Mary A. Perkinson; Mr. Jeter Thomas; Mr. Charlie Twisdale; Mr. Tom Wilkerson; Mrs. Marie Young

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. Rosa Caudle; Mr. Albert Caudle; Mr. Graham Matthews

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Frances Preddy; Mrs. Lucy Preddy; Mr. Floyd Hester Mitchell; Mrs. Mary Ella Satterwhite; Mr. Dalen McGhee

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Julia Rose Daniel; Mrs. Viola J. White; Mr. R. T. Hobgood; Mrs. Edna Seaford; Mrs. Edna Ellington; Miss Georgia Morris

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Rowena E. Johnson;Mrs. Lonie W. Elliott; Mrs. Virgie Englebright; Mr. Will Englebright;Mr. Grover Hobgood; Mr. Calvin S. Hart; Mr. Earl Tabor; Deacon Fred W. Blackwell; Deacon Elbert B. Hobgood

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Richard Boswell; Ms. Kay K. Breedlove; Mr. Donnie Carpenter; Mr. James Fain; Mr. Jewel Keith; Mr. Edgar Perry

OXFORD: Mrs. Grace Adcock; Mrs. Elsie Bragg; Mr. Fred Cash; Mr. J. Hubert Dickerson; Mr. L.C. Harris; Mrs. Hallie Hicks; Mrs. Margie B. Hunt; Deacon Raymond Joy; Mrs. Pattie McFarland; Mrs. Marie S. Oakes; Mrs. Johnnie Parker; Mrs. Katherine Royster; Mrs. Pearl Wheeler

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary Helen Harris Stanton; Mrs. Lillian Jones Woodlief; Mr. John F. Cannady

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Mabel S. Adcock; Deacon Elbert L. Averette; Mrs. Mary A. Caddell; Mr. Walter A. Daniel; Mr. Wyatt A. Fuller; Mr. Rowland A. Hutson; Mrs. Anne C. Watson; Mr. John B. Whitt

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Frances Boyd Hayes;Miss Jerri Hunter Lynn; Mrs. Mary Greenway Moss

PROVIDENCE: Mr. McLean Ramsey; Mrs. Ruth J. Ellis;Mrs. Fannie W. Brooks; Mr. William Cooke; Mr. Willard Strickland

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Julia Wilson Estes; Mr. Frederick Hugh Wilson; Mr. William Henry Wilson

SHARON: Mrs. Peachie Denny Kirkpatrick; Mrs. Minnie Dixon Huff; Mrs. Isabelle Ford Briggs

STOVALL: Deacon R. Wayne Newton; Mr. Sherman S. Cash; Mr. Sterling Cash; Mr. John J. Setzer; Mr. Woodrow Ramsey; Mrs. Daisy Cutts O'Brien

TABBS CREEK: Mr. James Dickeson; Mrs. Pauline Torrence; Mrs. Jenny Mae Temple
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Helen Haskins
TUNGSTEN: Mrs. Annie Cooper; Mrs. Frances Overby; Mr. George Dickerson; Mr. Lloyd Beam
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Eva Dement; Mrs. Lottie Mae Wilbourne; Mr. Rilan Williams

There were no deceased members reported from Concord, Faith, Union, Mision Bautista Hermandad.

No. 11 **FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC. UPDATE**

Eight months ago, Don Brown advised the FRBA Damascus Home Board of Directors that he had asked me to preside over House Meetings and to lead a Weekly Bible Study. This was on a volunteer basis.

In August, 1997, Don Brown asked the Board of Directors that I be names as Director of Damascus Home with Reid Boyd as house manager, handling in-house management. This was done to bring stability to the managing of the Home and to reduce our overhead. This management change cut our cost of management by several thousand dollars per year. At present I am paid $200.00 per month and Reid has free room and board.

We believe in structure and staying busy. Our weekly schedule is as follows: (1) Promise Keepers at 7:00 p.m. on Monday nights; (2) Fresh Encounter Bible Study and Small Group House Meetings on Tuesday nights; (3) Wednesday night Prayer Meetings; (4) Thursday night Bible Study. At present the Home is full with a waiting list.

The FRBA Damascus Home has helped over 120 families over the last three years either housing their loved ones or placing them in treatment. These people came from 14 different states.

Most of the men that come to Damascus come from Bethel Colony or Hebron Colony.These are two Christian Rehab Centers that have 65-day free programs,paid for by churches across the country. We encourage anyone to support them, as Damascus sponsors more people to these programs than any other similar type programs or facilities.

All of the men have jobs and, as you know, they pay $100 per week for room and board.

We welcome the opportunity to come and let the men share their story with your church, youth groups, or any other way we can help. At present we are scheduled to visit Stovall-Shaw School on Wednesday afternoon for Drug Awareness.

We thank you for your support as we strive to follow the examples of Jesus by caring for the least of these.

It has been a great joy for Betsy and myself to strive to bring into the Home the love and sense of oneness in Christ, that truly makes us a family.

If you need assistance and we can help,please give us a call. Please remember our "Week of Prayer" in April.

Submitted by
Rev. Eddie H. Mauldin, director

Report 11A **FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.**

RECEIPTS - OCT. 1,1996-SEPT. 30,1997

INCOME	OCT.-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE
CHURCHES (NOT IN FRBA)	0	0	500	153	653
INDIVIDUALS	2,135	55	295	100	2,585
GUESTS	7,295	6,183	3,525	5,645	22,648
COMPANIES	700	400	50	175	1,325
STATE TAX REFUND	714	0	400	0	1,114
INTEREST	98	56	57	58	269
FRBA CHURCHES & ASSOCIATION	2,963	5,559	5,582	4,205	18,309
STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deposits & Other Credits	13,905	12,253	10,409	10,336	46,903
TOTAL Checks & Other Debits	11,398	10,307	8,827	8,324	38,856
Difference	2,507	1,946	1,582	2,012	8,047

CLOSING BALANCE AS OF 9/30/97 $23,252.79

Balance in SAVINGS $11,448.60
Balance in CHECKING $11,804.19
TOTAL IN ACCOUNTS $23,252.79

REPORT COMPILED BY: JOHN P GREENE (TREASURER)

SUMMARY FOR 1996-1997

BALANCE, OCT. 1, 1996.	**$ 15,206.06**
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD	**46,902.91**
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.	**$ 62,108.97**
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD	**38,856.18**
BALANCE, SEPT. 30, 1997.	**$ 23,252.79**

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC. EXPENDITURES
OCTOBER 1, 1996 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

XPENSES	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE	1997 BUDGET
ATER & SEWER	287	284	262	309	1,142	1,200
LECTRICITY	503	621	389	718	2,231	2,604
ENT	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000	6,000
EGAL/ACCOUNTING	225	0	0	0	225	300
OSTAGE	95	0	0	32	127	360
ABOR, MATERIALS	322	0	117	22	461	600
RINTING	4	0	0	12	16	144
OOD	2,113	1,940	1,864	2,096	8,013	8,400
FFICE SUPPLIES & COMPUTER EQUIP.	8	375	44	9	436	204
ELEPHONE	472	511	334	417	1,734	2,004
F-& E / HOUSEHOLD	642	60	727	178	1,607	600
EATING FUEL	220	787	0	415	1,422	1,404
ELEVISION	73	87	84	84	328	396
LARIES (NET PAY)	1,777	1,846	1,846	537	6,006	7,320
WN & GARDEN	421	37	231	5	694	840
R/VAN GAS/MAINT.	539	908	348	282	2,077	2,400
R INSURANCE/TAXES	381	0	20	1,083	1,484	1,200
SCELLANEOUS	511	308	0	0	819	204
YROLL TAXES	1,305	1,043	1,061	625	4,034	4,212
TAL Checks and her Debits	11,398	10,307	8,827	8,324	38,856	40,416

Donations To Damascus Home
October 1, 1996 - September 30, 1997

From Churches & Individuals

Amis Chapel Baptist Church	$ 302.00
Amis Chapel Women on Mission Bible Study Group	25.00
Angel Spirit, Inc.	1.075.00
Brassfield Baptist Church	1,300.00
Brummitt, Johnny & Eldie	100.00
Bullock Baptist Church	655.00
Butner First Baptist Church	666.00
Concord Baptist Church	520.00
Corinth Baptist Church	650.00
Delrayno Baptist Church	50.00
Dexter Baptist Church	301.55
Fellowship Baptist Church	1,365.00
First Baptist Church Creedmoor	3,600.00
First Baptist Church Henderson	500.00
Florence Avenue Baptist Church	663.00
Ford, Rev. & Mrs. Cam	40.00
Grassy Creek Baptist Church	411.28
Harrison, Michelle	5.00
Hester Baptist Church	165.00
Hester, Durward & Joan	150.00
Huff, Bobby & Jean	50.00
Mision Bautista Hermandad Church	300.00
Mountain Creek Baptist Church	680.00
Nugent, Mr. & Mrs. Robert	100.00
Oxford Baptist Church	100.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	700.00
Peace's Chapel Baptist Church	600.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	1,100.00
Poplar Creek Baptist Women Organization	152.00
Rock Spring Baptist Church	110.00
Sharon Baptist Church	415.00
Stovall Baptist Church	650.00
Tabbs Creek Baptist Church	299.25
Tally Ho First Baptist Church	450.00
Tew, Wayne & Gail	250.00
Tungsten Baptist Church	1,441.51
West Oxford Baptist Church	574.40
Yancey, Mr. & Mrs. T.H.	100.00
TOTAL	$20,616.05

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.
1998 BUDGET - TOTAL, $37,700.00

EXPENSES	ACTUAL EXPENSE 1995	ACTUAL EXPENSE 1996	ACTUAL EXPENSE 1997	BUDGET FOR 1998
WATER & SEWER	1,339	1,137	1,142	1,200
ELECTRICITY	2,436	2,566	2,231	2,500
RENT	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
LEGAL/ACCOUNTING	380	200	225	225
POSTAGE	209	339	127	150
LABOR, MATERIALS	1,894	606	461	500
PRINTING	0	133	16	50
FOOD	9,560	10,940	8,013	9,000
OFFICE SUPPLIES & COMPUTER EQUIP.	353	97	436	300
TELEPHONE	2,499	2,709	1,734	1,800
F F & E / HOUSEHOLD	922	730	1,607	1,000
DUES	25	0	0	25
HEATING FUEL	1,003	1,568	1,422	1,500
CABLEVISION	393	459	328	350
SALARIES (NET PAY)	13,710	14,715	6,006	6,000
LAWN & GARDEN	1,297	725	694	700
CAR/VAN GAS/MAINT.	2,533	3,607	2,077	2,000
CAR INSURANCE/TAXES	827	823	1,484	1,500
MISCELLANEOUS	620	217	819	500
STAFF INSURANCE	3,036	2,783	0	0
PAYROLL TAXES	5,299	5,559	4,034	2,400
TOTAL EXPENSES	54,335	55,913	38,856	37,700

No. 12A

TREASURER'S REPORT

Report Period: Oct. 1, 1996-Sept. 30, 1997 Flat River Bapt. Assoc.,Inc.

RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC'96	JAN-MAR'97	APR-JNE'97	JULY-SEPT'97	FOR THE YEA
AMIS CHAPEL	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$1,000.0
BRASSFIELD	510.00	510.00	510.00	510.00	2,040.0
BULLOCK	452.58	467.93	460.91	473.00	1,854.4
BUTNER FIRST	1,799.29	1,854.40	1,854.19	2,510.55	8,018.4
CONCORD	437.70	515.36	584.06	570.75	2,107.8
CORINTH	525.00	525.00	525.00		1,575.0
CREEDMOOR 1ST	1,368.99	2,906.16	1,849.71	3,350.29	9,475.1
DELRAYNO	333.34	833.35	333.34	666.68	2,166.7
DEXTER	348.06	628.40	721.69	1,374.40	3,072.5
ENON	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.0
FELLOWSHIP	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.0
FLORENCE AVE.	182.75		350.00	400.00	932.7
GRASSY CREEK	485.35	476.66	477.80	543.25	1,983.0
HESTER	1,200.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,900.0
ISLAND CREEK		500.00			500.0
KNOTTS GROVE	201.00		402.00		603.0
MOUNT OLIVET	472.83	856.28	768.88	761.23	2,859.2
MOUNT ZION	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1,050.00		700.00		1,750.0
OLIVE GROVE		1,000.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.0
OXFORD	1,943.38	4,078.93	4,551.49	3,270.87	13,844.6
PEACE'S CHAPEL	770.01	725.27	733.46	1,513.55	3,742.2
PLEASANT GROVE	2,552.00	3,002.00	2,008.00	4,263.00	11,825.0
POPLAR CREEK	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	700.0
PROVIDENCE	1,057.70	1,067.20	1,092.81	1,057.90	4,275.6
ROCK SPRING	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.0
SHARON			1,098.74	1,256.43	2,355.1
STOVALL	455.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,805.0
TABBS CREEK	200.00	400.00	200.00	300.00	1,100.0
TALLY HO FIRST	477.50	724.50	362.25	362.25	1,926.5
TUNGSTEN	1,060.15	969.93	886.15	935.77	3,852.0
UNION	250.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,250.0
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.0
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	197.96	192.64	192.96	159.16	742.7
TOTAL FROM CHRS.	$20,445.59	$25,949.01	$24,878.44	$28,744.08	$100,017.1
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
BAPT. ST. CONV.:					
CCM	1,002.00	1,002.00	1,002.00	1,002.00	4,008.0
LANGUAGE MIN.	750.00	501.00	501.00	334.00	2,086.0
SCHOLARSHIP,V.TUCK		300.00			300.0
TRAVEL, V.TUCK		72.45			72.4
ASSOC. ANNUALS	636.00	225.00	30.00		891.0
INTEREST EARNED	33.37	33.08	72.20	38.45	177.1
DESIG. FUND:					
LANGUAGE MIN.DIR.					
SALARY/HOUSING	1,601.34	1,601.34	1,601.34	1,114.99	5,919.0
BM/WOM BANQUET		3,219.00			3,219.0
YOUTH MISSION TEAM			2,650.78	819.15	3,469.9
SOFTBALL FEES		435.00			435.0
YOUTH RALLY OFFER.		550.00			550.0
H.TAYLOR HIST.SCHO			30.00		30.0
P.Flores,Love off.				1,256.77	1,256.7
WMU Conf.Supplies				198.00	198.0
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	4,022.71	7,938.87	5,887.32	4,763.36	22,612.2
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$24,468.30	$33,887.88	$30,765.76	$33,507.44	$122,629.3

EXPENDITURES

	OCT-DEC'96	JAN-MAR'97	APR-JNE'97	JULY-SEPT'97	FOR YEAR	BUDGET
. OPERATING EXP.:	$	$	$	$	$	$
ffice supplies	428.89	958.85	792.00	28.35	2,208.09	2,500.00
ostage	685.00	753.08	704.00	550.00	2,692.08	3,000.00
elephone	34.36	167.83	171.36	212.56	586.11	800.00
nsurance	489.53	517.51	480.54	480.53	1,968.11	2,500.00
ldg. Utilities	401.11	667.07	381.43	375.01	1,824.62	1,900.00
ldg. Mtne/Repairs	239.72	301.65	319.47	737.10	1,597.94	1,700.00
quip/Aud.Visuals	687.67	716.03	692.93	1,145.08	3,241.71	2,700.00
ssoc. Annuals		1,793.66			1,793.66	700.00
edia Center		51.36	46.94		98.30	175.00
nnual Audit Fee	425.00				425.00	400.00
I.TRANSPORTATION:						
peration of Van	1,006.60	800.90	810.24	1,151.39	3,769.13	4,000.00
II.CHR. DEVELOP &						
HRISTIAN ED. MIN.:						
unday School	44.93	261.04	75.00		380.97	800.00
iscipleship Trng.		10.01	201.92	45.00	256.93	350.00
rotherhood	222.51	412.16	74.30	123.93	832.90	750.00
MU	49.35			3.00	52.35	100.00
usic						150.00
outh Activity/Min		797.00			797.00	1,200.00
nn. Mtg. Expense	174.64				174.64	300.00
vangelism		89.00	100.00		189.00	800.00
enior Adults	130.98		75.00	76.32	282.30	300.00
ingles	130.06	85.57	14.08	46.72	276.43	500.00
in.Conf. Program	50.00	25.00			75.00	250.00
astoral Min.						300.00
hristian Fam.Coun.	613.86	693.83	634.55	385.81	2,328.05	1,700.00
V.DIRECT MISS.MIN:						
iss. Response Fund						1,500.00
CM Operating Exp.	415.01	732.41			1,147.42	1,200.00
outh Mission Proj.				450.00	450.00	450.00
.PERSONNEL EXP.:						
lerk		375.00		375.00	750.00	750.00
reasurer		375.00		375.00	750.00	750.00
ir. of Missions:						
Salary	4,249.98	4,249.98	4,249.98	4,249.98	16,999.92	17,000.00
Housing	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	10,000.08	10,000.00
Benefits:						
Ins.(life/disab)			94.86	260.86	355.72	1,030.00
Ins.(hosp.)	1,225.50	1,225.50	1,682.32	1,486.17	5,619.49	6,000.00
Retirement	900.00	675.00	675.00	675.00	2,925.00	2,700.00
Ministry Expense:						
Travel	317.13	269.69	1,582.06	314.36	2,483.24	3,300.00
Conv./Conf.	441.78	728.82	300.00	6.83	1,477.43	1,500.00
ecretary:						
Salary	3,541.98	3,541.98	3,541.98	3,541.98	14,167.92	14,168.00
Retire/Life Ins.	368.55	368.55	368.55	368.55	1,474.20	1,607.00
Secty. Conf.				117.25	117.25	100.00
CM Director:						
Salary	1,966.26	1,966.26	1,966.26	1,966.26	7,865.04	7,865.00
Travel	308.14	563.85	128.01		1,000.00	1,000.00
ang. Min. Dir.:						
Salary	3,012.48	3,012.48	3,Q12.48	2,435.89	11,473.33	7,450.00
Housing	537.48	537.48	537.48	220.50	1,832.94	800.00
Travel	289.22	170.40	40.38		500.00	500.00
ocial Security	1,210.83	1,210.88	1,210.83	1,050.66	4,683.20	4,436.00
emp. Secty,if need	72.10				72.10	700.00
OTAL BUDGET EXP.	$27,170.67	$31,604.85	$27,463.97	$25,755.11	$111,994.60	$112,681.00

NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:					
Interest,Desig.Acct		33.37	33.08	110.65	177.10
BM/WOM Banquet		2,984.97			2,984.97
Youth Mission Team			62.69	3,407.24	3,469.93
Softball fees		435.00			435.00
V. Tuck,Scholarship		300.00			300.00
V. Tuck,BSC Travel		72.45			72.45
Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chowan Scholarship			787.33		787.33
P.Flores,Love off.				1,256.77	1,256.77
WMU Conf.Supplies				346.85	346.85
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	-0-	3,825.79	883.10	5,121.51	9,830.40
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$27,170.67	$35,430.64	$28,347.07	$30,876.62	$121,825.00

SUMMARY FOR QTR.		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BAL. 6-30-97	$ 16,396.47	BAL. 10-1-96	$18,222.91
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	33,507.44	RECEIPTS, YEAR	122,629.38
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 49,903.91	TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$140,852.29
EXPEND. IN QTR.	30,876.62	EXPEND., YEAR	121,825.00
BAL. 9-30-97	$ 19,027.29	BAL. 9-30-97	$19,027.29

Report made by: Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 20-21, 1997

NOTE: Funds received after 9/30/97 will appear on next quarter's report.

No. 12B

REPORT - DESIGNATED FUNDS
LAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1996 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ANNUAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1996 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

BALANCE, October 1, 1996.	$ 32,538.62
RECEIPTS During Period.	61,265.02
BALANCE & RECEIPTS To Account For	$ 93,803.64
EXPENDITURES During Period.	53,885.02
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1997	$ 39,918.62

THE ABOVE BALANCE IS DESIGNATED AS:

Disaster Relief Fund	$ 252.48
Van Use Proceeds Fund	1,815.00
Senior Adults Fund	1,055.54
State Missions Fund	2,641.58
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund	13.78
Honduras General Fund	1,099.70
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund	23,418.33
Softball Fees Fund	107.35
Overseas Mission Fund	532.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	849.56
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	6,582.98
	$ 39,918.62

Report submitted by: Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.
Report made for 1997 Annual Meeting, October 20 & 21, 1997.

FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS, OCTOBER 1, 1996 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1996.		$ 32,538.62
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:		
Regular offerings	$ 18,049.00	
Love gift for Flores (Mar.,97)	300.00	
Donation in honor Rev./Mrs. Sam Brewer & Rev./Mrs. Fred Powell	500.00	
Rev. & Mrs. Cam Ford	70.00	
Mr. & Mrs. John S. Berry	100.00	
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Nugent	50.00	
Annie Armstrong Offering	35.00	
Ins.,Hispanic van windshield	344.86	
Brassfield	500.00	
Oxford	200.00	
Oxford R.A.'s	10.00	
Peace's Chapel	300.00	
Pleasant Grove	650.00	
Poplar Creek	750.00	
Rock Spring	100.00	
Tungsten	1,283.95	
West Oxford	250.00	$ 23,492.81
Damascus Home Fund:		
First Bapt. Chr., Henderson	500.00	
Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Yancey	100.00	
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Nugent	100.00	
Amis Chapel	302.00	
Amis Chapel WOM Bible Study Grp.	25.00	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
Butner First	616.00	
Concord	480.00	
Delrayno	50.00	
Dexter	301.55	
Fellowship	910.00	
Hester	165.00	
Mountain Creek	680.00	
Olive Grove	700.00	
Oxford	620.00	
Peace's Chapel	600.00	
Pleasant Grove	1,300.00	
Poplar Creek Bapt. Women	152.00	
Providence	5.00	

(Damascus Home Fund contd. next page)

(Damascus Home Fund receipts contd.)		
Sharon	415.00	
Stovall	600.00	
Tabbs Creek	299.25	
Tungsten	1,283.95	
West Oxford	574.46	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	12,129.21
Honduras Mission Fund:		
Mountain Creek		532.70
200th Anniversary Fund:		
Book sale	5.00	
FRBA Oper. Acct. for Hargus Taylor Scholarship at Chowan College	787.33	792.33
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
Interest, Designated Account	363.48	
Interest, Operating Account	194.51	
Sales Tax Refund	520.16	
Churches Use, 32 trips	1,411.95	2,490.10
CCM/WMU Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. for CCM projects	1,000.00	
'97 FRBA Youth Mission Team	100.00	
Sales Tax Refund	536.46	
Rev. & Mrs. Cam Ford	70.00	
Amis Chapel	60.00	
Grassy Creek	124.00	
Island Creek	100.00	
Poplar Creek	200.00	
Tabbs Creek	60.00	
Tally Ho First Bapt. Women	40.00	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	2,440.46
Overseas Mission Fund:		
Offering, '96 Annual Meeting		600.95
Murdoch Campership Fund:		
Poplar Creek		150.00
State Missions Fund:		
FRBA percentage of '96 N.C. Missions Offering		1,598.44
Senior Adult Fund:		
28 Sr. Adult Retreat fees @$75.00	2,100.00	
Repay of retreat gas fund	60.04	2,160.04
Softball Fees Fund:		
Playing fees from teams		7,095.00
Migrant Ministry Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C.		800.00
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:		
'96 FRBA BM/RA Fish Fry	78.00	
Offering, FRBA BM/WOM Banquet	381.46	
Donation in honor of Bobby & Wanda Temple by Bradley/Theresa Jones & Winfree Keranakis	30.00	
Donation in memory of Mr. Wayne Newton by Stovall Chr. Bapt. Men	100.00	
Rev. & Mrs. Neil Woodlief	75.00	
State Mission Fund transfer	2,000.00	
Amis Chapel	25.00	
Donation in honor of Lawyer Tommy Currin by Brassfield Chr.	100.00	
Bullock	268.00	
Creedmoor First B-Hood	427.00	
Creedmoor First	262.84	
Dexter	128.95	
Fellowship	375.00	
Florence Avenue	211.01	
Grassy Creek Brotherhood	200.00	
Hester	288.70	
Pleasant Grove	350.00	
Stovall	130.42	
Tungsten	210.00	
West Oxford Adult Men Class	100.00	
West Oxford Baptist Men	326.42	
West Oxford	915.18	6,982.98
		61,265.02
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.		$ 93,803.64

Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:			
Cooperative Program gifts	1,856.80		
Associational Missions gifts	742.72		
Lottie Moon Offering	132.00		
Annie Armstrong Offering	35.00		
FRBA Damascus Home	150.00		
FRBA CCM/WMU	150.00		
Ministry gifts to needy	350.00		
Love Gift to the Flores (Mar.,97)	300.00		
Pastor's salary/housing	5,460.97		
Pastor's travel	313.47		
Pastor's Annuity	1,832.60		
Interim Pastor's salary	458.04		
Insurance (van & property)	1,234.64		
Hispanic van expenses	901.30		
Utilities (heat, elect.,phone)	2,005.37		
Building mat., gravel, topsoil	863.47		
Sunday School training expense	81.77		
Children Fun Day	50.46		
Christmas Program/Supper	124.20		
Literature,Bibles/Supplies	1,235.99		
Copier repair/supplies	658.07		
Lawn mower repair (old mower)	30.48		
Various small equipment	279.93		
Ball shirts	478.06		
TV/VCR, cart & belt	789.00		
Lawn tractor mower	1,430.95		
Reception for the Flores	67.54	22,012.83	
Damascus Home Fund:			
Donations forwarded to FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.		12,129.21	
CCM/WMU Fund:			
Donations forwarded to FRBA CCM/WMU		2,440.46	
Murdoch Campership Fund:			
Donation forwarded to Murdoch Center		150.00	
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund:			
Thanksgiving Ministry Expenses		73.57	
Van Use Proceeds Fund:			
Payments on Van Note at Centura Bank		3,522.00	
Overseas Mission Fund:			
Trip assistance, Floyd Jackson		250.00	
200th Anniversary Fund:			
Chowan College, Heritage Lectures Endowment Fund in honor Dr. R. Hargus Taylor and wife, Doris		1,000.00	
Senior Adults Fund:			
Retreat fees to Caswell	1,792.00		
Refund 1 retreat fee	75.00		
Van gas, retreat trip	200.00	2,067.00	
Single Adults Fund:			
Singles' newsletter postage		21.51	
Migrant Ministry Fund:			
Spanish Workers' Days expenses		750.44	
Softball Fees Fund:			
Refund, overpay fees to Pl. Grove	115.00		
Umpires & Saction fees	3,763.00		
Field Use fees	2,934.00		
Postage	32.00		
Trophies	224.00	7,068.00	
State Missions Fund:			
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund transfer		2,000.00	
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:			
Deposit on 7' X 16' trailer		400.00	53,885.02
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1997.			$ 39,918.62

If you have questions concerning this report, please call 693-5215.

No. 12C

REPORT - FLAT RIVER EDWARD'S FUND ACCOUNT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: JULY 7, 1997 - OCTOBER 1, 1997
AND
YEARLY SUMMARY FOR OCTOBER 8, 1996 - OCTOBER 1, 1997

BALANCE: APRIL 4, 1997. . . . . $ 1,508.24

RECEIPTS:	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JNE	JULY-SEPT	
Interest		$ 8.08	$ 6.67	8.61	
Amis Chapel			91.40		
Bullock			60.00		
Concord		45.00			
Creedmoor First			100.00		
Fellowship			170.70		
Pleasant Grove				125.00	
Poplar Creek			120.00		
Sharon				235.00	
Tabbs Creek			66.00		
Olive Grove		350.00			
	.00	403.08	614.77	368.61	
TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS QUARTER.					368.61
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.					$ 1,876.85
EXPENDITURES:					
Love offering	$144.00	$ 111.00	$ 164.00	$126.00	
each month to	132.00	135.00	151.00	115.00	
Mrs. Edwards	121.00	124.00	153.00	136.00	
	$397.00	$ 370.00	$ 468.00	$377.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES THIS QUARTER.					377.00
BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1997.					$ 1,499.85

SUMMARY FOR YEAR, OCTOBER 8, 1996 - OCTOBER 1, 1997

BALANCE, Oct. 8, 1996.		$1725.39
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD:		
Interest	$ 23.36	
From churches listed above	1363.10	1386.46
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.		$3111.85
EXPENDITURES (listed above).		1612.00
BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1997		$1499.85

PLEASE NOTE:

Thanks to those churches who contributed funds this year to keep this account active. The suggested date for the special offering next year is March 22, 1998 but a church may choose any date. This fund is open for receipts all during the year. Please send checks, made payable to FRBA Edwards Fund, to P O Box 944, Oxford NC 27565.

Report by: Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.

Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting on October 20 & 21, 1997.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INC.
TREASURE'S REPORT
No. 12D CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY AND W.M.U.

Report Period: 10/1/96 - 9/30/97

Summary For The Year		
Balance Oct. 1,1996		169.10
Receipts C.C.M.	$8,769.43	
Receipts T.M.	6,462.71	
Total Receipts		$15,232.14
Total Receipts/Balance		$15,401.24
Expence C.C.M.	$5,701.85	
Expence T.M.	8,526.89	
Total Expence		$14,228.74
Balance September 30,1997		1,172.50

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	Apr-June	July-Sept	YEAR
BALANCE 10-1-96					$169.10
C.C.M. Receipts					
Cam Ford	45.00	20.00	30.00	30.00	125.00
Tax Refund	335.73			377.36	713.09
Providencee	20.00				20.00
Bullock	195.00	15.00	15.00	95.00	320.00
J.Faulkner	70.00				70.00
N. Woodlief	100.00			50.00	150.00
Cornith BC	50.00		100.00		150.00
Poplar Cr.	169.84	60.00	60.00	60.00	349.84
Brassfield	335.00	100.00	50.00	75.00	560.00
Grassy Cr.	124.00				124.00
Island Cr.	100.00				100.00
Talley Ho	40.00				40.00
Ferguson	1,000.00				1,000.00
B. Currin	25.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	475.00
Pleasant Grove BYW	30.00		30.00		60.00
Dickerson	20.00				20.00
Cash (yard sales)		630.00	835.00	335.00	1.800.00
Wainwright		10.00			10.00
G. Frazier		10.00			10.00
E. Colquitt		35.00			35.00
B. Baynes		50.00			50.00
R. Jones		25.00			25.00
A. M. Clark		25.00			25.00
M. Haskins		20.00			20.00
M. Strickland		50.00		100.00	150.00
Tabbs Creek		60.00			60.00
F.R.B.A.			100.00		100.00
J. Brummitt			25.00		25.00
Goldie Wilson			8.50		8.50
D. Proctor			6.00		6.00
Alma Smith			11.00		11.00
Malvin Tuck			30.00		30.00
E. Blackwell			25.00		25.00
Pleasant Grove BW			30.00		30.00
Rock Springs			50.00		50.00
Amis Chapel			60.00		60.00
Hester			60.00		60.00
Butner			25.00		25.00
K Fleming			25.00	75.00	100.00
State Convention				1,000.00	1,000.00
T.H. Yancey				25.00	25.00
Poplar Creek B.W.				35.00	35.00
C. Capps				50.00	50.00
Nancy Cash				75.00	75.00
Mision Hermandad				150.00	150.00
Faith B.C.				320.00	320.00
Lois Winston				25.00	25.00
Hardison				25.00	25.00
Stovall				72.00	72.00
Total	$2,659.57	1,260.00	1,725.50	3,124.36	8,769.43

TOY MINISTRY RECEIPTS

OBC Adult					
2 class	60.00				60.00
W. Oxford	112.00				112.00
J. Penny	20.00				20.00
J. Cross Jr.	20.00				20.00
Va. Clay	20.00				20.00
R. Sumrell	10.00				10.00
R. Winslow	20.00				20.00
M. Honeycutt	10.00				10.00
B. Parker	5.00				5.00
D. Currin	15.00				15.00
Wal-Mart	4,000.00				4,000.00
Mary Curl Group	16.42				16.42
Kathy Frye Group	16.42				16.42
K. Fleming	44.84				44.84
A. Rogers	16.42				16.42
E. Newton	25.00				25.00
Cash	192.00	(anonymous)			192.00
M. Pruitt	42.00				42.00
S. Woody	92.00				92.00
Tabbs Creek	200.00				200.00
Pam Hart	36.00				36.00
D. Crute	50.00				50.00
Stovall	91.00				91.00
W.O. Mission Action	106.00				106.00
Bullock	50.00				50.00
W.M.U.		300.00			300.00
Tax Refund		159.10			159.10
Cash			325.00		325.00
E. Newton			35.00		35.00
P. Patterson			5.00		5.00
W.M.U.			100.00		100.00
Brassfield			155.51		155.51
Lois Cumming				13.00	13.00
R.J. Whitfield				100.00	100.00
Total	5,270.10	459.10	620.51	113.00	6,462.71

Expend C.C.M.					
Utilities	469.19	902.12	323.73	176.61	1,872.37
Ledger	88.00		161.60	8.60	258.20
Pest Con.	80.00				80.00
Post Office		71.47			71.47
Wal-Mart		70.10	378.13	108.64	556.87
Dollar Gen.		846.94			846.94
Sharon Dailey		64.84			64.84
Office Depot		28.52			28.52
Adcock			62.80		62.80
Ace Hard.			14.83		14.88
Faye Cannady			50.00	155.54	205.54
Family Dollar			101.74		101.74
Jones Drug			4.99		4.99
Malvin Tuck			40.00		40.00
Radio Shack			63.59		63.59
Becky Currin			50.00		50.00
Armory			200.00		200.00
Post Master			32.00	61.00	93.00
Lowes			50.29		50.29
Sam Whitt			124.59		124.59
Bank Charges			150.84		150.84
F. Blackwell				8.00	8.00
T. Williams				300.00	300.00
P. Hardin				93.10	93.10
Cash (change for yard sale)				75.00	75.00
K. Mart				51.94	51.94
Hilltop Lumber				167.59	167.59
Bob Baynard				65.52	65.52
TOTAL	637.19	1,983.99	1,809.13	1,271.54	5,701.85

Expend T.M.					
Wal-Mart	530.79	2,855.66	1,558.20	957.81	5,902.46
Creative Textiles	26.50	19.42			45.92
Just Dollar	13.78				13.78
Cash	100.00	20.00			120.00
S.Dailey	28.74				28.74
Fam.Dollar	334.81				334.81
A, Bible	190.00				190.00
True Val.	168.42				168.42
Dollar Tr.	243.80	18.02		103.88	365.70
Roses	88.37			42.24	130.61
Malvin T.	50.00				50.00
Dollar G.	301.04				301.04
Pam Hart	10.00				10.00
Tungston		400.00			400.00
Dollar G.		59.36			59.36
Eblin Short Stop		76.07			77.07
One Price		329.98			329.98
Total	2,086.25	3,778.51	1,558.20	1,103.93	8,526.89

Report for 1997 Annual Meeting

Virginia Tuck, CCM dec.
Norman S. Jones, FRBA Treas.

No. 13

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants

110 Hillsboro Street
P.O. Box 1366
Oxford, NC 27565

Winston & Williams
Certified Public Accountants

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA

Members
North Carolina Association of
Certified Public Accountants

(919) 693-5196
FAX (919) 693-7614

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
117 West McClanahan Street
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, N.C. 27565

We have compiled the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds, Edwards Funds, CCM/WMU Funds, and the Damascus Home Funds of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1997 and 1996, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusio about the Associations's cash receipts and disbursements. According these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

October 16, 1997

Winston & Williams

NOTE FROM FRBA CLERK: A complete copy of the compilation from the auditor's firm is on file in the associational office on 117 McClanahan St. and also a copy is on file with the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. treasurer should anyone desires to see same.

o. 14 **THE 1997-98 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE PROMOTION**

We appreciate the financial support that the Association eceived from the churches in 1996-97. We tried to keep the 997-98 Budget at a level that would not cause a financial urden to any member of the Association and at the same time ould not put restrictions on the programs, ministries and ervices offered by the Association. The budget for 1997-98 eflects an increase of $8,088.00 or a 7;18% increase over he 1996-97 budget.

We encourage all of the churches to be in prayer about ncreasing their financial contributions to support the 1997-8 budget and please take advantage of all that our Associa-ion has to offer.

I would like to thank all of those that have been in rayer and have worked long and hard on the 1997-98 budget. ther members of this committee are: Lois Vaughan; Robert ontague; Ronald Bennett; Rosa Overton; Robert Nugent; and orman Jones, ex-officio.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Diane Land, chairperson

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 1997-98
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is rganized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for e purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It all also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of piritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, d to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate volun-rily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Conven-on and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

UDGET ITEMS	1996-97 BUDGET	1997-98 BUDGET	+INCREASE -DECREASE
OPERATING EXPENSES -There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
ffice supplies	$ 2500.	$ 2500.	$ .....
stage	3000.	3150.	+ 150.
lephone	800.	800.	.....
surance	2500.	2000.	- 500.
dg. Utilities	1900.	2000.	+ 100.
dg. Mtne/Repairs	1700.	1700.	.....
uip/Aud. Visuals	2700.	2700.	.....
soc. Annuals	700.	900.	+ 200.
dia Center	175.	200.	+ 25.
nual Audit Fee	400.	450.	+ 50.
	16,375.	16,400.	+ 25.
. **TRANSRORTATION** -The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.			
eration of Van	4000.	4000.	.....
	4000.	4000.	.....

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES -The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	800.	800.	.....
Discipleship Training	350.	350.	.....
Brotherhood	750.	750.	.....
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	.....
Music	150.	150.	.....
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.	1200.	.....
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	.....
Evangelism	800.	800.	.....
Senior Adults	300.	300.	.....
Singles	500.	500.	.....
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	250.	250.	.....
Pastoral Ministries	300.	300.	.....
Christian Family Counselor	1700.	2500.	+ 800.
Seminary Extension Program	.....	1000.	+ 1000.
	7,500.	9,300.	+ 1800.

IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES -There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Language Ministry Dir.**			
Salary/Housing	.....	8401.	+ 8401.
Mission Response Fund	1500.	1000.	- 500.
CCM Operating Expense	1200.	1500.	+ 300.
Youth Mission Projects	450.	450.	.....
	3,150.	11,351.	+ 8201.

V. PERSONNEL EXPENSES -The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	750.	900.	+ 150.
Treasurer	750.	900.	+ 150.
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	17000.	17300.	+ 300.
Housing	10000.	13000.	+ 3000.
Benefits:			
Insurance (life/disab.)	1030.	900.	- 130.
Insurance (hospitalization)	6000.	6000.	.....
Retirement	2700.	3000.	+ 300.
Ministry Expenses:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	.....
Convention/Conference	1500.	1500.	.....
Secretary:			
Salary	14168.	15200.	+ 1032.
Retirement/Life Ins.	1607.	2014.	+ 407.
Secretary Conference	100.	125.	+ 25.
CCM Director:			
Salary**	7865.	8427.	+ 562.
Travel	1000.	1200.	+ 200.
Language Ministry Director:			
Salary	7450.	.....	- 7450.
Housing	800.	.....	- 800.
Travel	500.	.....	- 500.
Social Security	4436.	4202.	- 234.
Temp. Secretary if needed	700.	1000.	+ 300.
Staff Honorariums	.....	750.	+ 750.
	81,656.	79,718.	- 1938.
GRAND TOTAL	**$ 112,681.**	**$ 120,769.**	**+ $8088.**

**These amounts include additional funds provided by the Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C. and the N. C. Mission Offering: $3627 for CCM dir. and $1401 for Language Ministry dir.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I.	OPERATING EXPENSES	$ 16375.	$ 16400.	+ $ 25.
II.	TRANSPORTATION	4000.	4000.	....
III.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	7500.	9300.	+ 1800.
IV.	DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3150.	11351.	+ 8201.
V.	PERSONNEL EXPENSES	81656.	79718.	- 1938.
		$ 112,681.	$120,769.	+ $8088.

NOTE: Total Budget increase $8088.00 (7.18%)

SUBMITTED BY: 1996-97 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE:
1997 - Diane Land, Corinth
1997 - Lois Vaughan, Amis Chapel
1998 - Robert Montague, Bullock
1998 - Ronald Bennett, Island Creek
1999 - Rosa Overton, Providence
1999 - Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek
Ex-officio: Norman Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.

Note: This Budget was approved by the FRBA General Board on July 15, 1997 and is presented here for your information.

No. 15 **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

The FRBA Nominating Committee for 1996-97 met April 1, 1997 at the associational office for the purpose of nominating dedicated individuals for directors and representatives for the year 1997-1998 to serve in the Flat River Bapt. Assn. All committee members were in attendance along with Dr. Paul Johnson, director of missions.

Enclosed in your annual session handouts is a Report of the Nominating Committee and I would like to point out two changes --the position of Single Adult Director is vacant; and Mrs. Mary Green of Rock Spring Church is replacing Mr. Richard Spera who is listed at the Biblical Recorder representative. Anyone who feels the calling to serve as Single Adult director is asked to contact the associtional office.

We, the Nominating Committee--Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Mr. Willie Wilkins, Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Mrs. Martha Owens, and myself--would like to say thanks to each individual who is listed in the report for so graciously accepting their positions for the year 1997-98. You each made our job very easy to accomplish and complete.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roger Overton, Sr., Chairman

Note from Clerk: Those names presented in this report are listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives."

No. 16 **FRBA COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1997**

The Committee on Committees' Report is listed in your handout. I would like to call your attention to the changes made. The chairpersons on most of the committees are new ones. On all the committees listed, those with terms expiring in the year 2000, are the new ones coming on to serve on that particular committee.

The other changes I call your attention to are: under Order of Business the term expiring 1999 is a new member; under Resolutions the term expiring 1998 is a new member; and under Damascus Home Rev. Neil Woodlief was added due to the resignation of a member and all the ones with terms expiring 1998-1999 are new members.

Those serving on the Committee on Committees this year were Rev. Emmanuel Pegram; Mr. Ronnie Tuck; Dr. John Owens; Rev. Mike Patterson; and myself as chairperson.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton

Note from the Clerk: Those names presented in this report are listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1997-98."

No. 17 **SINGLE ADULTS**

We have ministered to many single adults this year. We have met the needs of many single adults this year. Many of them continuously report how much this group has meant to them. The support that this group offers to fellow singles is of tremendous help in living single.

We met every Tuesday night. Our largest attendance is for Bible Study. We have a very good Bible Study group. We have tapped the talents of many people in our Association to lead these studies. Also, we do many things for fun which includes going out to eat, attending plays and movies and trips to Duke Gardens and to Boone. We all enjoyed seeing the Frescos. We have a monthly newsletter and remember all members on their birthdays.

Thank you for your prayers and support. Our ministry continues to need the support and prayers of all of you. Afterall, singles are the fastest growing segment of our population. Remember - Jesus was a single person too!!!

Respectfully submitted,
Betty H. Baynes, director

No. 18 **THE 1997 FRBA YOUTH MISSION TEAM**

On behalf of the 1997 youth mission team, we would like to thank each church for your prayers, materials, Bibles, and financial support for this year's mission trip. The team members included: Mandy Capps from Bullock; Robin Barker; Crystal Guerrant, and Jessica Thomas from Dexter; Amy Hobgood from Enon; Jill Vaughan, Wendy Hudson, Roy Vestal and Susan Vestal from Grassy Creek; Sandy Paynter from Poplar Creek; Zach Long from Stovall; and Melissa Currin from Tabbs Creek.

The youth represented our Lord, association, churches,

and families well. Even though we did not have the large number of children we had hoped for, we,as a team and as individuals,grew in faith. The team was involved in Backyard Bible Clubs for eleven children and one-on-one witnessing at Rehobeth Beach in Delaware. This growth was evident in written comment from our youth when they were asked to write the two most important things they received from this trip. Examples of their comments included:

"Being able to minister in many ways to tons of different people. The boardwalk ministry was by far my favorite." "As Charlie (one of the church planters) would say: This trip was the 'ice breaker' and building blocks of my future ministries."

"It was an experience that I will not ever forget. I enjoyed being around Christians who believe in the things/ values that I believe in." "It was nice to bond and make new friends." "Fellowship with Christians in other areas of our world."

"To use my talents to serve the Lord." "Seeing younger children being open to the word and life of Christ was very fun to see." "Witnessing the necessity of having to be a group of many using the assets of each individual member to accomplish a central goal or many related goals was a very enlightening portion of this trip."

"We learned that no matter what happens never to quit because we are working for the Lord." "We became a family,one person, instead of individuals."

It was a joy for the three chaperones to watch this youth team take the leadership in teaching the children, demonstrating the boldness to witness one-on-one at Rehobeth, and growing into a family in Christ.

The donated materials not used by the team were given either to one of the two new ministries we worked with this year, London Village Church (our 1996 mission area),Delaware Baptist Association for other missions, or to our CCM. The team wanted to give the Delaware missions as much assistance as possible.

Because of the generosity of the churches in this Association, the 1997 Mission Team had money left after all their expenses were paid. Our youth requested this money be used for missions here and in Delaware. They did not want a refund on their expenses.This wish was forwarded to our Executive Committee for final decision. The request of the team was honored in authorizing the FRBA Treasurer to send $100 to our

CCM and $500+ to the Delaware Baptist Association to be used for missions. The desire of our youth show the love they have for missions! You have trained them well in the love of Christ.

Thank you for the wonderful, exciting opportunity to lead this team!

For the team,
Wendy Hudson, Susan Vestal, Roy Vestal

No. 19 **FRBA YOUTH RALLY**

On March 15, 1997, the FRBA Youth Rally was held at Pleasant Grove Church. The theme of the evening was "I AM NOT ASHAMED," with approximately 200 attending. All enjoyed a hot dog supper with each church supplying desserts. Several youth groups shared their talents through music, skits and puppet shows. The evening's main event was the music and message delivered by "Damascus Road" This group was composed of youth pastors who attended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. May the Lord bless those who attended and the seeds planted. May we continue to reach out to the youth of our churches and community.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wanda Temple

No. 20 **EVANGELISM**

An associational-wide workshop was planned and implemented by the FRBA Evangelism director for the purpose of training lay persons to share their faith. All churches in our association were sent letters informing them of the workshop. The workshop was held at two separate locations with 6 people receiving training at one and 8 people receiving training at the other. This workshop takes approximately three house which can be completed in a one-Saturday session or three evening sessions.

We intend to support the new director of Evangelism,Rev. Eddie Mauldin. May God bless his efforts and use him in the capacity as director.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dale Wallace

No. 21 **FRBA CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY**

There has been a big change in this ministry since last year - we have moved from Littlejohn Street to 208 E. Spring Street.

We held a Backyard Bible Club at the low-income apartments in Oxford and one at the Masonic Home for Children in Oxford. These were both well attended and we appreciate all the help we received.

Birthday gifts have been provided for the youth at C.A. Dillon School in Butner and for the children at Central Orphanage in Oxford.

The ward at John Umstead Hospital in Butner where the 7 patients lived that were killed on I-85 was decorated for the four remaining patients. This was a blessing to all of us, most of these women had lived tógether all their lives.

A few projects we have accomplished this year included providing two handicap ramps that were needed. Our thanks to Rev. Bob Baynard. We paid for one and Sharon Church paid for the other. Also we sent lots of new and used clothes, shoes, school supplies and bookbags to Honduras.

The Christmas Ministries provided gifts for 1,400 men, women and children. These included those to prisons, Murdoch Center, John Umstead, Central Orphanage, Angel Tree and many other places.

There are many needs in our community that we meet on a daily basis and it would be impossible to list them all.

I would like to say thanks to all the CCM volunteers in each church for your support. You have been a blessing to this ministry. Also thanks to those who are so faithful to help each week and those that come whenever I call. Please keep us in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck

No. 22 **HISPANIC MISSION**
(Mision Bautista Hermandad)

Challenges have always been a part of developing and growing the ministry of the Hispanic mission. From the beginning we faced the problems of organizing the work, finding a sponsoring church, calling a leader, constructing a building for the mission;all the while reaching people for Christ.

This year we faced a new challenge. For the first time

in six years, we were without a pastor. Rev. Paul Flores has accepted the call to serve as pastor of a church in New Jersey. He is the only pastor many of the members have ever known so you can imagine what a blow that was for them. But God has blessed and continues to do so.

Sunday School has been organized and now meets every Sunday afternoon. Members of the mission have taken new responsibilities as deacons and teachers and committee members.

As is the case with many of our churches, our attendance has suffered as a result of Brother Paul leaving. God has provided for His people by sending Felipe Polowood to serve as our interim pastor. Felipe is a member of the mission and an ordained pastor and is real Godsend during this critical time.

Though we had no baptisms during the year, we have four people who did accept Christ this year and are awaiting baptism at this time.

We have been reviewing resumees and talking with candidates for a pastor and ask for your prayers that God would provide the right man at the right time to lead us.

There was good attendance at the Spanish Workers' Days and we appreciate those volunteers to came out to assist in various ways.

Thank you for your prayers and gifts and encouragement this year. Pray that God will continue to bless us and that we might be a blessing to Him to reach our brothers and sisters for Christ in our community.

Respectfully submitted
Bobby Temple, chairman
Hispanic Mission Committee

No. 23 **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities have been serving North Carolina Baptists for a total of 862 years....from the opening of Wake Forest Institute on Feb. 3, 1834 to the chartering of Boiling Springs High School (today known as Gardner-Webb University) on Dec. 2, 1905. The growth of our seven institutions of higher learning have been nothing short of phenomenal over the years. In 1996 the total enrolllment of these institutions, including regular and summer school, was 24,125 students.These students were served

by a faculty of 1,456 instructors and professors with an administrative support staff in excess of 160 dedicated individuals. A total of 4,119 graduates were recorded. In addition, 526 individuals were involved in church related vocational studies.

The decade of the 90's has been witness to several important changes at some of these institutions. These changes include the attainment of senior college status by Chowan College in the Fall of 1992, the attainmet of University status by Gardner-Webb on January 1, 1993, and the opening of the School of Divinity at that University in the Fall of that same year, the attainment of University status by Wingate in 1995, and the founding of the School of Divinity at Campbell University in 1995. In addition, new relationships are being formed and considered.Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention patterned after the one established with Wake Forest University in November of 1986. This important matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities and the respective Presidents of these institutions are as follows:

College/University	President
Campbell University	Norman A Wiggins
Chowan College	Stanley G. Lott
Gardner-Webb University	M. Christopher White
Mars Hill College	A. Max Lennon
Meredith College	John E. Weems
Wingate University	Jerry E. McGee
Wake Forest University	Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.

Continue to lift up these called leaders, the faculty and staff and the students of these institutions to God in prayer as we strive together to meet the challenges and the opportunities which lie ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 24 **TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER**

The 205th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet Monday, October 19, 1998, with the Stovall Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 20, 1998, with the Union Baptist Church.

We recommend that Rev. Carl Hunter, pastor of Mount Olivet Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1998; and

that Rev. Don Brown,pastor of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in the year 2002 be held with the Dexter Baptist Church on the first day and with the Butner First Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Patrick B. Cox, Member
the Order of Business Committee

No. 25 **FRBA SENIOR ADULTS**

Senior Adults is a group of very active people who seem to always be on the move. They are the backbone of our churches in the Flat River Association and have so much to give.

This year has been a very good year for senior adult work.

Our November meeting was with Creedmoor First on Nov. 14th with 58 present. There were 10 churches represented,with 6 pastors and 10 visitors. The program consisted of music by Zena King and sisters and a message by Rev. Leslie Giles of the Ephesus Baptist Church in Cary. Toys were received for the Christmas ministry. Lunch was enjoyed by all.

The February 13th meeting was held at Butner First with 62 apresent. Twelve churches were represented with 4 pastors. The program was presented by Paul and Vera Johnson. They showed slides of their mission work. A great meal followed.

Our meeting on May 15th was held at Providence Church with 80 present. There were 13 churches represented with 6 pastors and 3 visitors. For the program, Dr. Delos Miles told a spell-bound group his testimony. As always, a good eaml was enjoyed by all.

The August 14th meeting was held at Mount Zion Church with 82 present. There were 4 pastors presnt and 3 visitors. The program for this meeting was a very informative one as Mrs. Vonda Capps from Granville Medical Center told us of the services available to senior adults in Granville County. The fellowship meal was enjoyed by all.

Our annual trip to Caswell was a great success and most of the group took in a ice show. The trip was made by 27 senior adults traveling on vans.

Our senior adult choir, The Golden Chords, has been real

busy this year. They have sung at many functions in the association and are now preparing a Christmas musical.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Malvin Tuck

No. 26 **ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

The Ordination Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association was asked by the West Oxford Baptist Church to meet for the purpose of examining Mr. Mike Reynolds for the Gospel Ministry. We met on June 22, 1997 at the West Oxford Baptist Church and after careful examination of Mr. Reynolds, the Ordination Committee unanimously recommended that the West Oxford Baptist Church proceed with Brother Reynolds' ordination.

Mr. Reynolds was ordained by the West Oxford Baptist Church on Sunday, June 29, 1997.

No other request for ordination was received this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Robertson

No. 27 **PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

We want to express appreciation to the many volunteers who have helped during the past year with renovating the building on Spring Street for the CCM ministry and all the help in getting everything moved in.

The Property Committee of FRBA met on August 26, 1997 to discuss and look at needs of the associational property. One of the needs noted was to add two loads of gravel on the rear parking lot to help with the water problem there. This has not been done yet.

The back door on the building needs to be repaired or replaced. The roof needs to be checked for leaks and tighten the railings on the front steps and walk. Also, we discussed the possibility of getting the building pressure washed. We will be following up on these at a later date.

After discussion and assessing the cost, it was decided to replace ceiling tiles in four downstair rooms of the associational building rather than taking the tiles down, painting and waiting to apply a second coat of paint and then putting the tiles back up. Replacing the tiles was done on September 5th by seven volunteer workers. Then on September 6th, five volunteer workers scraped and painted the

front porch and railings. A second coat of paint is needed which will be done at a later date. The tiles and paint were paid for from the budgeted amount for building maintenance.

We appreciate those volunteers who came and worked to make the building look better on the inside and outside. You are invited to go by and see the results.

The office computer was upgraded in August of this year by Mr. Calvin Vincent of Computer World in Oxford.

Various upkeep projects have been done at the Hispanic church building. Two large classrooms have been divided into four rooms by adding one collapsible wall and one permanent wall to give more space for Sunday School classes. A new tractor mower was purchased this past summer.

The associational van, the 1994 Dodge, 15 passenger van, has kept a busy schedule during the past year. Thirty-nine church groups used the van for a total of 9,245 miles and ten associational groups used it for a total of 3,190 miles. Regular servicing has been done throughout the year and new tires installed. The odometer reading on this van at the end of September was 77,433 miles and the van was used for approximately 12,472 miles.

The 1986 Dodge van, used by the Hispanic ministry, has served well during the past year but is in for repairs at the present time. Attempt to have regular servicing on this van has been done throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Troy Preddy, chairman

No. 28 **MUSIC**

Where is church music going today? We could say to more Praise and Worship styles or perhaps to more Drama related styles, but one thing for sure, we do know that church music is changing. Some music directors are being called Worship Leaders and it is not just hymn number so and so at the beginning, in the middle and at the end of the service. Many call to worships and benedictions involve the congregations, not just the choirs. So don't be afraid to try some new styles of worship! Just remember to mix the new with the old, that way most everyone will feel a part of the worship experience.

I am happy to report that on October 6 of this year, a meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Creedmoor for all music directors and accompanists in our association. The

attendance was small, but the results of the meeting was very beneficial as we shared ideas for improving our music departments. Hopefully more can be in attendance at our next meeting in January, 1998.

A special thank you to the music departments of Amis Chapel, Corinth, Oxford and Creedmoor First Churches for their generous help with the music for the annual meeting this year. It is always a joy to hear from the music programs of our sister churches.

If I can be of assistance to any of the music departments of the Association, please do not hesitate to call me. I thank God for the opportunity to serve as music director for our Association for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Karen Brown

No. 29 **STATE MISSIONS**

Sharing the Love of Jesus with people in North Carolina is the main thrust of State Missions. In our state there are 80 associations which cover 100 counties. Pojects throughout our state are supported by money and leadership from both our local associations and the state convention.

In the Flat River Association, we received approximately 10% of the North Carolina Missions Offering collected by 21 churches of FRBA in 1996. That ten per cent amounted to $1,598.44. Other offering monies are also used to finance mission projects in our association. Our WMU, Brotherhood, and many of the Mission Division's vital ministries are supported by the North Carolina Missions Offering.

From our association alone, the following number of individuals benefited from the N.C. Missions Offering..... 8 boys went to Camp Caraway; 1 person to Christian High Adventure; 2 people to Church Brotherhood training; 2 people to disaster relief training; 4 people to N.C. Baptist Men's convention; 8 boys attended the RA Congress; 7 people were sent to the WMU Associational Leadership team training; 28 girls were sent to Camp Mundo Vista; 7 Acteens attended Camp Mundo Vista; and 1 visually impaired person received the **Missions Mosaic** magazine on audio cassette.

State Missions is extending an arm of Christian fellowship to people across our great state who have a need. Are you and your church concerned about State Missions? May we accept the challenge offered each year to increase our

goal of giving and offer our prayers for State Missions in order that many will have the opportunity to grow and to spiritually develop in their faith in Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Genny Robertson

No. 30 **NORTH AMERICAN MISSIONS**

The North American Mission's history began in 1845 when the Southern Baptist Convention established the Board of Domestic Missions, headquarted in Marion, Alabama. In 1874 the board was renamed the Home Mission Board and in 1882 moved to Atlanta, Georgia. During 1995, the Home Mission Board celebrated it's 150th anniversary and moved to new facilities in Alpharetta, Georgia. The five-story structure is on a 34-acre site and houses all operations under one roof. During 1997, the Home Mission Board was renamed the North American Mission Board (NAMB).

The primary responsibility of NAMB is to reach the United States, Canada, the Caribbean, Guam, and American Samoa for Jesus Christ, using every appropriate means of evangelism and church planting. The resources of three former SBC agencies - the Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission, and the Radio and Television Commission - were merged to create a more dynamic force working together to propel missions into the 21st century. Every activity of the new agency will be focused on meeting the needs of local churches as they share Christ with their communities.

NAMB calls on Southern Baptists to renew and strengthen their support of our home missionary force of almost 5,000 by praying for them, serving alongside them as missions volunteers, and giving sacrificially to the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

Churches in our association that sponsored mission volunteers were Bullock, Corinth, Creedmoor First, Oxford and Pleasant Grove.

We've looked back, now we should look forward. We need to break out from behind the walls of the church and go to the people who need to feel the tough of God's love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C.W. (Julia M.) Thompson

No. 31 **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ADDRESS**

"Risk Something New" Isaiah 43:16-21

"Risk something new--pushing the boundaries" is the theme for the 1997 associational emphasis and for the 204th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association. It is a theme closely intertwined with the Bible's emphasis on missions and vision. Risking something new involves building on the old, breaking the mold, being bold, and going for the gold.

I. Building on the old means that we appreciate all that has been done in the past to bring us to where we are today. We are indebted to this association's 204 years of history, dedication and sacrifice. Old is not a bad word and does not have to mean "out of date." Let's keep the old programs and organizations which are still useful and use the ones we discard as springboards to something even better.

In keeping with our emphasis on "pushing the boundaries", fourteen of our churches have already voted to participate in the association's World Mission Conference in May of 1999.

The generation gap is still evident in our churches, with many older members wanting to "play it safe" about entering into any new programs or challenges. On the other hand, many of our younger people push the boundaries quite far, feeling that old ways should give way to new just because they are new.

All of us need to remember that wisdom, dedication and commitment did not begin with us and our genergation. Let's be very careful how we criticize those who have gone before us. We must find ways for old and young to work together with a blend of old and new ways if we are to continue to see God's work as we have seen in the past.

II. Risking something new often involves **breaking the mold.** Many churches get in a rut, carrying on business as usual with little understanding of why they are doing what they do. Ralph Neighbor titled his book, The Seven Last Words of the Church, which are "We never did it that way before." Sound familiar?

Jesus said that new wine requires new wineskins. Paul said, "I have become all things to all men that by all means I might save some." This means not being confined to traditional ways of doing things.

No longer satisfied with carrying on "business as usual," our association is launching into new ventures, "risking something new." One evidence of this is our brand new disaster recovery trailer. Another new opportunity is partnering with other associations in hosting Belarussian children and interpreters for six weeks next summer.

III. Risking something new also requires **being bold.** Change always involves risk of failure, pain and embarrassment. Are we bold enough to minister and witness at the new Polk Youth Center in Butner, where our association has been invited to minister? Are we bold enough to evangelize unreached areas in our association through beginning Bible studies, mission points or churches as needed? Are we bold enough to lift the needy through literacy and child advocacy programs? Are we bold enough to provide adequate facilities for our church and community ministry? Are we bold enough to establish a Damascus Home for Women?

IV. Risking something new also means **going for the gold,** or, to borrow a U.S. Army recruiting slogan, to be all that we can be. We don't have to do something just because another association is doing it. But we do need to be involved in the projects and ministries which we feel God is leading us to do. Beginning the seminary extension program in our association this year is a good example. Another is the possibility of joining a number of other associations in our state in a partnership with South Africa.

In order for us to "go for the gold" in our ministry and witness, we must remember that "charity begins at home." we cannot share with others what we do not live among ourselves. The early Christians "turned the world upside down" for Christ because the world looked at them and observed, "Behold how these Christians love one another."

In a spirit of mutual love and fellowship, let us determine to build on the old, break the mold, be bold, and go for the gold, as we keep our eyes on Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith. May God bless us and empower us to serve Him as we serve others in His name.

Dr. Paul B. Johnson

No. 32 **MISSION DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR**

In Matthew 28:19-20, our Savior issued His "Prime Directive" (to) "Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age" (NKJ). That is or should be the guiding understanding for all our missions.

In Article VI, Section 3 of our Association's Bylaws, the Missions Development Director is charged to discover the missions needs of our association and to assist the churches in developing those missions opportunities. I began a three step process to carry out that mission. These steps include: (1) discovering what we are doing in Missions in Flat River, (2) discovering further opportunities for missions in Flat River, and (3) developing methods to do those missions once identified. My methods included finding training for myself as to the work of the Missions Development Director, meeting with the others you have charged with missions responsibilities in one or more areas of missions, and working to establish missions where they are needed.

You have already heard from each of the directors of the several areas of missions - Brotherhood, WMU, CCM, etc. I will not repeat what they have said except to say that this year we have embarked upon a cooperative effort to assist each other with our responsibilities, to try to avoid duplication of efforts, and to develop new and, I believe, exciting ways to minister to those around us in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Among these are a Missions Fair to help educate the people of all the churches as to the work of our association and its member churches which we will repeat this in 1998, the Belarussian Children's Mission for the summer of 1998, and a World Missions Conference in May 1999.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy L. Vestal

No. 33 **FRBA COUNSELING SERVICES**

Greetings to all of you in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord!

I want to thank the Flat River Association for your support of the ministry of pastoral counseling which I have

been providing to people within your area since October 14, 1993. As this ministry begins its fifth year of service this is a time to reflect on its mission, its design,the response it has received, and how you can refer people who need this ministry in their lives.

The mission of this pastoral counseling ministry is to support the ministries of pastors and local congregations by addressing the mental health needs of individuals,couples and families. Pastoral counseling supports and affirms people's relationship with God, but it does not duplicate the important pastoral care which pastors provide to *all* of the members of their congregations. Rather, it seeks to address the deeper emotional issues of *some* people --issues that lie beyond the constraints of time and beyond the degree of specialized expertise of the average parish minister. As these deeper emotional and relational needs are addressed, clients are empowered to live out their faith more fully in their families, congregations and local communities.

Pastoral counseling also includes thoughtful assessment of whether other health, or mental health needs may be manifest -- needs which may be more fully assessed and sometimes treated best by consultation with, or referral to other professionals in psychiatry,psychology,social work or general medicine. Sometimes a medical condition such as diabetes or a thyroid problem can have a significant impact upon a person's mental health and well being. Because pastoral counseling is concerned with the well being of the whole person and the whole family, it seeks to work in tandem with other caregivers when this is indicated.

The Flat River Association has faithfully supported this ministry through the provision of facilities and mileage. Beginning in the fall of 1993 Oxford Baptist Church provided a Sunday School room and some furniture as a secure and private space in which pastoral counseling could be conducted weekly on Thursdays. As response increased, it was decided to open another pastoral counseling location on Tuesdays at First Baptist, Creedmoor beginning in June of 1996. The hospitality of both congregations has been wonderful, and I thank God for their support. I also deeply appreciate the sensitivity of personnel at both churches for their concern about clients' needs for privacy and confidentiality.

When the Flat River Counseling Service was founded, the Association envisioned that this pastoral counseling ministry would not be limited to members of Baptist churches, but would be open to persons of all faiths. Therefore, the support and involvement of the Oxford Area Ministerial Association was warmly welcomed. The Ministerial Association has undergirded this ministry by providing a limited amount of financial support for persons who cannot afford to pay for the care they receive.

An indication of the degree to which the pastoral counseling ministry has been utilized can be glimpsed from the following statistics. In 1995 a total of 227 client house of pastoral counseling were provided. This reponse was difficult to accomodate solely on Thursdays in Oxford, so at the invitation of First Baptist, Creedmoor, the decision was made to add a Tuesday schedule in Creedmoor, In 1996 the total number of client hours rose to 343. Since client hours have been calculated on a calendar year basis, no figures are available at this time for the current year. With the addition of client hours on Tuesdays in Creedmoor, another important factor of confidentiality has been added. Some clients prefer to travel from Oxford to Creedmoor, or vice-versa in order to enhance the privacy of their seeing me, since they know so many people in their home community. At other times, having a second option helps busy people to fit pastoral counseling into their hectic schedules.

I want to conclude this report with a few words about referral. People are always welcome to refer themselves for pastoral counseling, or their pastor may be happy to assist them in the referral process. Calls made from the Oxford - Henderson area should be made to the Flat River Counseling Service at 919-603-1003, extension 6#. These calls are automatically call-forwarded to my office in Durham. Calls from Creedmoor or Butner exchanges can be made toll-free to 489-6452, extension 6#, which is my office in Durham at the Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute. Anybody who wishes more information about pastoral counseling is welcome to call me and leave a message at one of these numbers. Please leave your name, phone number(s), and times at which you can be reached.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David M. Franzen, Th.M.
Pastoral Counselor

No. 34 **THE 1997 ASSOCIATION RESOLUTIONS**

As the 204th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association comes to a close, the following resolutions are respectfully submitted for your approval:

Be it resolved that we express our overflowing gratitude to the Amis Chapel Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Malvin Tuck; and to the Corinth Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Mike Patterson, for providing graciously for our Annual Session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

Be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the Rev. Paul Flores for his tireless and unselfish work to the carrying out of the mission of the Association in the role of Missionary/Pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad.

Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Secretary and Clerk; to Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer; and to Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Church and Community Ministries Director; for their faithful and dedicated service to our Association.

Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to God for our Moderator, Mr. Jerry Faulkner; our Vice Moderator, Rev. Tommy Robertson; and to the many other officers and members of the committees of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

Be it resolved that we encourage our churches to give at least four percent of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Be it resolved that we the members of the several churches here assembled do personally covenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and,with God's help, to make the coming year more effective in achieving the mission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Be it further resolved to unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy L. Vestal

No. 35 **ANNUITY BOARD**

The Southern Baptist Convention has given three ministry assignments to the Annuity Board: Management of Retirement Annuities, Relief for Ministers and Their Widows, and Insurance and Risk Management Programs. Our motto is **Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.** We've been doing it since 1918.

Retirement preparation is a career-long endeavor. It requires a commitment by the participant and the employer. The money contributed is invested according to individual participant goals and risk tolerance. Then, at retirement, each participant chooses from a variety of benefit options. In 1996, the Annuity Board paid more than $200 million in benefits and at Dec. 31, there were 27,865 on the retirement benefit roles.

Relief benefits totaled $1.51 million last year. In addition, at year end we were paying an extra $50 each month to 2,124 individuals or couples through the Adopt An Annuitant Program. Relief benefits were funded by the Cooperative Program ($1.19 million) and from earnings on the Retired Ministers' Support Fund of the Annuity Board. Adopt an Annuitant benefits are funded by direct gifts to the Board from interested individuals, Sunday School classes or other groups.

Insurance benefits paid in 1996 for life, health, accident and disability claims totaled $107.8 million.

In 1996, trustees of the Annuity Board adopted a resolution, "That no retired ministry or his widow should live in poverty." To fulfill that promise, some $12 million will be required in the period 1997-1999. Many retired ministers and widows of ministers do not have adequate financial resources to meet their needs. The Annuity Board cares deeply about these people, and Southern Baptists care, as demonstrated by gifts to the Cooperative Program and Adopt An Annuitant.

Relief will always be a vital part of the Annuity Board's work, but we are committed to promoting proper planning and preparation for retirement and protection from disasters. To that end, the Annuity Board offers a wide range of products and services for Southern Baptist churches, associations, institutions, state conventions and their personnel.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. It is

administered by the Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions.

The Personal Security Program and Employer Security Program offer a variety of insurance plans. They include term life, personal accident, disability and a choice of medical plans.

No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operating expenses.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Statistics as of June 1997: 3,970 active participants in the Church Annuity Plan; 60% of churches active in the Church Annuity Plan; 2,637 persons receiving retirement benefits; and 364 are helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries.

Rev. Lemar Wheeler
FRBA Annuity Board Representative

No. 36 **FRBA RECREATION COMMITTEE**

The 1997 FRBA Softball season was a huge success and I would like to thank the committee members for serving. The committee members were Mrs. Debbie Upright,Island Creek; Mr. Mike Bell,Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Linda Whitt,Mount Zion; Mr. Jeff Tingen,Hester; Rev. Keith Williams,Mount Zion; Rev. Randy Pittman,Providence; Mr. Howard Wynn,Creedmoor First; Mr. Billy Akin,Olive Grove; and myself,Stovall.

Stovall Baptist Men and Mount Zion Baptist Women teams were crowned as 1997 FRBA Softball Champions in the post season tournaments. Dexter Baptist Men and Island Creek Women teams were the runners-up in the tournaments.

Regular season standings for men were Stovall, Mount Zion, Gray Rock Methodist, Dexter, Tally Ho First, Creedmoor First, Pleasant Grove "A", Pleasant Grove "B", Mision Bautista, and South Henderson Pentecostal Holiness. The women standings were Island Creek, Mount Zion, Pleasant Grove, Creedmoor First, Dexter, Peace's Chapel and South Henderso Pentecostal Holiness.

Trophies were presented at the close of the tournaments to the tournament winners, and to the regular season first and second place teams. Sportsmanship trophies were also presented to South Henderson Pent. Holiness Men's Team and to the Creedmoor First Women's Team.

We also had the second annual FRBA Golf Tournament this past summer. We had 22 golfers play on a beautiful day at Kerr Lake Country Club in Henderson. We would like to try

and have two tournaments this coming year, one in the Spring one in the Fall. We will be contacting the membership as soon as we can establish a date for the Spring tournament.

We are actively looking for a larger participation of the FRBA churches next summer, for both softball and golf. Please join us for a summer of fun and Christian fellowship.

In closing I would like to thank everyone involved for their support while I ahve been heading the FRBA Recreation Committee these past three years. I have enjoyed the Christian fellowship and sportsmanship expressed during this time.

Respectfully submitted,
Mel A. Rains

No. 37 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES**

Thanks to you, North Carolina Baptists! Our February offering this year was the strongest yet and gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm.

A new place, Cliffwood Retirement Community, in Fayetteville, is due to open in early 1999. This place is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults and will offer residents a continum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

Among the news programs are the Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders that are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western N. C. Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

New people have joined the ranks at our homes in Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville during the past year. We are grateful for these as well as those who

have been serving in various positions to "give a cup of cold water in Jesus' name.

In behalf of our North Carolina Baptist Older Adults, I say "thank you" for your prayers and gifts which enable us to make life for Baptist Older Adults...The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Annie L. Herman
Representative

No. 38 **ASSOCIATIONAL MEDIA LIBRARY**

The associational Media Library leaders met once this year in March with two present. I am ashamed to say but the library ministry has gone down. We had a representative to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

Mrs. Vickie Stigall is the new Associational Library Director. Please support her as we begin a new year of working for our Lord through Church Media Libraries.

Thank you for your support through the years I have tried to lead the Associational Library. Any time I can be of service to you, please contact me at home or at West Oxford Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marie Duncan

No. 39 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

There is no way to include in this report every part of the ministry that North Carolina Baptists are involved in at our hospital in Winston-Salem. Since opening its doors in 1923, our Hospital has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. Those I know who have been treated at NCBH are most aware of the Christian love and care received there.

Many wonder what the Mother's Day Offering received each year is used for at our hospital. This offering has been received since 1924. The offering amounted to $456,497 last year. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. Over $200,000 of this money was used to assist members of Baptist Churches in our state.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to be a pride and joy for North Carolina Baptists. Those involved in this ministry are at the forefront reminding the doctors, staff and patients that our God is the Great Healer. Last year, over 50,000 contacts were made by this ministry with the people in the hospital and clinics. Under this division is a ministry called The Center for Congregational Health,Inc. It exists to assist ministers and churches as they face the challenges of today.

Among the recognitions given N. C. Baptist Hospital last year was reported in the February issue of Applied Clinical Trials ranking it in the top 10 U. S. clinical research institutions.

This report could go on and on -- you get the picture. Our N. C. Baptist Hospital cares for people in the spirit of our Lord. We are grateful to God for helping us show His love through this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Emmanuel Pegram
FRBA NCBH Representative

No. 40 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

Under the leadership of Ralph (Scoot) w. Dixon, Jr., newly installed executive director, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, now in its seventy-seventh year,continues its mission of assisting the convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowments to enhance the permanent financial support of their ministries and services.

The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individuals through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of donor designated ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,762 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $226,992,023.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Peggy G. Reinitz, representative

No. 41 **THE BIBLICAL RECORDER**

These are "watershed years" for Baptists. Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

For more information on how your church can subcribe or use Church News Service (CNS), contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609; call 919/847-2127; or E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

Adapted from the Biblical Recorder
Associational Report for 1997

+ +

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES DURING 1996-97 AS REPORTED ON THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

AMIS CHAPEL -New roof installed on parsonage and additional work done on the cemetery driveways. Honored Pastor Malvin Tuck for 10 years of service with a special service and lunch following.

BULLOCK had seven to attend Passport Youth Camp at Chowan College where they were involved in hands-on ministry to those in need. Mrs. Robby Hyler, church music director for 4 1/2 decades, retired and was recognized. Mandy Capps was a member of the FRBA Youth Mission team to Delaware. A church history entitled, "A Sweet Sweet Spirit" was published. Church voted to begin church year on September 1.

BUTNER FIRST -Laura Abernethy, minister of music, children & youth, resigned effective 10-10-96 and Leonard Rogers began serving as interim music director. Dedication of new carpet along with pew upholstery and choir robes held 8-17-97.

CORINTH -Stained glass window was placed in the baptistry and new pictorial church directory published.

CREEDMOOR FIRST purchased land to expand church parking and church building. Moved ahead with "Challenge To Build" program for the Family Life Center. Started "Candle Of Love" Ministries to spread the good news of Jesus Christ worldwide. Allen James, Jr. retired as church clerk and treasurer after serving 46 years and was presented a plaque on Sept. 21 during Homecoming Service.

DELRAYNO started Wed. night "Celebration" worship service once a month with average attendance of 60.

DEXTER honored Pastor Neil Woodlief for 20 years of service with a special service and lunch following.

ENON -Pastor James C. Shelley began in January, 1997.

FAITH was accepted under watchcare status by Flat River Bapt. Assoc. in April, 1997 by the FRBA General Board. Terry Howard is first pastor.

HESTER -After 12 years of faithful leadership, Dr. Randy Bridges resigned to become pastor of Zion Bapt. Chr.,Shelby NC with his last service at Hester on Feb. 2, 1997. Mark Mofield, youth/children minister, was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on Mar. 9, 1997 at Colonial Ave. Bapt. Chr. in Roanoke, VA; resigned from Hester position to serve in at Melrose Bapt. Chr., Roanoke, VA. Rev. James Lambert of Cary, NC began serving as interim pastor in March, 1997.

MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD -Pastor Paul M. Flores resigned to become pastor of a church in New Jersey in Aug., 1997. A love offering was presented to The Flores at a reception in their honor on Aug. 3rd. Rev. Felipe Polowood began serving as interim pastor in August, 1997.

MOUNT ZION hired a youth director. A Hammond organ presented to the church in memory of Mr. Elvin Mangum and in honor of Mrs. Ruby Mangum by The Mangum Family.

MOUNTAIN CREEK purchased 3.64 acres of land from James and Virgie Daniel. New hymn books for the sanctuary given in memory of Mr. Fred W. Blackwell. Pew Bibles for sanctuary given in memory of Mrs. Pearl Gresham Blackwell. Pew Bible holder racks given in memory of Mr. Robert Samuel (Sam) Blackwell. Youth and their leaders went on a mission trip to Cherokee, NC. A Youth Retreat held at Henderson Point with the "Evangels" leading the 3-day event and Sunday morning worship service.

OLIVE GROVE -Pastor Charles A. Smith, Jr. resigned effective Oct. 26th. Cynthia C. Keith is serving as interim minister of music pending the Search Committee finding a permanent full-time, salaried minister of music.

OXFORD held Groundbreaking Service for new Family Life Center and began renovation/construction of same; Oxford Ringers played at Biltmore Estate in Asheville during the pre-Christmas season; Dot Adcock retired after serving as Financial Secretary for 10 years; Janet Barlowe began serving as Financial Secretary.

PEACE'S CHAPEL adopted a resolution against gambling and it was presented to state legislators; voted to move annual revival from last week in June to 3rd week in April as a permanent action; voted to participate in World Missions Conference May 15-19, 1999.

PLEASANT GROVE completed the Children's Outdoor Playground project. Youth Mission trip to Whitesburg, KY. Started construction of 300 additional seating area to present sanctuary. Started construction also of a separate choir room.

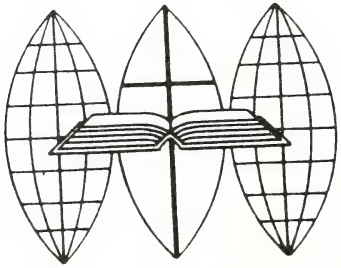
PROVIDENCE -New doors installed in fellowship building were dedicated as a memorial.

SHARON -The 100th Church Anniversary Homecoming celebrated Oct. 6,1996 with 8 former pastors present. The 100th Anniversary birthday reception held Nov. 24, 1996 to mark the official 100th anniversary with Dr. Roy Smith, exec. dir.-treasurer of Bapt. St. Conv. of NC as guest speaker. Rev. & Mrs. Bob Baynard and Mrs. Margie Melton went on mission trip to Romania Nov. 13-23, 1996, carrying medical supplies and doing evangelistic work. New brick steps with iron railings built at front of the church-completed Sept. '97.

STOVALL -New sound system installed and used first Mar. 30, 1997. First female, Mrs. Betty Jean E. Cash, elected to Board of Deacons, Apr. 13, 1997, to serve remainder of term of Mr. Wayne Newton, deceased. Land on east side of church given to church by Stovall Community Club on May 18, 1997. Pastor Mack Styron III resigned effective June 22, 1997 to move to Aurora,NC.

UNION observed its 25th anniversary March 2, 1997.

WEST OXFORD ordained Michael Lee Reynolds for ministry and licensed Barry Gibbs Murry to ministry.



SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

1998	Stovall	Union
1999	Island Creek	Tally Ho First
2000	Fellowship	Rock Spring
2001	Mountain Creek	West Oxford
2002	Dexter	Butner First

CHURCH HISTORIES PUBLISHED IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Bapt. Assoc. was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and will include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond the control of the Clerk there were no histories included in the 1988 Annual.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998 **	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove and Faith

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister

1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor. First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.
1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Meier	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Meier	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Meier
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill

1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegr
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcoc
1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten Mount Olivet	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chapel Corinth	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. J. Steven Bolton

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1, 1996 - Present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOC.

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1, 1995 - July 31, 1996

UPDATED HISTORY OF TALLY HO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

This church's history was featured in the 1978 Annual of the Flat River Association and this is an update from that year.

This church, organized in 1850, was originally called Mt. Pleasant. Then in 1856 the church was later named Tally Ho, in 1858, Tally Ho Union, in 1862, Tally Ho Baptist Church and in 1971 it was named Tally Ho First Baptist Church.

The history of Tally Ho First Baptist Church begins with the emergence of the village of Tally Ho in southern part of Granville County, N.C. in the late part of the 18th century. The name "tally ho" seems to have been directly related to fox-hunting activities in and around this farming community.

Tally Ho was received into the Flat River Assoc. in 1850 with church membership listed that year in the minutes to be 10. In 1855, 35 members were listed,and membership increased to 87 in 1866. Membership today is 335.

Construction of a 1-room frame rectangular building was completed in 1910 and is the present sanctuary. The baptismal pool was installed in 1972. Many additions and improvements have been made to the church throughout its history including a fellowship hall built in 1988 as result of a bequeath of a longtime member,Miss Kathlene Stem.

At the present time, Tally Ho First Baptist has an active Sunday School, worship service, Awanas, Bible study on Sunday night, and visitation on Wednesday nights.

Pastors serving this church since 1979 have been Carey J. Cobb; Cliff Houston; Randy Hall; David Beck; with James Biesiadecki as the current pastor.

UPDATED HISTORY OF CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The First Baptist Church, Creedmoor was formally constituted on December 14, 1895 with seven persons entering into the constitution. Membership remained at seven when the church applied for and was admitted to affiliation with the Flat River Baptist Association in August 1896. A total of 106 members was reported in 1915-16; grew to 504, in 1979-80; and the membership is reported 1996-97 to be 766. The church's history was featured in the 1978 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association and this is an update from that year.

The first church structure was remodeled in 1924 with a seating capacity of 300, and was in use until 1950, at which time the present structure was erected and in 1965 the educational building was added.

In 1997 the church purchased additional land behind the present structure to begin another addition in 1998. This new addition will consist of new administrative offices, fellowship and multipurpose hall, and additional Sunday School classrooms.There will also be major renovation of the present building to include a larger nursery and a bridal parlor.

An additional parcel of property directly across the street from the church has been purchased for additional parking and future expansion with the added bonus of a warehouse for the "Candle of Love" Ministries.

James (Jim) McBride served as pastor from 1977-79. He has been succeeded in the pastoral office by the following ministers: Richard Shaw; Donald A. Williams;and present pastor is Don Brown.

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS ATTENDING THE 204TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Clerk's note: Effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. Messengers and visitors (in parenthesis) are listed as for whom registration cards can be accounted for. Those not elected by their church as messengers are visitors and churches not listed were absent from the 204th Session.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin & Virginia Tuck; Kathleen Davis; Edith Tuck; James E. Frazier; (Willie Lee Royster; Marion T. Brewer; Stephen Gregory Owen; Bettie Clark; Ronnie & Shortie Tuck; Edward Elliott; Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Allan Lane; Buddy Carden;(Pastor Thomas Edwards; Virginia Woodlief; Shirley Edwards; Jannie Preddy)

BULLOCK: Co-Pastors Mike & Cheryl Brooks; Madeline C. Lee; Lillian Gill; (Bernard Lee)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel & Peggy Pegram; Edward & Pat Willis; Joe L. Bryant, Jr.;Lydia D. Bryant; Shirley Gupton; Andy Fisher; Sallie Powell; Oie Boyce; (Mary Strickland)

CONCORD: Clarence Riley; Annie L. Herman; Alvin Gates;(Irene Boyd; Barbara Boyd)

CORINTH: Pastor Mike Patterson; Troy & Betty Jean Preddy; (Ruth Jeffcoat; Sherree B. Preddy; Monroe Jeffcoat; Johnny Brummitt; C.W. & Julia Thompson)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Karen Brown; Eddie Mauldin; John Greene: Claire Cash; Lois Rhodes; Annie Laura Braxton; (Pastor Don Brown; Betsy Mauldin)

DELRAYNO: Pastor Bob Rhoden; Alvin & Ruth Boyd; Bazel Pearce; Lucille Brownie; Annie Newton; Teny Wheeler; Isabel Smith; (Paul & Vera Johnson)

DEXTER: Ann Woodlief; Mae Faulkner; (Pastor Neil Woodlief; Jerry Faulkner)

ENON: Eloise C. Newton; Lynwoode Daniel; Elizabeth M. Currin; Sue H. King; Oliver & Mattie Sue Cash; (Pastor James C. Jr. & Doris Shelley)

FAITH: Joan S. Currin; Mary Alice C. Howard

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Marie Temple; Bobby & Wanda Temple; (Hazel Arnold)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Bill Keen; Mrs. Edward Chandler; Bessie Nelson)

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Roy & Susan Vestal; Robert & Merton Nugent; Randy E. Jones

HESTER: Interim Pastor James Lambert; James Tingen; Edith Currin; Cora Whitt; Luetta Frazier; (Janet Barlowe)

ISLAND CREEK: John & Charlotte Bennett; Carl & Emma Blake; Herbert & Jane Norwood; Bob Morgan; (Pastor Johnson & Jean Gupton)

MOUNT OLIVET: Patrick Woods; Teresa W. Piper; Joseph W. Lesher; Norwood Kearney; (Pastor Carl E. Hunter)
MOUNT ZION: Billie & Christine Mangum; Eugene & Maude Cates; Mary Denny; Ruby Mangum;
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Delos & Nada Miles; Pou Jr. & Violet Coats; Hazel Blackwell; Sam & Edith Whitt; Sadie Blackwell; (John & Deloris Owens; Essie Mae Hobgood; Elbert Blackwell)
OLIVE GROVE: Scott Harkey; Sandra Forsythe; Faye B. Evans
OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; Bob & Betty Wainwright; John D. Mackie; Eunice White; James Thrash; Rancher & Wilma Preddy; Martha Joy; Peggy Reinitz; (William & Jean Cannady; Norman Jones; Robert E. Garrett; M/M Glen Currin; Betty Thrash; M/M James Adcock; Louettie Freeman; Pat Cox; Mary McGhee)
PEACE'S CHAPEL: M/M Harold Puckett; Elvin & Nell Hart;(Pastor Felix Futrell, Sr.)
PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy & Genny Robertson; Johnny & Rebecca Hayes;Tommy Averette;Doug Colquitt;Rowena Frazier; (Mrs. Harry Lee Overton; Delia Anderson; Roger Overton,Sr.)
POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam Ford; Louis Greenway
PROVIDENCE: M/M Harry Watkins; Bobby & Sandra Green; Jean Huff; Betty Arrington;Louise Watkins;(Pastor Randy Pittman; David Smith; Floyd & Maxine Dean)
ROCK SPRING: Pastor Gary & Peggy Brummitt; Mary Green
SHARON: Pastor Robert Baynard; Daune K. Phillips; Gertrude H. Daniel; (Joan Baynard)
STOVALL: James Lumpkins; Frank Wilson;Clarence Wilson;Herbert Wilson;Bobby Grissom;Betty Jean Cash;Amos & Edith Rutledge; (Elizabeth L. Callis; Mary Ann Lumpkins;Interim Pastor Jim Travis)
TABBS CREEK: Norma Critcher; Becky Currin; Dorothy Walker; William L. Barker; Marian Critcher;(Interim Pastor J. Lemar & Vivian Wheeler; Betty Baynes)
TALLY HO FIRST: Margaret Haskins; J.B. & Naomi Brogden; (Pastor James Biesiadecki; Harold Boyd)
TUNGSTEN: Donald & Rebecca Hall; Doris Cooper;Lucille Forbes; Johnny Balmer; Kenneth Thomas; Bernice Clements;(Pastor Sam Brewer; Howard Champion; Lillian Travis)
UNION: Interim Pastor Gary Galeotti;Durward Harp;Cecil Keith; (Allie M. Harp)
WEST OXFORD: Pastor W.Jim Whitehead; Evelyn Evans;Carolyn Moss; (Hattie Jean Overton; Beulah Dalton)
MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: Interim Pastor Felipe Polowood
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Phillip & Jewell Morrow;Todd L. Lake; Bill Tomlinson;Giles Blankenship; David M. Franzen; Wendy M. Edwards;

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. HIGHLIGHTS OF WMU SPRING MEETING:

The 88th Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held March 17, 1997 at Fellowship Bapt. Chr. with 23 churches represented with total attendance of 167. The theme of this meeting was "Hand In Hand". Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU dir., presided. Welcome and call to prayer was by host pastor, Rev. Dan Hill. Music was directed by Karen Brown and Gerald Rene H. Frazier was pianist.

Rev. Bob Wainwright gave a report on renovations at Camp Mundo Vista. Dr. Paul Johnson, dir. of missions, made remarks relative to mission opportunities in the Flat River Assoc. Each organizational director had placed a written report in the packet for this meeting so there were no oral reports.

Guest speaker was Jean Elliott, missionary on furlough from Honduras, and she shared a slide presentation. A youth from Pleasant Grove did a mime presentation with the song dedicated to Jean and husband, Larry, thanking them for their ministry on the mission field. The Elliott's were presented 100 book bags for the children of Honduras. Another 150 book bags were purchased and given later as a result of an appeal made at this meeting.

Special music was given by Dr. Paul Johnson and Debbie and Jackie Huff. There was a parade of churches with children carrying balloons representing each of the 33 churches in the Association and canned items. The Puppeteer Team of Pleasant Grove Chr. presented a most inspiring and enjoyable program.

Reports from the Time and Place Committee, the Budget Committee, and the Nominating Committee were approved.

During the supper time, various displays from churches were set up in the fellowship hall and viewed. Supper was served by the host church.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONF.
1998	Corinth	West Oxford
1999	Amis Chapel	Oxford
2000	Oxford	Delrayno
2001	Island Creek	West Oxford
2002	Mountain Creek	Oxford

3. REPORT OF FRBA BUDGET COMMITTEE: The budget for 1997-98 was approved. Total is $2,595.00. WMU dues were increased to $2.00 per member (Women on Mission, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends) to begin with the 1997-98 year.

The FRBA WMU Treasurer report made at this meeting showed a balance on hand, Mar. 10, 1997, to be $799.94.

4. REPORT OF FRBA WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE was approved. Names of WMU officers and committee members are printed in this Annual under "FRBA WMU Officers".

5. HIGHLIGHTS OF WMU LEADERSHIP CONF. -Held on Sept. 15,1997 at Delrayno Chr. with 23 churches represented with total attendance of 112. Guest speaker was Carolyn Hopkins of the NC WMU Dept. Various conferences were led by associational WMU leaders. Mrs. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir., presided at this meeting. Various WMU materials were available for sale.

1996-97 WMU Emphasis:

Hand in Hand

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "The Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences,Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation,to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corpora;tion

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County,North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C.
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P O Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:
Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therin expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the folloing as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I--NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II--OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV--ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor,Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All

checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI--MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals,participating in stewardship program promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This include leading churches to establish church mission committees,conduct survey to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each chaurch of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected bya the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to undergird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII---DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such

meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July,respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII---THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board or the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX---THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This Council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tenative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X---DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board". The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each

year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years,and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however,this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities,equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer,purchase,

or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows: the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the puspose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association,Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI--PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing,at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended Oct. 22, 1991.
Amended Oct. 20, 1992.
Amended Oct. 18, 1994.
Amended Oct. 17, 1995.
Amended Oct. 22, 1996.

THE 1997 ANNUAL
of the
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

A. Membership/Congregational Information

B. Bible Study (Sunday School)

C. Discipleship Training

D. Missions Involvement/Education Information
(Woman's Missionary Union/Brotherhood)

E. Financial Information
(Includes mission expenditures)

F. Music Ministry

(NOTE FROM CLERK: The information in these tables is from each church's Annual Church Profile (ACP). If you have questions about your church's information, you may contact me or your church clerk. Thank you.
Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Clerk
919/693-5215)

MEMBERSHIP/CONGREGATIONAL INFO.
TABLE A

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

For 1996-97

1-Total Membership
2-Resident Membership
3-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11
d-Baptisms Age 12-17

Congregation	County	1	2	3	3a	3b	3c
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	Granville	222	204	9	0	1	5
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	GRANVILLE	160	118	7	0	0	2
BULLOCK BAPT CH	Granville	171	133	4	0	2	0
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	Granville	509	412	3	0	1	0
CONCORD BAPT CH, CRE	Granville	314	244	12	0	1	0
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	Granville	230	163	3	0	1	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	Granville	766	593	48	0	0	12
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	Granville	337	263	4	0	0	0
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	GRANVILLE	273	195	1	0	0	1
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	Granville	227	154	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	GRANVILLE	38	38	2	0	0	1
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	Granville	412	324	10	0	4	4
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	Granville	193	75	8	0	0	5
GRASSY CREEK BAPT		341	200	5	0	0	1
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	Granville	508	427	7	0	0	2
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	Vance	357	271	10	0	1	1
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	Granville	56	42	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	Granville	37	33	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	Franklin	213	166	8	0	3	2
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	Granville	453	364	8	0	0	2
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	Granville	396	242	5	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	WAKE	381	267	11	0	0	1
OXFORD BAPT CH	Granville	1042	798	8	0	1	3
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	Granville	435	372	10	0	5	3
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	Granville	718	649	15	0	0	5
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	Vance	192	168	7	0	0	1
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	Granville	482	400	9	0	0	1
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	Vance	145	119	1	0	0	0
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	Granville	179	132	1	0	1	0
STOVALL BAPT CH	Granville	438	342	1	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH		205	173	2	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	Granville	322	188	22	0	0	1
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	Vance	353	85	10	0	0	0
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	Wake	139	127	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	Granville	367	290	18	0	4	7
TOTALS		11611	8771	269	0	25	61

3f-Baptisms Age 18-29
3g-Baptisms Age 30-59
4-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
5-Other Additions
6-New Member Training
7-Year Organized
8-Year Pastor Came

8-LOCATION CODE
A-Open Country
B-Village
C-Town
D-Small City

MEDIUM CITY
E-Downtown
F-Neighborhood
G-Suburbs

LARGE CITY
H-Downtown
I-Neighborhood
J-Suburbs

9-AM Worship Service Attendance
10-Church-Type Missions Started
11-Church-Type Missions Operated
12-Lost/Unchurched (Y/N)
13-Associational Giving on Percentage Basis (Y/N)
14-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
R/E-Racial/Ethnic Code (1-White, Non-Hispanic; 2-Black (African-American); 3-Hispanic; 4-Native American; 5-Korean; 6-Chinese; 7-Other

3f	3g	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R/E
1	0	3	0	1855	1987	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
2	0	3	0	1823	1995	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1	3	0	1904	1993	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	6	0	1948	1985	D	119	0	0	N	Y	N	1
7	0	4	0	1782	1993	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	2	0	1882	1996	A	60	0	0	N	Y	N	1
26	1	17	0	1895	1992	D	275	2	8	Y	Y	Y	1
1	0	1	7	1960	1988	D	120	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	0	3	1	1906	1977	A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	0	11	11	1875	1997	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	0	36	0	1996	1997	E	29	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
1	0	17	0	1840	1983	A	100	0	1	N	N	Y	1
0	0	2	0	1891	1995	B	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	3	0	1754	1994	A	62	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	0	5	0	1823		A	172	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
1	0	12	0	1820	1995	A	125	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	0	22	0	1903	1997	A	32	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	0	1991		A	50	0	0	Y	Y	N	3
1	0	9	0	1865	1991	A	85	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
3	0	5	8	1840	1980	B	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	0	3	0	1860	1995	A	100	0	0	Y	N	N	1
2	0	1	11	1880	1991	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	0	18	0	1848	1989	D	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	8	10	1887	1994	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
4	0	42	32	1858	1978	A	331	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	0	9	0	1858	1988	A	72	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	0	13	0	1907	1995	A	119	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	2	2	1886	1994	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	1	1896	1992	A	42	0	0	N	Y	N	1
1	0	6	6	1886		C	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	0	11	2	1775		A	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	1	10	0	1850	1996	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	1	16	0	1950	1974	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	4	1	1972	1996	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
3	0	6	0	1903	1996	F	90	0	0	N	N	Y	1
71	4	313	92				3648	2	9				

BIBLE STUDY / SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE B

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

For 1996-97

15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool Birth-5
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	1
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	151	9	36	17	6	4	
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	98	2	16	10	7	5	
BULLOCK BAPT CH	108	15	19	8	7	15	
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	146	22	21	10	0	6	
CONCORD BAPT CH, CRE	106	16	23	15	4	11	
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	106	15	18	6	5	7	
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	400	36	49	31	28	34	1
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	161	14	18	8	12	23	
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	128	4	14	20	17	21	
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	112	9	10	7	0	5	
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	53	7	7	11	1	0	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	140	18	22	14	11	23	
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	71	5	20	5	9	16	
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	111	11	12	6	18	6	
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	274	24	18	20	17	65	
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	164	8	28	15	0	13	
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	19	4	3	3	0	0	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	36	5	7	7	3	9	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	110	17	19	21	1	5	
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	147	25	29	10	23	10	
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	161	27	25	7	3	29	
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	134	9	21	16	15	11	
OXFORD BAPT CH	451	35	52	60	20	89	
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	219	25	34	21	13	23	
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	488	54	67	62	34	72	1
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	78	2	10	9	3	12	
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	155	15	18	20	5	18	
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	41	2	0	3	6	4	
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	85	6	7	9	4	13	
STOVALL BAPT CH	166	12	10	10	3	12	
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	144	13	19	17	4	8	
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	145	23	10	24	8	27	
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	207	20	20	30	20	20	
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	39	1	11	4	8	2	
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	130	20	23	5	0	20	
TOTALS	5284	530	716	541	315	638	1

g-Adults 55 & Up
h-General Officers
i-Other Bible Study
16-SS Average Weekly Attendance
17-SS Member Not Member of Congregation
18-Vacation Bible School

15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
43	5	0	80	12	86
27	9	0	54	7	43
26	0	0	59	11	78
76	5	0	83	7	107
15	4	0	67	0	109
23	2	0	69	1	100
45	7	52	186	10	174
30	2	25	89	3	67
22	0	0	68	9	97
69	1	0	71	0	81
1	0	0	35	0	43
27	3	0	90	4	95
13	3	0	42	3	45
35	3	0	62	0	103
59	7	0	152	18	108
25	3	30	85	12	111
5	1	0	18	0	0
0	0	0	25	10	0
21	2	0	78	17	140
27	4	0	89	14	95
32	4	0	85	3	118
41	3	0	89	5	74
04	4	0	200	40	135
56	0	0	137	0	73
76	2	0	257	25	252
25	2	0	52	2	88
45	3	0	100	9	104
16	0	0	25	1	0
29	1	0	60	4	86
91	4	0	97	0	59
49	3	0	87	7	70
30	2	0	85	17	85
25	7	15	160	10	145
3	1	0	21	8	65
46	4	0	78	1	151
57	101	122	3035	270	3187

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TABLE C

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool 8-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adult 18 & Up
e-DT General Officers

For 1996-97

Congregation	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	2	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK BAPT CH	14	0	0	6	6
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD BAPT CH, CRE	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	10	0	0	7	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	8	0	0	0	0
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	27	0	0	6	20
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	28	0	0	0	28
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	16	0	0	0	16
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	18	4	6	4	3
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	10	0	0	10	0
OXFORD BAPT CH	94	0	0	80	9
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	82	0	20	29	28
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	113	29	31	33	15
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	3	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	71	7	12	15	32
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	19	0	0	0	17
STOVALL BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	2	0	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	0	0	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	110	15	15	20	45
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	83	22	26	9	24
TOTALS	710	77	110	219	244

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20
30	0	0	0	30	32
0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	15	2	13	44
0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	50
25	0	0	0	25	35
05	0	15	25	65	113
25	5	5	7	8	52
1	0	1	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	16	32
0	0	0	0	0	18
11	0	0	0	11	11
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	10	0	20
15	0	0	15	0	109
82	0	19	32	31	164
77	12	30	70	65	290
0	0	0	0	0	3
16	0	1	15	0	87
0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	31	50
33	0	8	0	25	33
17	0	0	2	15	19
0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	15	15	20	160
0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	66	149
90	17	109	193	421	1500

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT/EDUCATION INFO.
(Woman's Missionary Union/Brotherhood)
ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

TABLE D

For 1996-97

22-MISSION PROJECTS PARTICIPATION
a-Local Community
b-State/National
c-International
23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends B-5
b-Ages 6-11
c-Ages 12-17

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c	23	23a	23b	23
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	77	75	2	0	67	7	14	
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	50	29	21	0	32	2	6	
BULLOCK BAPT CH	24	17	7	0	11	0	0	
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	55	8	22	1
CONCORD BAPT CH, CRE	42	42	0	0	53	7	7	
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	40	38	2	0	45	9	7	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	61	30	24	7	103	10	20	
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	35	35	0	0	89	11	18	
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	3	0	3	0	19	8	0	
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	106	105	1	0	43	7	6	
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	20	20	0	0	22	5	4	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	9	8	1	0	34	5	8	
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	0	0	0	0	23	0	6	
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	0	0	0	0	48	5	7	
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	41	40	0	1	27	3	13	
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	43	0	8	1
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	63	14	12	
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	121	80	40	1	70	10	3	
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	44	7	10	
OXFORD BAPT CH	30	22	7	1	136	12	36	1
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	2	2	0	0	47	8	8	
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	81	12	64	5	149	19	32	2
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	45	0	0	0	51	8	3	
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	89	7	14	
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	100	60	37	3	33	6	7	
STOVALL BAPT CH	48	48	0	0	37	8	7	
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	13	5	6	2	52	16	7	
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	45	25	20	0	83	10	18	2
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	25	22	1	2	0	0	0	
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	50	42	2	6	29	0	7	
TOTALS	1068	757	238	28	1640	212	310	17

d-Ages 18 & Up
e-WMU Leadership Team
24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-11
b-Ages 12-17
c-Ages 18 & Up
d-Mission Action Groups
25-Other Missions Education

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
40	4	12	12	0	0	0	0
17	5	17	0	3	12	2	0
9	2	23	0	0	17	6	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	22	6	4	12	0	0
14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	8	33	8	0	17	8	0
50	6	30	7	3	20	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	5	13	5	0	8	0	0
10	3	5	5	0	0	0	0
12	5	20	11	0	9	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	37	12	0	25	0	0
0	11	25	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	4	20	5	5	10	0	0
42	7	8	3	5	0	0	0
18	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
70	7	50	25	0	25	0	0
16	6	22	12	0	10	0	0
69	5	77	15	12	38	12	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	10	59	14	4	28	13	0
7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	5	15	3	1	11	0	0
16	6	17	0	0	17	0	0
25	4	11	7	4	0	0	0
23	2	15	0	0	15	0	0
25	10	75	5	20	40	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	5	34	6	2	12	14	2
89	147	665	161	63	376	65	2

FINANCIAL INFORMATION TABLE E
(includes mission expenditures)
ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

26-Undesignated Gifts
27-Designated Gifts
28-Other Receipts
29-Cooperative Program
30-Associational Missions

For 1996-97

Congregation	26	27	28	29	3
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	51621	9955	567	1403	10
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	86379	19878	0	2600	35
BULLOCK BAPT CH	42113	10426	13209	2526	33
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	184645	17381	855	18415	73
CONCORD BAPT CH, CRE	62432	3792	0	4225	21
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	70408	16266	5380	5200	21
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	306086	227692	13121	24516	94
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	81060	36069	0	4000	21
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	68842	13371	0	2049	39
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	70000	3700	5200	7000	10
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	28306	230	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	98828	54826	1764	990	20
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	42480	11361	72	1200	7
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	61457	10000	0	4443	17
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	121930	19393	43404	15000	36
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	99882	14750	1088	3025	22
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	30000	70000	2550	150	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	16480	675	0	1867	7
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	67684	37320	391	4563	28
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	79758	18700	0	4000	12
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	66959	14940	0	7432	14
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	98411	12433	0	600	22
OXFORD BAPT CH	377516	429308	74192	50947	147
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	75307	10220	1200	7531	30
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	307429	115825	0	55180	146
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	123432	5395	787	1300	15
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	106891	21457	2836	21378	42
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	41401	4367	1495	2000	10
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	58537	29247	607	3541	23
STOVALL BAPT CH	77634	6106	1576	6000	8
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	87661	72067	0	3835	12
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	67272	8449	0	1449	14
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	119087	6589	0	10718	65
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	29147	9117	400	1050	12
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	91243	21719	3859	4800	15
TOTALS	3398318	1363024	174553	284933	1091

1-State Missions
2-Annie Armstrong
3-Lottie Moon
4-Other SBC Mission Expenditures
5-Non-SBC Mission Expenditures
6-Value of Congregational Property
7-Congregational Debt

31	32	33	34	35	36	37
762	867	1154	540	0	325470	3181
265	1609	1825	0	0	350000	0
129	710	1380	306	2727	465000	0
818	581	2352	542	0	900000	32876
20	1200	1200	700	525	285000	1900
466	948	2413	2285	0	500000	0
400	4040	5295	6203	2400	2000000	0
695	673	1635	414	0	550000	11900
361	2044	2128	0	0	485000	0
0	1214	1162	191	0	500000	0
0	0	0	320	0	1000	0
261	2776	4203	10203	1392	750000	0
50	735	1049	824	1350	535000	0
0	830	1198	4140	0	700000	0
565	1285	2408	1080	1250	1329000	8000
060	3165	3970	0	36000	950000	0
0	0	0	0	0	750000	0
0	35	132	300	269	100000	0
0	230	485	0	0	325000	139000
155	580	1233	386	0	830000	0
600	890	1120	159	8545	160000	0
400	4431	5837	2000	7046	350000	0
797	5604	11199	5113	15609	2500000	0
579	339	967	4449	500	500000	0
800	7631	7952	1100	14036	2076998	544053
0	655	1980	0	0	450000	0
140	1489	2142	715	5849	950000	0
738	910	1275	285	0	450000	0
233	1973	3624	3662	1488	325000	0
760	1960	1488	1019	0	1155000	0
318	1200	1581	1193	0	300000	0
0	0	167	0	0	427000	0
0	1687	1687	0	3291	510000	0
0	1990	2712	3466	0	550000	0
437	696	1082	3831	1510	936240	0
909	54977	80035	55426	103787	24270708	740910

MUSIC MINISTRY TABLE F

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT ASSN

For 1996-97

21-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3-5 Years
b-Children 6-11 Years
c-Youth 12-17 Years
d-Adult Choirs 18 & Up
e-Other Music Groups

Congregation	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	2
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	88	9	31	14	23	
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	44	5	7	2	24	
BULLOCK BAPT CH	45	4	20	8	13	
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	86	6	37	0	23	
CONCORD BAPT CH, CRE	47	0	8	12	27	
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	47	10	9	11	17	
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	107	18	15	18	45	
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	75	8	12	0	24	
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	24	0	0	11	13	
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	50	0	11	11	18	
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	26	0	0	6	20	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	31	5	4	4	16	
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	32	0	13	0	19	
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	35	0	6	5	24	
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	35	0	14	0	21	
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	29	0	4	5	20	
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	4	0	0	0	0	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	2	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	17	0	0	0	17	
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	46	11	12	0	23	
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	37	0	0	12	19	
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	45	0	4	10	24	
OXFORD BAPT CH	319	51	54	70	43	
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	70	5	16	18	21	
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	279	13	17	37	33	
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	35	6	6	5	18	
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	30	0	6	6	18	
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	5	0	0	0	5	
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	36	4	8	5	19	
STOVALL BAPT CH	22	0	0	0	22	
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	41	10	5	0	21	
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	56	4	4	8	25	
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	85	0	20	15	30	
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	0	0	0	0	0	
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	13	0	0	0	13	
TOTALS	1943	169	343	293	698	

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

The Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina

Alive to Missions . . .

Catch the Vision!

1998 Annual

1997 ANNUAL

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

AMIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 20, 1997

and

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1997

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner, Moderator
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Vice-Moderator
Mrss. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

========

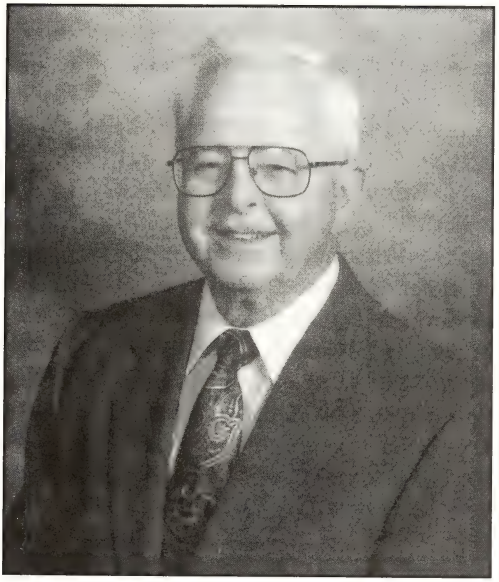
205TH Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 19, 1998
Stovall Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 20, 1998
Union Baptist Church

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr.



We dedicate this 205th Flat River Baptist Association Annual in honor of Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr. This is in recognition and appreciation for his ten years of faithful and effecient service to the Flat River Baptist Association as the treasurer from October, 1988 to October, 1998.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....ii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
General Officers.....
Mission Performance Directors.....
Representatives.....
The Associational Council.....
Executive Committee.....
General Board Members.....
Pastors.....
Lay Representatives from each church to Gen. Board.....
Committees and Members of Committees, 1998-99.....
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....
Officers of FRBA Ministers' Conf., 1998-99.....
Brotherhood Council, 1998-99.....
Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Team, 1998-99.....10
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....1
Chairpersons of Deacons.....1
Clerks.....1
Treasurers.....1
W.M.U. Directors.....1
Brotherhood Directors (or RA Director).....1
Discipleship Training Directors.....2
Music Directors.....2
Pianists.....2
Organists.....2
Church Secretaries.....2
Media Library Directors.....2
Stewardship Dir. (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm.).....2
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....2
Single Adult Contact Person.....2
Church Historians.....2
Min. of Ed./Youth/Children/Assoc. Pastors/Recreation.....2
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....3
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....3
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR.....3
PROGRAM OF 1998 ANNUAL MEETING.....3
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1998 ANNUAL MEETING.....3
REPORTS:
General Board of FRBA, No. 1.....4
Sunday School, No. 2.....4
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3.....4

Discipleship Training, No. 4.....48
Brotherhood, No. 5.....48
N. C. Baptist Hospitals, No. 6.....49
Personnel Committee, No. 7.....50
International Missions, No. 8.....50
Memorial Service, (Obituary List), No. 9.....51
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., No. 10.....53-57
A. Damascus Home Finance Report, 1997-98
B. Damascus Home Budget, 1999
Treasurer Reports:
Operating Account, No. 11.....58
Designated Account, No. 12.....60
The W.J. Edwards Account, No. 13.....64
CCM-WMU Account, No. 14.....66
Auditor, No. 15.....69
Budget Promotion & 1998-99 Budget, No. 16.....70
Nominating Committee, No. 17.....72
Committee on Committees, No. 18.....73
FRBA Youth Ministry, No. 19.....73
Church & Community Missions, No. 20.....74
Hispanic Missions Committee, No. 21.....74
Christian Education (NC Bapt. Colleges/Univ.),No. 22..75
1998 FRBA Youth Mission Team, No. 23.....76
Senior Adults Ministry, No. 24.....78
Ordination Committee, No. 25.....79
Property Committee, No. 26.....79
Music, No. 27.....80
North Carolina Missions, No. 28.....81
North American Missions, No. 29.....82
World Missions Conference, 1999, No. 30.....83
Director of Missions Address, No. 31.....84
Evangelism, No. 32.....86
Missions Development, No. 33.....86
Time, Place and Preacher Committee, No. 34.....86
Resolutions Committee, No. 35.....87
Belarussian Children Project, No. 36.....88
Honduras Mission Team, No. 37.....89
Camp Mundo Vista Project, No. 38.....90
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 39.....90
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 40.....91
FRBA Library/Media Center, No. 41.....92
The Biblical Recorder, No. 42.....92
Annuity Board, No. 43.....93

N. C. Baptist Foundation, No. 44.....9
FRBA Recreation Committee, No. 45.....9
American Bible Society, No. 46.....9
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....9
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....9
Schedule Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual.....9
Historical Record FRBA Mtg.,1925-1998.....9
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....10
Interim Director of Mission Serving in FRBA.....10
Updated History & Picture, Amis Chapel Baptist Church...10
Updated History & Picture, Florence Avenue Baptist Chr..10
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING 1998 ANNUAL SESSION.....10
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1998 Spring Meeting.....10
WMU Time/Place Committee.....10
Report of FRBA WMU Budget Committee.....10
Report of FRBA WMU Nominating Committee.....10
Highlights of 1998 WMU Leadership Conf.....10
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....11
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....11
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1998:
A. Membership/ Congregational Information.....12
B. Bible Study (Sunday School).....12
C. Discipleship Training.....12
D. Music Ministry Information.....12
E. Missions Involvement (WMU & Brotherhood).....12
F. Missions Education (WMU & Brotherhood).....13
G. General Financial Information.....13
H. Mission Financial Information.....13
I. Baptism Information.....13

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Dr. Paul B. Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-0432
Secretary..... Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier,
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
CCM Dir. (parttime).....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck,
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....Rev. Felipe Polowood,
(pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad) 781-9786
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh 27613

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association

Moderator:Dr. J. Steven Bolton- home, 690-1866;chr,693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford
Vice-Moderator.....Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford
Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford
693-6372
Asst. Clerk:Mrs. Pello Duncan,1722 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-8758
Treasurer.....Dr. Fred N. Knott, 2132 NC 158 Hwy, Oxford
693-1685
Asst. Treas.: Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford
693-9342
Auditor....Winston, Williams & Creech CPAS, Oxford,693-5196
*Sunday School Director.....Rev. Robert Baynard,
6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4415
*Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. B. Patrick Cox,
P O Box 774, Oxford 693-1806
*Brotherhood Director.....Dr. Jim Whitehead, P O Box 458,
Oxford 27565 693-6715
*Woman's Missionary Union Dir.....Mrs. Paul (Vera) Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565 693-0432
*Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown,P O Box 571
Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford
693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,
Kittrell 27544 693-5017
Sr. Adult Dir.....Rev. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd.,
Oxford 27565 693-1101

*Single Adult Dir.....
Parliamentarian....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565 693-7338
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir.....Dr. Steve Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 693-5181
Stewardship Dir.....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 693-7705
Media Library Dir..Mrs. Vickie Stigall, 924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565 336/599-4107
Youth Dir.....Mr. Neill Currin, 201 Belle St., Oxford 27565 693-4101
Evangelism Dir....Rev. Eddie Mauldin, P O Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; chr. 528-2136;home 603-5041
CCM Dir.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Missions Development Dir.....Rev. Mike Patterson, 3658 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Seminary Extension Dir.....Rev. Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers)

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions.....Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-1685
North American Missions...Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8758
International Missions..Mrs. Jimmie Preddy,3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525 528-2189
N.C. Bapt. Hospital.....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram,P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565 690-8388
N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522 528-4753
N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P O Box 314, Butner 27509 528-1606
N.C. Bapt. Foundation.....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8405
Retirement/Annuity.....Rev. Lemar Wheeler,113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565 690-5468

American Bible Society.....Mrs. Becky Mangum, 693-1267
1178 Hwy 178, Oxford 27565
Biblical Recorder.....Mrs. Sylvia Matthews, 693-2595
114 E. Front St., Oxford 27565

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Dr. Paul B. Johnson, **CHM.**
Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members.....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Dr. Steve Bolton, Moderator, **CHM.**	693-5181
Mr. Jack Berry, Vice-Moderator	693-4065
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	693-1685
Dr. Paul B. Johnson, Dir. of Missions	693-5215
Mr. Hesley Clark,Chm.,Finance Committee	693-7272
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)	
Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Tabbs Creek, Jan. '99	690-0111
Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Jan. '99	528-2318

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)
2.Active Pastors of Corporation:
Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Brassfield.....Tom Edwards,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522 528-2796
Bullock.....
Butner First.....Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
Concord.....Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154
Corinth:Mike Patterson,3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7417
Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Delrayno..Robert H. Rhoden,208 Rayland St.,Oxford 693-3187
Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd.,Oxford 693-6419

Enon.....James Shelley, Jr.,P O Box 564, Creedmoor 528-1580
Faith.....Calvin Sacra, 408 Raleigh St., Oxford 693-8038
Fellowship.....Daniel C. Hill,1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4054
Florence Avenue....Bill Keen, 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Randy Carter, 9142 Grassy Crk Rd.,Bullock 27507 693-7786
Hester.....Lewis Wall, 267 Westover Dr., Roxboro 336/599-5923
Island Creek.....Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536 438-7125
Knotts Grove.....
Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 1314 Mt. Olive Chr.Rd., Franklinton 27525 494-5393
Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
Mountain Creek.....Delos Miles, 2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 556-6439, or 693-7273
Olive Grove.....Jack Hollowell, 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4556
Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866
Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445
Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson,2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1685
Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, 4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565 603-5146
Providence..... Randy Pittman, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-1644
Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495
Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415
Stovall..... George Custer, P O Box 188, Stovall 27582 690-0767
Tabbs Creek... (chr) 693-2440
Tally Ho First (beg. 11/98:Robert Oliver, 1690 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581 528-4785
Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525
Union.....
West Oxford.....James (Jim) Whitehead, P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 693-6715
Mision Bautista..... Felipe PoloWood, 7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh 27613 781-9786

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:
James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 693-6372
Edward Compton,1545 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxf.693-6978
Brassfield: Allen Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757
Bullock: M/M Franklin Gill, P O Box 26, Bullock 693-5478
Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016
Concord:M/M Lloyd Goodwin,1007-A W C St.,Butner 575-6582
Clarence Riley,P O Box 121, Stem 528-1434
Corinth: Dave Black, 4039 Hwy 15-S, Oxford 690-1517
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-7543
Creedmoor First: Eddie Mauldin,5687 Hebron Rd.,Oxf. 603-5041
Mrs. Karen Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 528-2136
Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Mrs. Carolyn Curl,414 Coggeshall St.,Oxford 693-2584
Dexter: Jerry A. Faulkner,6078 Hcksboro Rd.,Oxford 438-5428
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419
Enon: Mrs. Marjorie King, P O Box 152, Oxford 693-1206
Tom Ragland, 416 Coggeshall St., Oxford 693-2854
Faith: Mrs. Helen Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd.,Oxford 693-4030
Austin Currin, 4510 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 693-4717
Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209
Florence Avenue:
M/M Edward Chandler, P O Box 88,Virgilina,VA 804/585-2821
Grassy Creek:
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, 7676 Harts Cross Rd.,Oxford 693-7849
Jerry Timberlake,2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 693-6786
Hester: Alfred B. Dean,2154 Hwy 158,Oxford 693-5771
James Tingen,2515 Hwy 158, Oxford 693-8402
Island Creek:
M/M W.R. Morgan, 9639 NC 39 Hwy-N,Henderson 438-8517
Knotts Grove: .....
Mount Olivet:
Charles Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 494-2857
Glen Liles, 4456 West River Rd., Franklinton 494-2382
Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 693-7873

Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell,8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8285
Herman B. Wilkerson, P O Box 231, Creedmoor 528-4317

Olive Grove:
Bernice Brinkley, 1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 528-1239
Scott Harkey,1247 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 528-2318
Jeff Smith, P O Box 599, Creedmoor 528-0174

Oxford: Rev. Pat Cox,P O Box 774, Oxford 693-1806
Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford 693-7315

Peaces Chapel:
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 693-5017
George Gresham,4130 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Oxford 693-7844

Pleasant Grove:
M/M George Cannady,3037 Old Hwy 75, Oxford 693-9321

Poplar Creek:
Joe Harris, 75 Old Watkins Rd., Henderson 492-8387
Lloyd O'Neal, 538 Gun Club Rd., Henderson 438-3880
Joe Bellofatto,100 West Ridge Dr.,Henderson 492-9915

Providence:
M/M David Smith, 507 Holly Dr., Oxford 693-3595

Rock Spring: Clifton Capps, 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584

Sharon: Mrs. Marion Powell,1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-7903
Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-6567

Stovall: Joe Ben White, 113 Grace St., Oxford 693-6594
Mrs. Shelia R. Boyd,8249 Crawford Currin Rd., Oxford 693-9864

Tabbs Creek:
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford 690-0111
Mrs. Marion Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford 693-7840

Tally Ho First: Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford 693-1861
Wayne Mangum, 1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem 528-3911

Tungsten.. Johnny Balmer,4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 693-5216
Don Hall,105 6th St.,Clarksville,VA 804/374-9011

Union: Cecil Keith, 15716 Creed. Rd., Creedmoor 528-2114
Raymond Riley, 502 Hereford Rd.,Durham 27704 682-2561

West Oxford:
Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford 693-3895
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mr. Ralph Seagroves	528-4068
Order of Business: Dr. Steve Bolton	693-5181
Property: Mr. Herman Wilkerson	528-4317
Resolutions: Rev. Tony Futrell	693-6445
Finance: Mr. Hesley Clark	693-7272
Bylaws/Constitution: Mr. Jim Cross	693-7403
Christian Life: Rev. Wayne Clark	690-1967
Ordination: Rev. Tommy Robertson	528-1685
Recreation: Mrs. Betty Lou Davis	693-8954
Personnel: Mr. Johnny Brummitt	693-7543

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 1998-99

NOMINATING:

1999-Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First, **CHM.**	528-4068
1999-Mrs. Martha Owens, Providence	693-8502
2000-Mr. Buddy Jones, Tungsten	492-0087
2001-Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek	693-8288
2001-Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford	693-9946

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Dr. Steven Bolton, Moderator, Oxford, **CHM.**	693-5181
Mr. Jack Berry, Vice-Moderator, Providence	693-4065
Mrs. Vera Johnson, WMU dir., Delrayno	693-0432
Mrs. Karen Brown, Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
1999-Mr. Claude Allen, Jr., Brassfield	693-6013
2000-Mr. Lee Brantley, Florence Avenue	849-1337
Rev. Johnson Gupton,99 Host Pastor, Island Creek	438-7125
Rev. Robert Oliver, 99 Host Pastor,Tally Ho First	528-9013

PROPERTY:

1999-Mr. Robert Frazier, Concord	575-6340
1999-Mr. James Temple, Grassy Creek	690-0504
2000-Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek, **CHM.**	528-4317
2000-Mrs. Mildred Dean, Hester	693-5771
2001-Mr. Glenn Preddy, Brassfield	528-3820
2001-Mrs. Alice Overton, Tabbs Creek	693-6295

RESOLUTIONS:

1999-Mrs. Clessie Thomas, Mount Zion	693-6440
2000-Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel, **CHM.**	693-6445
2001-Mrs. Jackie Register, Butner First	575-4016

FINANCE:

1999-Mrs. Rosa Overton, Providence	693-5093
1999-Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek	693-4970
2000-Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford, **CHM.**	693-7272
2000-Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mount Zion	693-2762
2001-Mrs. Janet Barlowe, Hester	693-6323
2001-Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-0256
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, Enon,FRBA Treas.	693-1685

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1999-Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490
2000-Mr. Jim Cross, Oxford, **CHM.**	693-7403
2001-Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter	693-6419

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1999-Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First	528-2136
2000-Rev. Wayne Clark, Tabbs Creek, **CHM.**	690-1967
2001-Mr. Jeff Gregg, Delrayno	693-5833
2001-Mrs. Judy Campbell, Rock Spring	438-6286

ORDINATION:

1999-Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove, **CHM.**	528-1685
1999-Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord	528-6154
1999-Mr. Roger Baird, Mount Zion	693-8337
2000-Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring	430-0495
2000-Rev. James Shelley, Jr., Enon	528-1580
2000-Mr. Albert Capps, Delrayno	693-8251
2000-Mrs. Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	693-6446
2001-Rev. Lewis Wall, Hester	693-7380
2001-Mrs. Joan Currin, Faith	693-5458
2001-Mr. Bubby Barbour, Brassfield	528-4121

RECREATION:

1999-Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion	693-6501
1999-Mr. Howard Wynn, Creedmoor First	528-1347
1999-Mr. Billy Akin, Olive Grove	528-0827
2000-Mrs. Kim Hiniker, Corinth	492-5629
2000-Mr. Danny Keeton, Tally Ho First	693-3465
2000-Mr. Bobby Grissom, Stovall	693-3472
2001-Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, Peace's Chapel,**CHM.**	693-8954
2001-Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek	438-8418
2001-Miss Gail Overton, Pleasant Grove	693-4330

PERSONNEL:

1999-Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten	693-2525
1999-Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek	690-0111
2000-Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth, **CHM.**	693-7543
2000-Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek	693-2354
2001-Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
2001-Mr. Jim McSwain, Butner First	575-6886

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

1998-99	Mr. David Smith, Providence, **CHM.**	693-3595
	Mr. Allen Lane, Brassfield	575-6925
	Rev. Bill Keen, Florence Avenue	849-2893
	Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First	528-1606
	Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2857
1999-2000	Mrs. Louise Smith, Knott's Grove	693-3363
	Mr. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel	693-6372
	Mr. Wayne Mangum, Tally Ho First	528-3911
	Mr. Bill Tatum, Creedmoor First	528-2343
	Mrs. Nancy Darden, Creedmoor First	528-1913

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1998-99:

Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek, **CHM.**	438-7125
Mr. Allen James, Creedmoor First	528-2496
Mr. Werter Arrington, Delrayno	693-1518
Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester	693-4056
Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon	693-7903

HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, **CHM.**	528-0228
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth	693-7417
Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove	693-9321
Mr. Jack Berry, Providence	693-4065
Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Mr. Fabian Sevella, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Ex-officio: Pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad	

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1998-99

President: Dr. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644
Vice-President: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	690-5468
Secty/Treas: Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth	693-7417

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 1998-99

Director: Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford	693-6715
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	603-5468
R.A. Director: Mr. Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	528-3961
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
Mike Harris, West Oxford	693-3950
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	693-5004
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1998-99

Director: Vera Johnson, Delrayno 693-0432
Assoc. Dir.: Chris Emory, Butner First 575-4131
Secretary: Betty Jean Cash, Stovall 693-7316
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel 693-5504
Miss. Involvement Dir.: Virginia Tuck,Amis Chapel 693-1101
Co-Miss. Involve: Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek 693-3303
Women on Mission Dir: Sherry Keen, Florence Ave. 849-2893
Co-WOM Dir.: Wanda Wallace, Concord 528-6154
Acteens Dir.: Karen Compton, Amis Chapel 693-7839
Acteens Co-Dir.:
Girls In Action Dir.:
GIA Co-Dir: Patricia Harden, West Oxford 693-0536
Mission Friends Dir.: Betsy Hart, Peace's Chapel 693-4303
Mission Friends Co-Dir.: Sherri Frazier,P.Chapel 693-7234
Nominating Committee: Bobbie Jean Hall, West Oxford, CHM., 693-5039; Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford, 693-3895; Violet Coats, Mountain Crk.,693-8288;_____
Budget Committee: Rowena Frazier, Pl. Grove, CHM.,528-0658; Mary Strickland, Butner First, 575-4729; Edith Tuck, FRBA Treas., 693-5504; _____' _____.
Time & Place Committee: Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First,CHM., 528-1157; Cathy Dixon, Pleasant Grove, 528-4998; _____ _____.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 528-1082
2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Lydia Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy. 56, Creedmoor 27522
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mrs. Dottie Schmit 603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St Butner 27509
Delrayno - Mrs. Wilma Rhoden 603-6972
204 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Howell Cash 690-8484
2780 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Terry Howard 690-1859
2613 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Steve Bass 528-4739
3118 E. Thollie Green Rd.,Stem 27581
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Sherry Keen 849-2893
9629 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mr. Herman Elliott 693-3660
9195 Cornwall Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 693-3509
105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Bill Edwards 492-3701
550 Spring Valley Lake Rd.,Henderson
Knotts Grove -

Mount Olivet - Mr. Shane Mitchell 494-1041
650 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 693-5596
1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Steve Timberlake 693-9946
105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Donald Woodlief 693-6606
4030 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 27544

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Amos Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary Joe Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Mike Woodlief 492-0289
11357 Hwy 39-N, Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Rita Tingen 693-6982
6733 Goshen Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank Wilson 430-1290
8359 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Kerry Woodlief 693-7155
205 Dale Ave., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Don Hall 804/374-9011
105 6th St., Clarksville,VA 23927
Union -

West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mr. Ronnie M. Tuck 693-8129
9534 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Glenn Preddy 528-3820
2788 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mr. Danny Ray Matthews 693-1765
9209 McDuffie Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mr. James McSwain 575-6886
P O Box 142, Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Clarence Riley 528-1434
P O Box 121, Stem 27581
Corinth - Mr. Frank Schmit 603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Ralph Seagroves 528-4068
P O Box 792, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Steve Graham 430-7475
6198 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mr. Maurice Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565

Faith -Mr. Austin P. Currin 693-4717
4510 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Willis Herman 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mr. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Travis Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd.,Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. W. R. Morgan 438-8517
9639 NC 39 Hwy-N, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove -

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd.,Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Tommy Latta 528-2434
4213 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Ron Bullock 693-7923
304 E. Tranquil Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Roy Wilkins 693-5646
4108 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. C. D. Harris, Jr. 492-1957
1805 South Garnette St.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. David Smith 693-3595
507 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. David Reese 252/492-2601
1506 Hibernia Rd., Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mr. Bradley Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe B. White 693-6594
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Rob Barker 693-8975
5668 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. William Edwards 603-1814
4578 Uzzle Rd., Rougemont 27572
Tungsten - Mr. Johnny Balmer 693-5216
4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 27565
Union - Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - MS Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Gooch 693-2288
P O Box 212 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 575-6340
302 12th St., Butner 27509
Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou G. Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd, Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Harriett Young 693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Joan S. Currin 693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Becky Lockemy 438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 E. Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L. Overton,Sr. 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd.,Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Janet C. Parrott 693-4750
P O Box 197, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Miss Ann Nelson 528-9619
P O Box 285, Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision - Mrs. Cheryl Dalmon
302 N. Durham Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-3296

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mr. Ben J. Neal 693-6991
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
7530 Old 75 Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778, Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Elaine Tuck 804/585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Peggy Currin 693-3591
8723 Grassy Creek Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Melinda Brooks 693-8661
1637 Brookswood Ln., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Stella Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Teresa Caudle 693-9187
4539 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John Mackie 693-6637
P O Box 182 Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Marshall Floyd 693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Ford 693-8729
407 East Spring St., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne F. Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mrs. Becky Boyd 693-1861
204 Hunter Rd, Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd.,Henderson 27536
Union - Mrs. Cecil Keith 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James F. Tuck 693-5504
1532 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Denise Barbour 528-4121
2095 Hwy 96, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linn Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
Butner First - Mrs. Mary Strickland 575-4729
P O Box 436 Butner 27509
Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
P O Box 150 Stem 27581
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Hwy 56 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Pat Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Mary Rose Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Faith -

Fellowship - Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Mary Jane Humphries 603-1612
9170 Smart Rd.,Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena V. Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Ms Ann T. Johnson 693-3911
P O Box 45 Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Margaret Morgan 438-8517
9639 Hwy 39-N, Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove.....
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Delores Dean 693-4192
5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Susan Lane 575-6497
613 24th St., Butner 27509
Oxford - Mrs. Betty Wainwright 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
95 Old Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 693-6566
2520 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 804- 252-1600
916 Epps Ford Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Betty Jean Cash 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Frances Wilkins 528-1459
3110 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem 27507
Tungsten - Mrs. Jerrie Brewer 693-2525
P O Box 186, Bullock 27507
Union.....
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 693-5039
404 Harris St., Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Ted Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA 23927

Butner First - Mr. Herbert Spencer 575-6121
603 Central Ave., Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Clarence Riley 528-1434
P O Box 121, Stem 27581
Creedmoor First - Mr. Kevin Ferrell 528-6588
307 East Church St., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Oliver Cash 693-3242
2711 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith -

Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Bennie Overton 690-1902
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Jimmy Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 Hwy 158., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - *Mr. Ronnie L. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Bernice Brinkley 528-1239
1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Tim Cottrell 693-4690
221 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Bobby Powell 693-8140
4231 Fairport Rd., Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr. 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525
Providence - Mr. Brooks Cole 693-1315
4523 Watkins Rd.,Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Barry Melton 336/599-0722
122 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Ronnie Boyd 693-9864
8249 Crawford Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Ozxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. J. B. Brogden 528-1214
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Zaye Brewer 693-2525
P O Box 168, Bullock 27507
West Oxford - Mr. John Harden 693-0536
505 N Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Rev. Robert Rhoden 603-6972
204 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Rev. Calvin Sacra 693-8038
408 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Oxford - Rev. B. Patrick Cox 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Rev. Tony Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Lori Parrott 528-8505
1691 Fern Hollow Dr., Franklinton 27525
West Oxford - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead 693-5061
207 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie H. Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First -Mr. Leonard Rogers 528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Renae Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4154 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith.....
Enon - Mrs. Sue K. Hobgood 693-5026
600 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Phillip M. Davis 562-1184
Box 13506, Wake Forest 27587
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy O Owens 252/492-0767
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
Rt 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove - Mr. Fielding Darden 693-6232
4618 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Woods 528-0455
2711 B Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231, Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mr. Ray W. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Carolyn Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Sandy M Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Francis Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Cathy Speed 492-0655
2044 Hibernia Rd., Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mr. Bradley Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First....
Tungsten - Mr. Zaye Brewer 693-2525
P O Box 186, Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Dolores Harmon 528-0732
15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista - Mr. Fabian Sevilla 528-9265
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson 528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Lydia Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
Concord -
Corinth - Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy 693-2403
3693 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Jennifer Ferrell 528-6588
307 East Church Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Sue F. Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615
Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon 693-4318
1666 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
107 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Miss Kerri Lynn Adcock 528-2912
605 N. Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs Brenda Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Anita J. Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27582
Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Ms Beth Valez 693-1400
3393 Knott's Grove Chr. Rd.,Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Ms Tamara Wheeler 528-3304
2691 Hwy 96 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 603-5027
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Norma Rae White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tally Ho First -
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - Miss Teresa Heupel 562-3188
SEBTS Box 114034, Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista -Mr. Felipe Polowood 781-9786
7008 Norwich Dr., Raleigh 27613
None listed in other churches.

ORGANISTS

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock *
Butner First - Mrs. Larue Daniel 575-6696
612 18th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Nancy Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Zena King 690-0412
501 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - *

Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
4444 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Ms. Carolyn W. Morford 693-1229
4120 Cannady's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - *
Sharon - Mrs. Vickey Stigall 336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Helen Cummins 693-5762
2522 Smith Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - MS Gloria House 492-9278
2727 US 158 Bypass, Henderson 27536
West Oxford - *
None listed in other churches

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 575-6340
302 12th St.,Butner 27509
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Mrs. Renee S. Glenn 528-0048
2624 Bennett Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Mary Ann Smith 438-7508
106 N. Cherry St., Henderson 27536
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Carol Watts 693-2723
1709 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Cross Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Anita Vanerelli 693-4747
5019 Gooch's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Woods 528-0455
2711 B Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1188 Hwy 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Randi P. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd. Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Ms Judy Ligon 693-7033
107 Grace St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bonnie Parsons 492-8797
675 Parsons Lane, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Michelle Dement 575-9440
700 12th St., Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Diane Jenks 438-6929
1861 Ruin Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Jean Huff 693-3503
4608 Old Rt. 75 Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Ms. Ambrea Windham 336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Brenda Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
650 Community House Rd., Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Alma Lewis 693-6461
8696 Joe Currin Rd Oxford 27565

Bullock - Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Joy Grady 528-1328
816 Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Susan Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Arlene F. Riggan 693-8541
6187 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522

Island Creek - Ms Brenda Yarborough 438-3047
3680 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536

Oxford - Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
214 Main St., Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
4841 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565

Providence - Mrs. Jerry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151, Oxford 27565

West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565

None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS
(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Bobby Ray Owen 693-8964
8042 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565

Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford 27565

Butner First - Mrs. Clara Swain 575-4190
1671 Will Suit Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mr. Frank Schmit 603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. David Forsythe 528-1063
113 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565

Faith - Mr. Rod Kerns 693-8125
2097 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565

Grassy Creek - Mrs. Mary Ann Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina,Bullock 27507

Hester - Mr. Willie Ray Adcock 693-6092
6653 Sidney Cottrell Rd.,Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mr. Dave Williams 693-2396
108 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. David Smith 693-3595
507 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6954
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr. 693-6013
305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Lillian Gill 693-5478
P O Box 26, Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Wilma Tunstall 575-6161
607 19th St., Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Ms. Isabel Brummitt 693-3682
4150 Gray Rock Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
815 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Rev. Robert Rhoden 603-6972
204 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Aylease Stem 693-2452
110 E. Spring St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Ruby Jones 528-1369
1623 Hwy 50, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Mary Jane Humphries 603-1612
9170 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565 (contact person)
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Martha Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marian Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231 Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Doris Bailey 528-0859
1191 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
206 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-7638
4622 Watkins Rd Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Marjorie Melton 336/599-8210
100 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Betty Cobb 693-6643
1101 Williamsboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Jimmy Wilkins 528-1459
P O Box 65, Stem 27581 (contact person)
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

SINGLE ADULTS CONTACT PERSON

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mr. Danny R. Matthews 693-1765
9209 McDuffie Rd., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Martha Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
Oxford - Rev. B. Patrick Cox 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Mr. Wayne Woody 430-0858
4210 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tim E. Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Ms Annette Clark 693-5441
2662 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Harold Boyd 693-1861
204 Hunters Rd., Oxford 27565 (contact person)
None listed in other churches.

CHURCH HISTORIAN
(if other than Church Clerk)

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mr. Pem Woodlief 528-1731
1690 Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525

Bullock - Mrs. Fann Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582

Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne B. Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner 27509

Delrayno - Mrs. Irene Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple 528-1295
P O Box 654 Creedmoor 27522

Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood B. Kearney 494-2547
702 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mountain Creek - Ms Margaret Ellen Woods 693-5454
101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Donna Emory 688-3150
2319 Rodeo Dr., Durham 27704

Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
2491 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536

Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565

West Oxford - Mr. Dennis Clayborne 693-7963
103 Robin Rd., Oxford 27565

None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS

(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children;
P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Danny Crute (Y) 693-6074
1632 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford
-Rev/Mrs Malvin Tuck (C) 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
-Ms A. Lynette Frazier (P) 489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham 27705
-Mr. Craig W. Vaughan (R) 693-0525
7603 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Joelle Preddy (Y) 528-3820
2788 Grove Hill Rd.,Franklinton 27525
Concord - M/M Ed Patterson (Y) 528-1558
1630 Hwy 15, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy (R) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Jonathan Cockrell (Y) 562-0804
142 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587
- Mrs. Donna Bailey (C) 528-0515
P O Box 731, Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Kim Kraft (P) 603-0578
205 Grace St., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Wayne Hagood (R) 575-4098
308 27th St., Butner 27509
Dexter -Mrs. Pat C. Thomas (Y) 492-7375
1794 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Lynn Thomas (C) 430-0356
6637 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Linda H. Currin (Y) 693-4717
4510 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Paula Sacra (C) 693-8038
408 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Steve Bass (Y) 528-4739
3118 E. Thollie Green Rd., Stem 27581
- Mrs. Fay Rich (P) 575-6623
617 25th St., Butner 27509
- Mr. Fred Kughn (R) 528-9334
318 Cherry St., Creedmoor 27522
Knott's Grove - Mr. Jim Keating (Y) 693-1400
3393 Knott's Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Mount Zion - Mr. Scott Capps (Y) 693-9226
6504 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Leonard Daniel (R) 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Sandra Currin (Y) 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Susan W. Blackwell (C) 693-1380
1730 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Corey Tutor (Y) 562-2429
4516 Purnell, Wake Forest 27587
Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox (E,Y,C,P,R) 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson (E) 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Eula T. Averette (Y) 528-2120
3108 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Tim E. Carpenter (C) 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Cindy C. Thaxton (P) 528-3573
2131 Cedar Creek Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Todd P. Averette (R) 528-2497
2058 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton (E) 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Pat Grissom (Y) 693-8875
4279 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Danny Boyd (C) 693-8655
2017 Thad Cary Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Patsy Milton (P) 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Gary Joe Jones (R) 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - M/M Scott Brantley (Y) 492-0289
11357 Hwy 39-N, Henderson 27536
Stovall - Rev. George Custer (Y) 690-0767
P O Box 188, Stovall 27582
-Mrs. Jacqlyn Custer (C) 690-0767
P O Box 188, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Cynthia Currin (Y) 693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Alice Overton (C) 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Rev. Barry G. Murry (Y) 690-0760
603 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead (Y) 693-5061
206 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) OR ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Dexter - Mr. William Edward Nutt (O) 430-6221
2390 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Fellowship - Mr. Doug Vaughan, Jr. (O) 554-2151
58 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Clark (O) 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Amis Chapel: Rev. Clarence Bishop (R) 849-2440
P O Box 205 Virgilina VA 24598

Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 142 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (I) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Harry Conte (I) 528-1176
2027 CareWood Dr., Stem 27581

Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin (O) 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565

Delrayno: Dr. Paul B. Johnson (AW) 693-0432
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon: Rev. Norman Hicks (R) 693-1890
212 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565

Faith: Rev. Terry Howard (I) 690-1859
2613 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Island Creek: Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I) 467-5862
108 McWaine Ct., Cary 27513

Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (R) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (CH) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Robert Dawson (O) 528-6740
1195 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Rev. Gideon J. Sanders (I) 690-1165
2584 Pine Circle Oxford 27565
Rev. Mike M. Montonara (R) 528-4228
509 Mack St., Creedmoor 27522
Rev. Clarence A. Correll (I) 494-7763
107 Layton St., Franklinton 27525
Rev. W. Roger Culpepper (O) 844-6721
7805 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27615

Tabbs Creek: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler (O) 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
Rev. Wayne Clark (O) 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING 1997-98

Bullock: Rev. Cheryl Brooks 492-5440
Rev. Mike Brooks
35 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
Faith: Rev. Terry Howard 690-1859
2613 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek: Rev. Roy Vestal
P O box 1031, Kenansville NC 28349
Knott's Grove: Rev. Donald Vaughan
address unknown
Olive Grove: Rev. Charles A. Smith, Jr.
12617 Shooting Club Rd., Raleigh 27613
Tally Ho First: Rev. James Biesiadecki
address unknown

THEME: ALIVE TO MISSIONS....CATCH THE VISION

Monday Afternoon, October 19, 1998 **Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Presiding**
Stovall Baptist Church

4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 426 *"We Have Heard The Joyful Sound"*
Scripture and Prayer **Joel 2:28-32** Mr. Frank Wilson, Stovall
Welcome. . . . . Rev. George Custer, Stovall
4:40 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff
4:45 Reports:
General Board. . . . . Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter
Sunday School. . . . . Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon
Discipleship Training. . . . . Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno
Brotherhood. . . . . Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford
4:55 Business
5:00 Introduction . . . . . .Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First
N. C. Baptist Hospital, Inc. . . . . Dr. James Murphy
5:25 Report of Personnel Committee. . . . . Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
5:30 Hymn No. 487 *"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"*
5:35 Introduction . . . . . .Dr. Fred Knott, Enon
Missionary Address . . . . . .Mrs. Rosalind K. Harrell
6:00 Special Music. . . . . .Adult Choir, Stovall
6:05 Memorial Service . . . . . .Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford
6:10 Motion to Recess to go into Annual Report and Election of Directors
for FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. . . . . Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
Rev. Eddie Mauldin & Mr. John P. Green, Creedmoor First
6:25 Announcements/Blessing. . . . . Rev. George Custer, Stovall
6:30 Adjourn for Supper Served by Stovall Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1998

8:00 Call to Order
Hymn No. 383 *"Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"*
Scripture and Prayer **Acts 26:13-20** Mr. Joe Ben White, Stovall
8:10 Reports:
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor . . . . . .Winston & Williams, CPA's
Budget Promotion. . . . . .Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek
8:30 Business Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:40 Reports:
Nominating Committee. . . . . .Mr. Willie Wilkins, Tabbs Creek
Committee on Committees . . . . . .Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring
Youth Ministry in FRBA. . . . . .Mr. Neil Currin, Oxford
8:50 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 227 *"Praise Him! Praise Him!"*
Special Music. . . . . Mr. Huey Kirby, Damascus Home
Scripture Reading and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon
Matthew 20:28; Acts 20:35; John 13:12-17
Annual Sermon Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First
Jesus Loved Stinking Feet
9:30 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Stovall
Pianist: Mrs. Norma White, Stovall
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1998
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude
4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 426 *"Victory In Jesus"*
Scripture and Prayer **Isaiah 54:2-5** Mr. Durward Harp, Union
Welcome . . . . . Dr. Gary Galeotti, Union
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Church & Community Ministries. . . . . Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel
Hispanic Mission Committee Report. . . . .Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Hispanic Ministry . . .Rev. Felipe Polowood, Mision Bautista Hermandad
5:00 Introduction . . . . . .Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First
Christian Education Address. . . . . Rev. J. Scott Hudgins
5:25 Hymn No. 406 *"The Solid Rock"*
5:30 Reports:
Youth Mission Team. . . . . .Mrs. Pat Thomas, Dexter
Senior Adults Ministry. . . . . .Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Ordination Committee . . . . . Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Property Committee. . . . . Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek
Music . . . . . .Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First
North Carolina Missions . . . . .Mrs. Genny Robertson, Pleasant Grove
North American Missions . . . . . Mrs. Marie Duncan, West Oxford
World Mission Conference, 1999. . . . .Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek
5:55 Special Music. . . . . .Dr. Paul B. Johnson
6:05 Address by Director of Missions . . . . . .Dr. Paul B. Johnson
6:25 Announcements and Blessing. . . . . Dr. Gary Galeotti, Union
6:30 Adjourn for Supper served by Union Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1998

Prelude
7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 4 *"To God Be The Glory"*
Scripture and Prayer **Romans 10:12-17** Mr. Marshall Brogden, Union
7:40 Business
7:50 Evangelism Report . . . . . .Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Creedmoor First
7:55 Mission Development Report. . . . . Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth
8:05 Time, Place, Preacher Report. . . . . .Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Oxford
8:10 Resolutions Committee Report. . . . . .Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship
8:15 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator
8:25 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 340 *"He Hideth My Soul"*
Special Presentation . . . . . The Mime Team, Pleasant Grove
Address. . . . . Dr. Chester Jones
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Jennifer Ferrell, Creedmoor First
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Two Hundred Fifth Annual Session
Held With
STOVALL AND UNION BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 19 and 20, 1998

Theme: ALIVE TO MISSIONS....CATCH THE VISION

(**NOTE FROM CLERK:** Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately following the Proceedings.)

1. The 205th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. was called to order by Mr. Jerry Faulkner, president/moderator, on Monday, October 19, 1998, at 4:30 p. m. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Stovall Baptist Church. Moderator Faulkner is a member of the Dexter Church.

2. Hymn: "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of the Creedmoor First Church, directed the music for today. Pianist was Mrs. Norma Rae White, Stovall Church.

3. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. George Custer.

4. Scripture, Joel 2:28-32, and prayer were given by Mr. Frank Wilson of Stovall Church.

5. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Faulkner. (These are listed in a section, "Messengers & Visitors", elsewhere in this Annual.)

6. Moderator Faulkner announced that in the absence of the elected Parliamentarian, Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Chr., would serve in this position for all the 205th Meeting.

7. A motion was by Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr., that those messengers present and registered and those to come would constitute this 205th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion seconded and carried.

8. A motion was made by Rev. George Custer that the printed program, with necessary changes, would be the order of business for this 205th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion seconded and carried.

9. The General Board Report (No. 1) was given by Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner.

10. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Robert (Bob) Baynard, FRBA Sunday School director, and pastor of Sharon Church.

11. Mrs. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU director, and member of Delrayno Chr., presented the WMU Report (No. 3).

12. The Discipleship Report,(No. 4) written by Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford Chr., and read by her husband, Dr. Jim Whitehead.

13. The Brotherhood Report (No. 5) was presented by Dr. Jim Whitehead, FRBA Brotherhood director.

14. BUSINESS:

A. Moderator Faulkner calls attention to the two recommendations in each person's packet that will be presented for vote at the Tuesday evening session.

B. The roll call by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, clerk, revealed 33 churches were represented on this first day. Mrs. Frazier is a member of Amis Chapel Chr.

C. Dr. Steve Bolton presented a motion that an offering be received today as people leave for the supper meal and again on Tuesday evening with the offering to go into the New Property Fund. Motion seconded and passed.

15. Dr. Paul Johnson, FRBA director of missions and member of Delrayno Chr., introduced Rev. James I. (Jim) Murphy, director of Church and Community Ministries at N.C. Baptist Hospital, Inc. He was accompanied to this meeting by his wife, Nell. Murphy spoke to the theme of this meeting and told of the great things that are being done at the N. C. Baptist Hospital. He also expressed appreciation for all the support given to our Baptist Hospital. (Report No. 6, written by Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, is printed in Reports Section. He was unable to attend this day to make this introduction.)

16. The Personnel Committee Report, prepared by Mr. Scott Harkey, was read by Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek Chr. and a member of the Personnel Committee. (No. 7)

17. Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

18. The missionary speaker, Mrs. Rosalind Knott Harrell, was introduced by her brother, Dr. Fred N. Knott, member of Enon Chr. Rosalind is married to Dr. Ralph Harrell and they retired last year after 25 years of foreign missions service in Africa. In her remarks, she expressed thanks for all the encouragement they continue to receive; thanks for each prayer; thanks for the family holding the rope; thanks for those gone before them and thanks for those who have caught and continue to catch the vision. Also, she stated that "Alive to Missions" means being present and being willing to pay the price. The Harrells live near Burlington and Ralph is serving as interim pastor at a church in that area. (See Report No. 8 prepared by Mrs. Jannie Preddy.)

19. The adult choir of Stovall Church presented special music, "Lord, Here Am I." Director was Mrs. Flora Shotwell and pianist was Mrs. Norma Rae White.

20. The Memorial Service was led by Dr. Steve Bolton as he called attention to the printed list of deceased members. After a period of silence, Dr. Bolton led in prayer.

21. A motion was made by Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First Chr., that this meeting go into recess in order to attend the business of the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Motion seconded and carried. Moderator Faulkner recognized Rev. Neil Woodlief, chairman of FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors, and pastor of Dexter Chr.,who proceeded with the business.

A. Rev. Woodlief called on Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Creedmoor First Chr., and director of Damascus Home. Mauldin gave the financial report. (See Report No. 10, 10-A, 10-B, & 10-C.)

B. Mr. Ralph Seagrove, Creedmoor First Chr., made a motion that the 1998-99 budget for Damascus Home be approved. Motion seconded and carried.

C. Rev. Don Brown made a motion that Mr. David Smith, Providence Chr., be approved as chairman of FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors; and that Mr. Bill Tatum, Creedmoor First Chr., be approved as treasurer of FRBA Damascus Home. Motion seconded and carried. These two men are on the Board of Directors.

D. Mr. Jerry Faulkner made a motion to adjourn this section and return to the FRBA 205th Annual Session program. Motion seconded and carried.

22. Moderator Faulkner reminded of the offering for the New Property Fund received as people left for supper meal.

23. Host pastor, Rev. George Custer, made announcements relative to supper and gave the blessing. Supper was served by the host church at the Stovall-Shaw Elementary School.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
STOVALL BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Moderator Jerry Faulkner called the evening session to order at 8:00 p.m. and expressed appreciation to the host church for the wonderful hospitality and delicious meal and commended everyone on the orderly and timely return back to session on time.

25. Hymn: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

26. Scripture, Acts 26:13-20, and prayer was given by Mr. Joe Ben White of the Stovall Church.

27. Moderator Faulkner recognized Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards, regional missionary for Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C. In her remarks, she reminded everyone if the 3.5 million unchurched people in North Carolina are to be reached for Christ, it would mean we would have to be committed.

28. Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer and member of Oxford Chr., presented the Treasurer's Report (No. 11, 12,13, and 14.) Printed copies of each report were in the hands of those attending. Balances reported, as of Sept. 30, 1998, to be: No. 11, Operating Account, $17,674.85; No. 12, Designated Funds Account, $59,597.21; No. 13, Edward's Fund Account, closed out; and No. 14. CCM/WMU Account, $6,782.58.

29. The Auditor's Report (No. 15) was given by Mr. Jimmy Winston of the auditing firm, Winston, Williams & Creech, CPAs of Oxford.

30. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 16) was given by Mr. Robert Nugent, member of Finance Committee in the absence of chairman Hesley Clark. Mr. Nugent is from Grassy Creek Chr. The 1998-99 FRBA Budget, totaling $124,951, had been approved in the July, 1998 FRBA General Board Meeting. There was an increase of $4,182. over the previous year. (See Report No. 16-A for a copy of the 98-99 Budget.)

31. BUSINESS:

A. Election of Moderator - Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek Chr., nominated Dr. Steve Bolton. Rev. Bob Baynard made a motion that nominations cease and Dr. Bolton be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and passed.

B. Election of Vice-Moderator - Rev. Neil Woodlief nominated Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Providence Chr. Rev. Don Brown made a motion to close nominations and elect Mr. Berry by acclamation. Motion seconded and passed.

32. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 17) was presented by Mr. Willie Wilkins, Tabbs Creek Chr., in the form of a motion from the committee. Report approved.

33. Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring Chr., presented the report in the form of a motion from the committee. Report approved.

34. Mr. Neill Currin, Oxford Chr. and FRBA Youth dir., presented a motion that the churches of Flat River be contacted about the possibility of the youth having a walkathon with proceeds to go to Habitat for Humanity. Motion seconded and carried. (Report No. 19)

35. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

B. Special music was presented by Mr. Huey Kirby of the FRBA Damascus Home. Huey gave his testimony and sang "My Anchor Holds" and was accompanied by tape.

C. Scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Bob Baynard. He read Matthew 20:28; Acts 20:35; and John 13:4-12.

D. Prior to his annual sermon, Rev. Don Brown has placed a table on the platform. On the table was a beautiful bowl and a pitcher of water and he had a table. His very thought-provoking and soul searching sermon was entitled, "Jesus Loved Stinking Feet." In conclusion, Don gave his testimony, washed the feet of Huey Kirby, and prayed. Rev. Brown is pastor of Creedmoor First Baptist Church.

36. Moderator Faulkner declared adjournment until Tuesday afternoon at 4:30 p.m. at the Union Chr. Closing prayer was said by Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek Chr.

(NOTE: Oct. 19th info--there were 179 registration cards to be accounted for from 32 churches and total offering for this day was $188.00.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1998
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

37. The second day of the 205th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. was called to order by Moderator Jerry A. Faulkner at 4:30 p.m. This session met with Union Baptist Church.

38. Hymn: "Victory In Jesus." Directing music today was Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Church, and Mrs. Jennifer Ferrell, also of Creedmoor Chr., was pianist.

39. Scripture reading, Isaiah 54:2-5, and prayer was given by Mr. Durward Harp, Union Chr.

40. The welcome was extended Dr. Gary Galeotti, interim pastor of the host church.

41. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Faulkner.

42. The Church and Community Ministries Report (No. 20) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM dir. and member of Amis Chapel Chr.

43. The Hispanic Misson Committee Report (No. 21) was presented by Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr.

44. Rev. Felipe Polo-Wood, pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad, having begun this position Oct. 1, 1998, brought greetings from the mission. He spoke of the recently-started

youth ministry; the training of those in the church so they could reach out into the surrounding area where the Hispanic ministry is so greatly needed.

45. In the absence of Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First Chr., Dr. Paul Johnson introduced Rev. J. Scott Hudgins,guest speaker for the Christian Education emphasis. (See Report No. 22 prepared by Mr. Rogers.)

46. Rev. Scott Hudgins, director of Student Recruitment for Wake Forest University Divinity School, Winston-Salem, brought information on the opening of this new program at Wake Forest University. This 3-year program is scheduled to begin in the Fall of 1999. He spoke to questions directed to him from the audience.

47. Hymn: "The Solid Rock."

48. The clerk, Gerald Rene H. Frazier, had the roll call and announced the attendance and offering amount from the Monday session.

49. The FRBA Youth Mission Team Report (No. 23), written by Rev. Roy and Susan Vestal, was presented by Mrs. Pat Thomas, Dexter Chr. She and the Vestals had served as adult leaders for the five-girls team to Delaware. The Vestals were formerly at the Grassy Creek Bapt. Chr.

50. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr., presented the Senior Adults Report (No. 24).

51. The Ordination Committee Report, prepared by Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Chr., was read by Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship Chr., and a member of this committee. (No. 25)

52. The Property Committee Report (No. 26) was given by Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek Chr.

53. Mrs. Karen Brown gave the Music Report, No. 27.

54. The N. C. Missions Report (No. 28) was prepared by Mrs. Genny Robertson, Pleasant Grove Chr., and read by Clerk Gerald Rene Frazier.

55. The North American Missions Report (No. 29) was given by Mrs. Marie Duncan, West Oxford Chr.

56. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek Chr., promoted the 1999 FRBA World Missions Conference, May 15-19. (Report No. 30.)

57. Special music, a solo with tape accompaniment, was presented by Dr. Paul B. Johnson and entitled, "Just Ordinary People."

58. Dr. Paul B. Johnson presented the Director of Missions address, "Obedient To The Vision." (No. 31)

59. Announcements relative to supper and the blessing were given by the host pastor, Dr. Gary Galeotti. Supper was served by Union Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1998
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

60. Moderator Jerry Faulkner called this session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality.

61. Hymn: "To God Be The Glory."

62. Scripture, Romans 10:12-17, and prayer was offered by Mr. Marshall Brogden, Union Chr.

63. BUSINESS:

A. Moderator Faulkner referred to the two recommendations printed in the packet and announced in the Monday's session. These recommendations were being brought by the FRBA Executive Committee and read by Moderator Faulkner.

B. The first recommendation was that the Association will continue another year our participation in the Belarussian Project by hosting a minimum of 15 children and one interpreter and further recommending that the number of children be increased as needed (also interpreter) and based on the interest and availability of host families and necessary finances. This recommendation was approved.

C. The second recommendation was that the Association give verbal and prayerful support to the expansion of the Damascus Home ministries to include a ministry to women and further recommend this ministry to the churches of our Association as a worthy endeavor deserving our encouragement and financial support. This recommendation was approved.

64. The Evangelism Report (No. 32) was given by Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Creedmoor First Chr.

65. Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth Chr., presented the Mission Development Report (No. 33).

66. The Time, Place & Preacher Report (No. 34) was read by Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Oxford Bapt. Chr., and member of the FRBA Order of Business Committee.

67. Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship Chr., presented the Resolutions Committee Report. These various resolutions (Report No. 35) were approved.

68. Moderator Faulkner called Mr. Norman Jones, Jr. to the platform and recognized him for his service of ten years

of service as FRBA Treasurer. Mr. Norman is retiring at the close of this meeting from this position. He was presented a plaque and a check (love offering from FRBA churches). Words inscribed on the plaque--Presented to Norman S. Jones, Jr. In appreciation as Treasurer, 1988-1998, Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., 205th Annual Session, October 20, 1998.

69. Moderator Faulkner presented the FRBA officers--Dr. Steve Bolton, Moderator; Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Vice-Moderator; Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer; and Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Clerk.

70. Newly-elected Moderator Bolton expressed appreciation to Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner for his service as Moderator and presented him a plaque inscribed as--Presented to Jerry A. Faulkner In grateful appreciation of services, Moderator, August, 1996 - October, 1998, Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., 205th Annual Session, October 20, 1998.

71. Incoming Moderator Bolton named the 1998-99 Committee on Committees --Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek Chr., CHM.; Mr. Allen James, Creedmoor First Chr.; Mr. Werter Arrington, Delrayno Chr.; Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester Chr.; and Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon Chr.

72. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "He Hideth My Soul."

B. The Mime Team of Pleasant Grove Chr. presented the song, "Arise My Love", in a very meaningful manner. Members of the team are: Monica Tulloch, Jessica Holmes, Audrey Holmes,Shannon Norwood, Catherine Stamper, Natalie Stallings, and Ginnie Colquitt. Director is Mrs. Eula Averette and her assistants are: Earl and Nellie Taylor, Chuck and Nita Tulloch.

C. Dr. Paul B. Johnson introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Chester Jones. Dr. Jones is director of missions for the Truett Baptist Association.

D. Dr. Jones presented a very inspiring message based on the theme of this meeting and gave his testimony. He encouraged everyone to catch the vision because we have the message that needs to be told to a dying world.

73. Moderator Faulkner expressed appreciation to the Mime Team and to Dr. Jones for their messages.

74. The 205th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. was declared adjourned until October 18, 1999 when we meet with the Island Creek Baptist Church. The closing prayer was by Mr. Bobby Temple.

(NOTE: Info for Oct. 20--145 registration cards to account for;total offering this day, $302.65; and 32 FRBA churches and the Hispanic mission represented today.)

--Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier
FRBA Clerk/Secretary

No. 1

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The FRBA General Board met three times this past year. All of the meetings were held at West Oxford Baptist Church. At each meeting various department directors and ministries gave complete reports, and a complete record of each meeting is in the hands of the secretary at the associational office should anyone desire to see these reports. Moderator Jerry Faulkner presided at each of these meetings.

January 13, 1998 - There were 29 churches represented at this meeting with a total attendance of 79.

1. Dr. Steve Bolton, vice moderator, presented two motions from the Executive Committee, which were passed. First, that the Flat River Association make request for the following 1999 Cooperative Agreement Funds from the Baptist State Convention of N.C.: $4000 for CCM director salary assistance; $1000 for Migrant Ministry; $2000 for Language missions (Hispanic ministry) director salary assistance; $500 for Seminary Extension program; $500 for Ministerial Ed/Support program. Second, that Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher of Tabbs Creek Church and Mr. Scott Harkey of Olive Grove Church be elected to serve another term as General Board At-Large Members to the Executive Committee.

2. Mr. Pello Duncan of the Property Committee presented a proposal to the General Board to purchase a parcel of land on the Oxford Loop owned by the Masonic Home for future development. A detailed plan was discussed concerning this proposal which met with the approval of the members present. The proposal was unanimously approved. A copy of Duncan's notes concerning this project is in the hands of the secretary.

3. Treasurer Norman Jones reported balances in various accounts--Operating Account,$13,972; Designated Account,$43,185; Edwards Account, $1,160; FRBA CCM/WMU Account, $1,145.

4. The FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. portion of the session was presented by Rev. Eddie Mauldin, director. They had a balance of $28,859 on hand as of Dec. 31, 1997.

April 21, 1998 -There were 26 churches and a total of 59 in attendance at this meeting. There were three proposals offered by the Executive Committee for approval. Each proposal was approved.

1. Dr. Steve Bolton, vice moderator, proposed that a New Property Fund be established to encourage churches to begin contributing towards acquiring or constructing a building to

house the associational office and CCM which had been approved in the January 13 meeting.

2. Proposed that the balance of the Edwards Fund be divided equally between the FRBA Disaster Unit Fund and the FRBA Balarussian Children Project Fund, due to the death of Mrs. Sarah Edwards (wife of former FRBA dir. of missions, W.J. Edwards). There was $1,118 plus accrued interest remaining in the fund.

3. Proposed that a Church Staff Emergency Fund be established in the FRBA Designated Funds to help with needs as they arise similar to a recent accident to one of the pastors in the association.

4. Dr. Bolton announced that Norman Jones, Jr. stated at the April Executive Committee meeting that he was retiring from the FRBA Treasurer position at the end of the church year, but would compile the year-end reports and make the reports at the upcoming FRBA Annual Meeting. This information was received with much regret.

5. Mr. Norman Jones, Jr. reported balances in various accounts--Operating Account, $13,035; Designated Accounts, $55,074; Edwards Account (final) $1,172; FRBA CCM/WMU Account $2,633.

6. The FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. portion of the meeting was presented by Rev. Eddie Mauldin. He announced that a quarterly newsletter, Straight Street News, is being published by residents and will be mailed to each FRBA church. Announced that the week of prayer for Damascus Home would be April 19-26. Reported funds balance to be $33,470 as of March 31,1998.

<u>July 21, 1998</u> -There were 22 churches represented at this meeting with a total attendance of 58.

1. a. Moderator Jerry Faulkner presented, for information only,that in discussing the need for providing funds for the leaders of the 1998 FRBA Youth Mission Team, a motion was passed that funds not to exceed $1000 be drawn from the State Mission Fund in the Designated Funds Account.

b. Announced that Faith Baptist Church had applied for Cooperative Agreement Funds with the Baptist State Convention of N.C. to get pastoral salary assistance for $5000 the first year and a decreasing amount each of the next 5 years. In this action, this church needed the endorsement of the Flat River Baptist Association, so the application was signed by the director of missions and the moderator.

2. Mr. Hesley Clark, Chairman, Finance Committee, presented in the form of a motion the FRBA Budget for 1998-1999 in the amount of $124,951. This total shows an increase of $4,182 over the previous budget. This budget was approved.

3. Approved the Nominating Committee Report to appoint the following department directors: Rev. Bob Baynard, pastor of Sharon Bapt. Chr., Sunday School director; Rev. Pat Cox, minister of Discipleship/Activities, Oxford Bapt. Chr., Discipleship Training director; Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno Chr., Woman's Missionary Union director; and Dr. Jim Whitehead, pastor of West Oxford Bapt. Chr., Brotherhood director. Rev. Mike Patterson, pastor, Corinth Bapt. Chr. was named Mission Development Director.

4. Treasurer Norman Jones, Jr. reported balances as of June 30, 1998--Operating Account, $12,021; Designated Funds Account, $57,807; FRBA CCM/WMU Account, $2,488.

5. Dr. Paul Johnson stated that the Belarussian Children Project had been successful and he expressed appreciation to everyone who had helped in any way.

6. Rev. Neil Woodlief, chairman, FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., reported that a van had been purchased. He called attention to the packet enclosed in the hand outs concerning the financial condition of Damascus Home. He also stated that the budget had been completed for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Jerry Faulkner, President
Flat River Baptist Assoc., Inc.

No. 2 **SUNDAY SCHOOL**

In order to help with the Winter Bible Study, the associational Sunday School provided each pastor a free copy of the 1997 study book, "Timely Answers To Key Questions." Also, other helps were made available. The 1999 Winter Bible study is on the Book of Joshua. I hope each church will plan to schedule this study during the coming year.

Then in the Spring we worked with the Baptist State Convention and two other adjoining associations with our VBS Clinic. It was held in Henderson with State workers leading the conferences. There were 33 Vacation Bible Schools held this summer with an enrollment of 3,213. Several churches reported adult classes were provided and we encourage this. Offerings received during VBS totaled $2,127 going to the Cooperative Program and $3,507 for other causes. Reports revealed that 332 prospects were added to the prospect files. We rejoice over 38 decisions for Christ that were made during this year's VBS. Pleasant Grove reported 171 enrolled in their Mission VBS. There were 123 enrolled at the Mission VBS held through the Oxford Housing Authority and 113 enrolled at the Masonic Home for Children in Oxford VBS. We

hope each of our churches will have VBS next year.

With the church year beginning in September, we were forced to have the Sunday School leadership training in August. We appreciate Oxford Bapt. Chr. hosting this and we used the series, "The Power To Change Lives." Attendance was not as well as we had hoped.

In addition to the book being taught, the State Sunday School department provided a free copy of the book, "The Power to Change Lives" for each pastor in our association. This book is a complete guide for the 1998-99 Sunday School year. We want to build in each church a Great Commission Sunday School. This guide has everything we need, except the people and them working.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert W. Baynard

No. 3 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Flat River Baptist Association began the year with a training session held at Delrayno Bapt. Chr. on Sept. 15, 1997. The theme for the year was "Come, go with me." The churches were challenged to take a fresh look at needs outside the church walls and to start new ministries.

At the Baptist Men/WOM Banquet in January we saw and heard Miss Annie Armstrong, as interpreted by Patricia Frazier.

WMU sponsored a Pastor Appreciation Banquet this year on Feb. 7. The program was presented by Genny Robertson as "Little Sadie." We hope this will become an annual affair.

The Spring Meeting was held at Corinth (March) with missionary speakers Frank & Carmen White from Indonesia. The various age groups held their special meetings throughout April and May.

Missionaries Ron & Evelyn Hill from Thailand spoke to the Girls in Action April 25 at their Day Camp at Pleasant Grove. Speakers for the Mission Friends Day Camp at Peace's Chapel May 16 were Ron & Margie Carothers. Mrs. Ethel Whitby, a missions volunteer for Honduras, was the speaker for the Acteens' Mother/Daughter Banquet at Mountain Creek on April 27. The WOM#2 Banquet was at Peace's Chapel on April 24 and Mrs. Zelle Phillips, missionary to Bogota, Columbia was the guest speaker.

WMU groups in the churches were very involved in helping with the needs of the Belarussian children during the Summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir.

No. 4 **DISCIPLESHIP**

November ushered in the 1997-98 year with a Discipleshi Fair and Rally. State Convention staff and special workers, who are experts on all Discipleship Resources, were available to answer the questions of those who visited their booths. The festive evening, open to everyone, was enjoyed by representatives from our associational churches. There were good refreshments and good fellowship.

The Rally followed in the Sanctuary of West Oxford Bapt. Chr. with special music by Lynn Moorman, Candice Compton and J. Kelley Whitehead. Doug Colquitt shared his testimony. Wendy Minton Edwards, regional missionary and associate of Laity Leadership Development of N.C. Baptist State Convention, was the keynote speaker. It was a very special evening.

Stacy Hayden of Providence Bapt. Chr. continued to represent FRBA in Youth Bible Drills. Qualifying as associational winner, she went on to place as a high scorer for the Regional Drills, becoming a State Winner. Stacy was a terrific driller and winner for six years. Congratulations, Stacy! She was presented a check of $50 from our association to recognize this accomplishment.

My prayer is for FRBA to grow and equip disciples to do our Father's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Discipleship dir.

No. 5 **BROTHERHOOD**

The Brotherhood rejoices in the Lord for the good year we have had.

<>The week of November 2-8 was designated and observed by many of our churches as Royal Ambassador Week, with recognition of advancements and achievements in the program.

<>The Rest Stop "Safety Break" was well attended by several Baptist Men and Women of the FRBA. On November 26 & 30th, over 600 cups of coffee were served. There was time to share testimonies of why we were doing this, there was even an opportunity to repair an auto for some travelers.

<>The Annual Baptist Men and Women's Mission Banquet, Jan. 23rd, was enjoyed with an attendance of 470 plus.

<>The Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh was attended by many of the FRBA men and wives, January 30-31.

<>RA Crusaders/Challengers Track meet was held March 7th at Webb High School Field & Track, with eight churches participating in the events. Two of our young men placed in the

State Competition -Darrell Shotwell placed 2nd in Frisbee throw, and Daniel Blackwell placed 4th in 200 meter dash. Both of these young men are from Amis Chapel Chr.

<>RA Congress, March 14th, exceeded last year's attendance with over 150 participating in the activities. Registration began at 8:15 with plenteous activites until 3 pm ending with the Awards Ceremony. Activities included: Car Races, Mission Fair Exhibits, Air Rifle Competition and Field Events. Special guests were: Kelley Whitehead, leading music and Missionary Ron Hill, retired from Thailand, bringing a challenge to do missions.

<>The FRBA Annual Training/Baptist Men's meeting was held August 17. This year we began with a Fish Fry. The attendance was in excess of 75.

<>Disaster Recovery Training was attended by 34 at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. August 22. Some of these 34 went on to Cary, Sat., Sept. 26, for further credits.

<>The Disaster Recovery Unit is complete and ready for use whenever a need occurs. It is also available for "Show and Tell" if anyone would like to have it for a Special Program] Emphasis.

Thank you for your support this past year. I believe this has been a very fruitful year in FRBA Brotherhood, and look forward to the new year opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Jim Whitehead, Brotherhood dir.

No. 6 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

In May of this year the N. C. Baptist Hospital celebrated 75 years of service to the people of North Carolina. When the hospital was birthed, the vision of North Carolina Baptist was to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. We Baptist can be proud of the fact that this vision has been real for these 75 years.

Each year Baptist churches throughout North Carolina receive an offering at Mother's Day for our hospital. Last year over one-half million dollars were given. This was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance to pay their hospital bills. Almost one-half of this was used to help members of Baptist churches in North Carolina.

Healing the sick body is at the core of Baptist Hospital ministry. Our hospital is a world leader in care of the total man. The Department of Pastoral Care is a model for many, many other institutions of healing. A part of this ministry

today extends into the local congregation as assistance and training is provided troubled congregations.

Our hospital is ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions in the nation.

The Hospital is grateful for North Carolina Baptist -- their financial support and their prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Emmanuel P. Pegram, FRBA Representativ

No. 7 **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE**

The Personnel Committee met on June 9th to review the personnel section of the budget for 1998-99 and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. The Personnel Committee chairman brought these recommendations to the Finance Committee at its meeting on June 16th.

The Personnel met on September 24th and approved the recommendation of the Hispanic Missions Committee to employ the Reverend Felipe PoloWood as pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Scott Harkey, chairman

No. 8 **INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS**

Southern Baptists' ministry is among international peoples who are foreign only in the sense that they are alienated from God. Since His love knows no foreign boundaries, neither will the mandate and ministry of the International Mission Board. For 153 years, Southern Baptists have rejoice in God's harvest blessings on their foreign mission enterprise. We are grateful for all our missionaries, short and long term, and all the many volunteers who are helping to plant, water and harvest.

The Honduras Mission Team of 22 volunteers from churches in Granville and Vance Counties; Mr. David Blackwell from th Mountain Creek Church on a mission work team to Germany; Mr. Brad Woodlief, Hester Church, on a mission trip to Russia; and Rev. Bob Baynard, his wife, Joann, and Mr. & Mrs. Edward (Margie) Melton, of the Sharon Church; are the ones we know this year that helped to plant and water that the harvest of souls on our international fields willbe greater. Contact or of these about presenting a program at your church.

Continue to pray for International Missions and to give through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jannie Preddy, FRBA IMS Rep.

No. 9

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS

October 1, 1997 through September 30, 1998

AMIS CHAPEL
Deacon Floyd Winston Brewer
Mrs. Mary Ann Morgan Elliott
Mrs. Cora Lee S. Jones Sehen
Miss Dollie Mae Talley

BULLOCK
Mrs. Marie Cutts
Mrs. Maggie Lester Falwell
Mr. Lewis B. Garrett
Mrs. Mary N. Garrett
Mr. Robert L. Matthews

BUTNER FIRST
Mr. Henry Brown
Mrs. Betty Glueck
Deacon Richard Holt
Deacon Charles Mills
Mr. Coy Turner

CONCORD
Mrs. Gladys Ayscue
Mr. Jimmy Ellington
Rev. Charles Spencer

CREEDMOOR FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Blust
Mr. Thomas Clayton
Mrs. Allie Goss
Mr. Lee Gresham
Mrs. Willie Belle James
Mrs. Nola Mae Lyon
Mr. Thomas Mangum
Mrs. Ruby Mae Norgaard
Mr. Otis Yancey

DELRAYNO
Mrs. Ruth Aiken
Mr. Grady Compton
Mrs. Virginia Perkins
Mr. Howard Riggan
Deacon W.G. Talley, Jr.

DEXTER
Mrs. Pattie Ellis
Deacon Samuel C. Hobgood,Jr.
Mrs. Ellen Roberson

ENON
Mr. Allen Daniel
Mrs. Jean Parham
Mr. Bill Ware

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Annie Aiken
Mr. Paul Arnold
Mrs. Lottie Currin
Mrs. Verna Fuller

FLORENCE AVENUE
Deacon Woodrow Ellixson, Jr.
Mrs. Flossie Puryear
Mr. Samuel Torain

GRASSY CREEK
Mr. Otha Adcock
Mr. Robert Boyd
Ms. Mary Emma Carrington
Mrs. Vivian Clack
Mr. Dolphus Englebright
Mr. Allen Hite
Ms. Shirley Ann Loftis
Mr. John Walker
Mr. Junior Walker
Mr. Watkins Wilkinson

HESTER
Mr. Ralph T. Blackwell
Mr. George H. Brooks
Mrs. Pauline N. Hunt
Mrs. Sarah O. Puckett
Mr. Robert L. Stevenson

ISLAND CREEK
Mr. Swanson Averette
Mr. Elvis Harris
Mr. George Hicks
Mrs. Leah B. Ivey
Mrs. Katherine Jacobs
Mrs. Garnett Satterwhite
Mrs. Mildred Williams

KNOTT'S GROVE
Mr. Graham Matthews

MOUNT OLIVET
Mrs. Ruby K. Joyner

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Earl Bowling
Mrs. Sallie Briggs
Deacon Herman Bumgarner
Mrs. Marie Clark
Mr. William O'Brian
Deacon Garland Parham
Mr. Raymond Ragan
Mrs. Dorothy Stevenson
Mr. J. D. Williford

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. Estelle C. Hobgood
Mr. Bobby Thomas

OLIVE GROVE
Mr. E.F. (Bill) Aiken
Mr. Mike Boykin
Mr. Bobby Champion
Mrs. Kiley Champion
Mrs. Agnes Glenn

OXFORD
Mr. James Herbert Breedlove
Mr. James Marshall Brooks
Mrs. Gracye Thorne Carver
Ms. Louise Winniford Clark
Deacon Samuel B. Currin, Jr.
Mr. Vernon Marshall Finch
Mrs. Catherine M. Greene
Mrs. Ellen Hann Jennings
Mrs. Lillian Womble Royster
Deacon Sherrill F. Washington
Mrs. Jane Hobgood Watkins
Mrs. Mildred Currin Wheeler
Mrs. Frances W. Yeargin

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Deacon David Hugh Bowlin
Mrs. Julia Woodlief Cifers
Mrs. Hazel Wright Harris
Mrs. Frances Tippett Hicks
Mr. Bernard Taylor Owen
Mrs. Birdie K. Tippett

NOTE: There were no deceased members reported from Brassfield, Corinth, Faith, or Mision Bautista Hermandad.

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Frank C. Adams
Miss Louise Averette
Mr. Bonnie L. Finch
Mr. Chester F. Sadler

POPLAR CREEK
Mrs. Bertha C. Lynch
Deacon Billy N. Simms

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Jerome Averette

ROCK SPRING
Mr. Clarence H. Matthews
Mr. James T. Matthews

SHARON
Mrs. Annie Mae B. Laws
Deacon Percy L. Powell,Sr
Mrs. Edith Thomas Purcell
Mr. Robert B. Thomas

STOVALL
Mrs. Mary A. Grissom
Mrs. Helen F. Jones
Deacon Marion O. Munn
Deacon John H. Owen

TABBS CREEK
Mr. W. C. Critcher
Mrs. Bessie P. Jones
Mr. Garland Jones
Deacon Raymond Oakes

TALLY HO FIRST
Mr. Thomas Arnold
Mr. Elmo Overby
Mrs. Marion G. Weldon

TUNGSTEN
Mrs. Virgie Cooker
Mrs. Betty Hughes
Mr. Carroll Newby, Sr.
Mrs. Jessie Mae Travis
Mr. Gene Winn

UNION
Mrs. G. B. Wall

WEST OXFORD
Mr. Willie B. Saunders
Mr. Sterling G. Wilbourne
Mrs. Rosa D. Wilkerson
Mr. Edward L. Wilkins
Mrs. Mary W. Williams

No. 10 **FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.**

The Flat River Baptist Association Damascus Home, Inc. is currently on sound financial footing, at full occupancy, and growing spiritually.

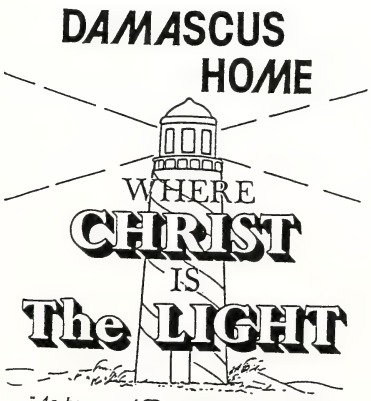
The Damascus Home still has two vehicles with a 1993 Chevrolet Lumina van being the most recent purchase. A donated 1986 Buick Century is still in use as the other vehicle. Transportation to and from work is the major vehicle use, but a road worthy vehicle like the van, facilitates trips to Hebron Colony, Bethel Colony, or other sources or programs supplying Damascus Home clients.

Bible studies continue in the Home led by Eddie Mauldin, Associate Pastor First Baptist Church, Creedmoor and Damascus Home director. At present we also have a live-in senior resident, Monte Baskerville, who is in charge of duties in the Home reporting to the director.

Ministry at Damascus has turned outward, our greatest accomplishment, as we strive to meet the needs of others with addictive problems employing the manpower that our Savior, Jesus Christ, has assembled in His Home, Damascus Home.

Please be on the look out for a Damascus Home study Bible course called "The Man God Uses."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Eddie Mauldin, director



"As he neared Damascus on his journey, suddenly a Light from Heaven flashed around him." Acts 9:3

Damascus Home Donations
October 1, 1997 - September 30, 1998

Adcock, L.C.	$100.00
Amis Chapel Baptist Church	165.00
Angel Spirit, Inc.	375.00
Blamire, William & Ware	50.00
Brassfield Baptist Church	1,200.00
Brinkley, Bernice & Kate	40.00
Bullock Baptist Church	405.00
Butner First Baptist Church	788.12
Concord Baptist Church	300.00
Corinth Baptist Church	560.00
Darden, M. Fielding & Beth	100.00
Davenport, Helen	50.00
Davis, Michael, Sr.	100.00
Dexter Baptist Church	1,000.00
Fellowship Baptist Church	500.00
First Baptist Church Creedmoor	3,450.00
Florence Avenue Baptist Church	884.00
Grassy Creek Baptist Church	479.18
Gresham, Mr. & Mrs. George	25.00
Island Creek Baptist Church	875.95
Mount Olivet Baptist Church	10.00
Mountain Creek Baptist Church	520.00
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00
Nugent, Mr. & Mrs. Robert	100.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	948.97
Oxford Baptist Church	1,100.00
Peace's Chapel Baptist Church	1,337.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	1,200.00
Poplar Creek Baptist Church	630.00
Poplar Creek Women's Organization	150.00
Providence Baptist Church	464.00
Rock Spring Baptist Church	226.00
Sharon Baptist Church	581.00
Stovall Baptist Church	600.00
Tabbs Creek Baptist Church	110.00
Tally Ho First Baptist Church	900.00
Tungsten Baptist Church	1,272.88
Turner, George & Sue	$1,000.00
West Oxford Baptist Church	517.00
GRAND TOTAL	$23,264.10

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME,INC QUARTERLY REPORT THROUH 9/30/98

INCOME	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE
CHURCHES (NOT IN FRBA)	0	0	0	0	0
INDIVIDUALS	240	1,150	50	125	1,565
GUESTS	5,910	6,000	6,250	6,700	24,860
COMPANIES	350	300	275	0	925
STATE TAX REFUND	267	236	0	188	691
INTEREST	149	262	266	267	944
FRBA CHURCHES & ASSOCIATION	6,656	4,101	5,121	5,033	20,911
STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deposits & Other Credits	13,572	12,049	11,962	12,313	49,896
TOTAL Checks & Other Debits	7,966	7,438	14,719	7,269	37,392
Difference	5,606	4,611	-2,757	5,044	12,504

BEGINNING TOTAL FUNDS BALANCE 6/30/98	$30,713.18
CHECKS OR OTHER DEBITS IN QUARTER	7,268.42
DEPOSITS IN QUARTER	12,312.84
CLOSING BALANCE AS OF 9/30/98	$35,757.60

Balance in SAVINGS	$21,967.37
Balance in CHECKING	$13,790.23
TOTAL IN ACCOUNTS	$35,757.60

REPORT COMPILED BY: JOHN P GREENE (TREASURER)

COMPLETED 10/05/98

For Annual Meeting October 19-20, 1998

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME,INC QUARTERLY REPORT AS OF 9/30/98

EXPENSES	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE	1998 BUDG <<EXPENSE YEAR
WATER & SEWER	285	331	333	349	1,298	1,200
ELECTRICITY	513	557	557	828	2,455	2,500
RENT	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000	6,000
LEGAL/ACCOUNTING	225	0	0	0	225	225
POSTAGE	36	0	32	-1	67	150
LABOR, MATERIALS	100	0	0	49	149	500
PRINTING	0	0	0	17	17	50
FOOD	2,146	1,922	1,750	1,371	7,189	9,000
OFFICE SUPPLIES & COMPUTER EQUIP.	0	0	0	37	37	300
TELEPHONE	367	393	427	435	1,622	1,800
F F & E / HOUSEHOLD	249	243	214	23	729	1,000
DUES	0	0	0	0	0	25
HEATING	233	702	297	0	1,232	1,500
CABLEVISION	84	96	93	94	367	350
SALARIES (NET PAY)	544	344	573	688	2,149	6,000
LAWN & GARDEN	464	46	287	98	895	700
CAR/VAN GAS/MAINT.	133	685	871	340	2,029	2,000
CAR INSURANCE/TAXES	0	40	231	854	1,125	1,500
MISCELLANEOUS	681	100	166	-2	945	500
PAYROLL TAXES	406	479	388	589	1,862	2,400
CAR/VAN PURCHASE	0	0	7,000	0	7,000	0
TOTAL Checks and Other Debits	7,966	7,438	14,719	7,269	37,392	37,700

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME INC BUDGET FOR 1999

EXPENSES/BUDGET	1997 ACTUAL	1998 ESTIMATE	1999 BUDGET
WATER & SEWER	1,142	1,282	1,300
ELECTRICITY	2,231	2,184	2,250
RENT	6,000	6,000	6,000
LEGAL/ACCOUNTING	225	225	600
POSTAGE	127	100	120
LABOR, MATERIALS	461	120	400
PRINTING	16	50	100
FOOD	8,013	7,600	8,200
OFFICE SUPPLIES & COMPUTER EQUIP.	436	45	200
TELEPHONE	1,734	1,614	1,728
F F & E / HOUSEHOLD	1,607	920	1,000
DUES	0	25	25
HEATING	1,422	1,400	1,500
CABLEVISION	328	370	384
SALARIES (NET PAY)	6,006	2,150	3,028
LAWN & GARDEN	694	1,080	1,100
CAR/VAN GAS/MAINT.	2,077	2,250	2,000
CAR INSURANCE/TAXES	1,484	1,550	1,700
MISCELLANEOUS	819	1,113	1,200
PAYROLL TAXES	4,034	1,740	1,872
CAR/VAN PURCHASE	0	7,000	0
TOTAL	38,856	38,818	34,707

TREASURER'S REPORT

Report Period: Oct. 1, 1997-Sept. 30, 1998 Flat River Bapt. Assoc.,Inc.

RECEIPTS

No. 11

	OCT-DEC'97	JAN-MAR'98	APR-JNE'98	JULY-SEPT'98	FOR THE YEAR
AMIS CHAPEL	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$1,000.00
BRASSFIELD	525.00	525.00	525.00	525.00	2,100.00
BULLOCK	435.95	457.30	542.52	275.63	1,711.40
BUTNER FIRST	1,874.06	1,082.43	1,658.97	1,393.25	6,008.71
CONCORD	437.81	466.43	542.59	491.32	1,938.15
CORINTH	1,082.50	557.50	557.50	557.50	2,755.00
CREEDMOOR FIRST	491.45	3,999.95	3,002.76	2,572.60	10,066.76
DELRAYNO	166.37	332.74	499.11	332.74	1,330.96
DEXTER	703.76		1,477.62	738.00	2,919.38
ENON	350.00	350.00		1,100.00	1,800.00
FAITH		322.26	77.36	80.30	479.92
FELLOWSHIP	500.00	625.00	625.00	625.00	2,375.00
FLORENCE AVENUE	250.00	93.75		656.25	1,000.00
GRASSY CREEK	456.49	526.29	565.26	518.42	2,066.46
HESTER	600.00	1,200.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
ISLAND CREEK	1,720.00			1,725.00	3,445.00
KNOTT'S GROVE	402.00	201.00	201.00		804.00
MOUNT OLIVET	238.56	477.12	242.88	658.88	1,617.44
MOUNT ZION	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK		321.40	321.40	857.20	1,500.00
OLIVE GROVE		1,000.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
OXFORD	2,320.40	5,852.21	3,457.20	3,378.22	15,008.03
PEACE'S CHAPEL	829.50		848.65	1,823.98	3,502.13
PLEASANT GROVE	3,028.56	3,589.00	1,378.00	6,440.00	14,435.56
POPLAR CREEK	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
PROVIDENCE	1,147.58	1,278.13	1,125.88	1,266.48	4,818.07
ROCK SPRING	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
SHARON		576.81	533.51	906.11	2,016.43
STOVALL	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
TABBS CREEK	400.00	200.00	300.00	200.00	1,100.00
TALLY HO FIRST		362.25	362.25	724.50	1,449.00
TUNGSTEN	635.85	678.80	634.82	594.28	2,543.75
UNION		250.00	250.00	250.00	750.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
MISION BAUTISTA	242.49	162.65	230.72	164.66	800.52
TOTAL CHURCHES	21,053.33	27,703.02	23,575.00	32,470.32	104,801.67
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
BAPT. ST. CONV.:					
CCM	1,002.00	875.01	875.01	875.01	3,627.03
LANGUAGE MIN.					883.50
ASSOC. ANNUALS	607.25	276.25			
INTEREST EARNED	29.61	47.02	21.21	34.53	132.37
DESIG. FUND:					
LANG. MIN. DIR. SALARY/HOUSING	1,950.00	1,950.00	1,950.00	1,950.00	7,800.00
WMU CONF.					120.70
SUPPLIES REPAY	120.70				-0-
SR. ADULTS REPAY	76.32		75.00	(151.32)	3,213.00
BM/WOM BANQUET		3,213.00			1,809.21
YOUTH MISSION TEAM			450.00	1,359.21	97.36
SEM. EXT. REPAY			97.36		
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	3,785.88	6,361.28	3,468.58	4,067.43	17,683.17
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$24,839.21	$34,064.30	$27,043.58	$36,537.75	$122,484.84

SUMMARY FOR QTR.

BAL. 7-1-98	$ 12,020.87
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	36,537.75
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 48,558.62
EXPEND. IN QTR.	30,883.77
BAL., 9-30-98	$ 17,674.85

SUMMARY FOR YEAR:

BAL. 10-1-97	$ 19,027.29
RECEIPTS, YEAR	122,484.84
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 141,512.13
EXPEND., YEAR	123,837.28
BAL., 6-30-98	$ 17,674.85

NOTE: Funds received after 9/30/98 will appear on next quarter's report.

Report made by: Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 19-20, 1998

EXPENDITURES

	OCT-DEC'97	JAN-MAR'98	APR-JNE'98	JULY-SEPT'98	FOR YEAR	BUDGET
I. OPERATING EXP.:	$	$	$	$	$	
Office supplies	902.60	677.23	1,021.92	177.71	2,779.46	2,500.00
Postage	1,185.00	758.50	404.00	700.00	3,047.50	3,150.00
Telephone	182.94	164.81	192.25	203.94	743.94	800.00
Insurance	533.55	580.55	507.09	507.09	2,128.28	2,000.00
Bldg. Utilities	427.59	598.29	334.50	407.93	1,768.31	2,000.00
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	354.54	143.82	248.36	213.92	960.64	1,700.00
Equip/Aud.Visuals	615.70	768.07	840.52	488.31	2,712.60	2,700.00
Assoc. Annuals	.....	1,910.99	.....	.....	1,910.99	900.00
Media Center	.....	.....	124.20	.....	124.20	200.00
Annual Audit Fee	450.00	.....	.....	.....	450.00	450.00
II.TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	107.74	708.64	620.12	1,403.96	2,840.46	4,000.00
III.CHR.DEVELOP & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN:						
Sunday School	133.03	672.15	10.00	241.65	1,056.83	800.00
Discipleship Trng.	224.62	.....	.....	100.00	324.62	350.00
Brotherhood	.....	15.63	21.00	227.98	264.61	750.00
WMU	.....	.....	4.19	17.00	21.19	100.00
Music	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Youth Activity/Min.	.....	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	1,200.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	161.92	.....	.....	.....	161.92	300.00
Evangelism	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	800.00
Senior Adults	.....	254.03	75.00	84.00	413.03	300.00
Singles	16.32	.....	.....	150.00	166.32	500.00
Min.Conf. Program	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	250.00
Pastoral Min.	.....	.....	.....	146.90	146.90	300.00
Christian Fam.Coun.	671.30	624.96	254.63	631.16	2,182.05	2,500.00
Seminary Ext. Prog.	.....	.....	.....	226.70	226.70	1,000.00
IV.DIR. MISS. MIN.:						
Lang. Min. Dir.**						
Salary/Housing	1,749.99	1,749.99	1,749.99	1,749.99	6,999.96	8,401.00
Miss.Response Fund	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	1,000.00
CCM Operating Exp.	200.00	300.00	316.08	300.00	1,116.08	1,500.00
Youth Miss. Proj.	.....	.....	.....	450.00	450.00	450.00
V. PERSONNEL EXP.:						
CLERK	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00	900.00
TREASURER	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00	900.00
DIR. OF MISSIONS:						
Salary	4,324.98	4,324.98	4,324.98	4,324.98	17,299.92	17,300.00
Housing	3,250.02	3,250.02	3,250.02	3,250.02	13,000.08	13,000.00
Benefits:						
Ins.(life/disab)	219.36	219.36	219.36	219.36	877.44	900.00
Ins.(hosp.)	1,486.17	1,486.17	1,500.32	1,605.02	6,077.68	6,000.00
Retirement	725.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	2,975.00	3,000.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Travel	481.64	544.13	588.69	481.32	2,095.78	3,300.00
Conv./Conf.	143.07	380.46	244.40	148.52	916.45	1,500.00
SECRETARY:						
Salary	3,799.98	3,799.98	3,799.98	3,799.98	15,199.92	15,200.00
Retire/Life Ins.	404.55	422.55	422.55	422.55	1,672.20	2,014.00
Secty. Conf.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125.00
CCM DIRECTOR:						
Salary**	2,106.72	2,106.72	2,106.72	2,106.72	8,426.88	8,427.00
Travel	.....	516.60	418.64	264.76	1,200.00	1,200.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	1,032.79	1,032.78	1,032.78	1,032.78	4,131.13	4,202.00
TEMPORARY SECTY.	53.81	.....	.....	.....	53.81	1,000.00
STAFF HONORARIUMS	750.00	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	27,944.93	29,811.41	25,832.29	27,344.25	110;932.88	$120,769.00
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Lan. Min.Dir.Salary	1,950.00	1,950.00	1,950.00	1,950.00	7,800.00	
Int.,Desig. Acct.		29.61	47.02	21.21	97.84	
BM/WOM Banquet		3,210.35			3,210.35	
Youth Mission Team			227.90	1,568.31	1,796.21	
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	1,950.00	5,189.96	2,224.92	3,539.52	12,904.40	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$29,894.93	$35,001.37	$28,057.21	$30,883.77	$123,837.28	

No. 12

REPORT - DESIGNATED FUNDS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1997 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ANNUAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1997 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

BALANCE, October 1, 1997.	$ 39,918.62
RECEIPTS During Period.	113,082.29
BALANCE & RECEIPTS To Account For	$ 153,000.91
EXPENDITURES During Period.	93,403.70
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$ 59,597.21

THE ABOVE BALANCE IS DESIGNATED AS:

Disaster Relief Fund.	$ 252.48
Van Use Proceeds Fund	4,776.20
Senior Adults Fund.	1,064.44
State Missions Fund	5,221.73
Resort Ministry Fund.	1,550.00
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund	20.02
Honduras General Fund	2,103.96
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund. . . .	34,745.91
Softball Fees Fund.	98.07
Overseas Mission Fund	232.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	1,571.61
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	737.11
Belarussian Children Project Fund . . .	2,828.10
World Missions Conference Fund.	300.00
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund.	3,770.26
	$59,597.21

Report submitted by: Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.
Report made for 1998 FRBA Annual Meeting, October 19-20, 1998

FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS, OCTOBER 1, 1997 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1997. . . . . $ 39,918.62

RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:

Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:		
Regular Offerings	$ 19,878.14	
Oper. Acct.,Int. pastor/supply	6,999.96	
Video Projector Repay	1,609.39	
Sara E. Meadows	200.00	
Brassfield	500.00	
Oxford	200.00	
Peace's Chapel	600.00	
Pleasant Grove	600.00	
Rock Spring	100.00	
Tungsten	1,272.88	
West Oxford	250.00	$ 32,210.37
Damascus Home Fund:		
M/M George Gresham	25.00	
M/M Robert Nugent	100.00	
Amis Chapel	165.00	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
Butner First	788.12	
Concord	300.00	
Dexter	1,000.00	
Fellowship	500.00	
Island Creek	875.95	
Mount Olivet	10.00	
Mountain Creek	520.00	
Olive Grove	948.27	
Oxford	1,100.00	
Peace's Chapel	1,337.00	
Pleasant Grove	1,200.00	

(Damascus Home Fund contd. next page)

(Damascus Home Fund receipts contd.)

Poplar Creek	600.00	
Poplar Creek Bapt. Women	180.00	
Providence	464.00	
Sharon	501.00	
Stovall	600.00	
Tabbs Creek	110.00	
Tally Ho First	450.00	
Tungsten	1,272.88	
West Oxford	517.00	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	14,914.92
CCM/WMU (Chr. & Community Ministry) Fund:		
Sales Tax Refund	857.36	
1/2 Off.,BM/WOM Banquet	344.05	
B-Hood Share in Mission Fair	150.00	
Linda Jones (Durham)	15.00	
Floyd & Maxine Dean	20.00	
Amis Chapel (1/2 VBS Off.)	216.85	
Corinth	100.00	
Faith (VBS Off.)	76.17	
Florence Avenue (VBS Off.)	217.00	
Oxford	96.13	
Oxford WOM Day & Night Grps.	96.00	
Peace's Chapel	200.00	
Poplar Creek	1,600.00	
Tabbs Creek	60.00	
Tungsten	1,272.88	
West Oxford	300.00	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	5,771.44
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:		
Offering, '97 Annual Mtg.	684.68	
1/2 Off.,BM/WOM Banquet	344.05	
Proceeds,RA Congress Lunch	102.53	
1/2 Close-Out FRBA Edwards Fund	587.24	
Shirts sale,Disaster Trng.	217.00	
Brassfield Brotherhood	300.00	
Bullock	232.00	
Butner First WOM	75.00	
Creedmoor First	85.60	
Providence Brotherhood	250.00	
Sharon	300.00	
Tabbs Creek	400.00	3,578.10
Belarussian Children Project Fund:		
FRBA Operating Acct.(Interpreter)	800.00	
1/2 Close-Out FRBA Edwards Fund	587.23	
M/M Cliff Champion (memory of Miss Amy Champion)	800.00	
M/M Bobby Temple	800.00	
M/M Eddie Ferguson	1,600.00	
M/M Robert Montague (gift for interpreter)	200.00	
Jane Hardee	15.00	
Amis Chapel Sr. Adults	25.00	
Butner First WOM Helms Grp.	200.00	
Creedmoor First	800.00	
Delrayno	400.00	
Dexter	800.00	
Enon	800.00	
Fellowship	800.00	
Florence Avenue	650.00	
Grassy Creek	800.00	
Island Creek	850.00	
Mount Zion WOM REACH Grp.	25.00	
Oxford	1,685.00	
Peace's Chapel WOM #2 Grp.	35.00	
Pleasant Grove	900.00	

(Bel. Child. Project Receipts contd.)

(Bel. Child. Project Receipts contd.)		
Poplar Creek	800.00	
Poplar Creek Adult S.S. Class	100.00	
Sharon	800.00	
Stovall	204.36	
Tabbs Creek	800.00	
West Oxford	800.00	17,076.59
Honduras Mission Trip Fund:		
Jimmy Ayscue	700.00	
David/Trudy Ballard	200.00	
Roger/Lib Bibee	1,400.00	
David Blackwell	700.00	
George/Faye Cannady	900.00	
Lee Chandler	200.00	
Doug/Bernice Colquitt	900.00	
Willie S. Darby	700.00	
James Allie Edwards	700.00	
Linwood (Jay) Jarrell	700.00	
Larry/Kathryn Johnson	1,400.00	
Johnny Riggan	700.00	
Bobby Temple	800.00	
Bob Wainwright	700.00	
Carlton/Ethel Whitby	1,400.00	
Corinth (B.J. Thompson)	700.00	
Island Creek (Lee Chandler)	500.00	
Pleasant Grove ($250 ea. for Ballards,Cannadys & Colquitts)	1,500.00	
Andy Fisher, building mat.	200.00	
Refund on tickets	840.00	15,840.00
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
Interest, Desig. Acct.	397.19	
Interest, Oper. Acct.	136.29	
Sales tax refund	1,028.84	
Churches use, 38 trips	1,398.88	2,961.20
Senior Adult Fund:		
May trip, Retreat fees	2,250.00	
Dec.,Christmas by Sea fees	2,380.00	4,630.00
State Missions Fund:		
Repay, FRBA Youth Miss. Team	711.94	
BSC of NC, FRBA portion of '97 N.C. Missions Offering	2,618.21	3,330.15
Honduras General Fund:		
Transfer funds,Hond. Miss. Trip		1,004.26
Softball Fees Fund:		
Fees from teams		5,750.00
1999 World Missions Conf. Fund:		
Tungsten		300.00
Church Staff Emergency Fund:		
Bullock (Custer)	125.00	
Fellowship (Custer)	200.00	325.00
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund:		
M/M James E. Frazier		20.00
Migrant Ministry Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.		1,000.00
New Property Fund:		
Brassfield (VBS Off.)	149.00	
Dexter	1,296.61	
Hester (VBS Off.)	624.65	
FRBA CCM (car sale)	700.00	
Jerry/Mae Faulkner	1,000.00	3,770.26
Congregation Assist. Fund (Faith Chr.)		
Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.		600.00
		-113,082.29
BALANCE AND RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 153,000.91
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD:		
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:		
Associational Missions	$ 800.52	
Cooperative Program	2,001.32	
FRBA CCM/WMU	150.00	
FRBA Damascus Home	150.00	

(Report contd. next page)

(Mision Bautista Expend. contd.)

Field Day Outreach ministry	531.77	
Interim Pastor Salary	7,800.00	
Supply Pastor Salary	165.00	
Utilities (heat,elect.,phone)	2,099.34	
Van & Property Insurance	1,344.22	
Hispanic van repairs/license	1,280.83	
Sunday School literature	838.33	
Video Projector & Case	2,279.00	
Repairs, misc. supplies	1,367.46	
Annual Audit fee	75.00	20,882.79
Damascus Home Fund:		
Donations forward to FRBA Damascus Home,Inc.		14,914.92
Church/Community Min. (CCM/WMU) Fund:		
Donations forward to FRBA CCM/WMU		5,771.44
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:		
Balance on trailer unit	4,312.96	
Various equip/supplies	3,083.17	
Signing on unit	371.00	
2 saws, parts, storage box	984.34	
Gas to pull unit	37.63	
Cabinet supplies/misc. items	157.87	
Disaster training	20.00	
Disaster shirts & caps	457.00	9,423.97
Honduras Mission Trip Fund:		
Team expenses	13,535.74	
Construction work expense	1,300.00	
Transfer to Hond. Gen. Fund	1,004.26	15,840.00
Overseas Mission Fund:		
Trip assist.,M/M George Cannady	100.00	
Trip assist.,M/M David Ballard	100.00	
Trip assist.,David Blackwell	50.00	
Trip assist.,Brad Woodlief	50.00	300.00
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund:		
Thanksgiving Ministry expenses		13.76
Belarussian Children Project Fund:		
Food, stamps/mailing materials	228.52	
Gift forward to interpreter	200.00	
Travel fees, group to FRBA	11,600.00	
Bibles, Dictionaries	477.30	
Interpreter expenses	69.30	
Water Park Trip expenses	803.02	
1 Kings Dominion ticket	24.99	
Bus fuel	137.25	
Porter fees in Moscow	75.00	
Meal, host parents/committee	287.00	
FRBA CCM, items & expenses	346.11	14,248.49
Softball Fees Fund:		
Sanction fees	280.00	
Umpires	2,420.00	
Field use	1,980.00	
Trophies/lettering	307.28	
Refunds to 14 teams @$50	700.00	
Rule books	40.00	
Stamps	32.00	5,759.28
Senior Adults Fund:		
May retreat funds refunded	525.00	
May Retreat Cost	1,632.00	
Gas for vans to May Retreat	84.10	
Deposit for Dec. Trip	736.00	
Refunds on Dec. Trip	1,644.00	4,621.10
Migrant Ministry Fund:		
Spanish Worker Days expenses		277.95
State Mission Fund:		
FRBA Youth Mission Team leaders		750.00
Congregation Assist. Fund (Faith Chr.):		
Funds forward from Bapt. St. Conv. of NC	600.00	93,403.70
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1998.		$ 59,597.21

NOTE: If you have questions concerning this report, please call 693-5215.

No. 13

REPORT - FLAT RIVER EDWARD'S FUND ACCOUNT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCT. 1, 1997 - MAY 15, 1998

BALANCE: OCT. 1, 1997					$ 1,499.85
RECEIPTS:	**OCT-DEC**	**JAN-MAR**	**APR-JNE**	**JULY-SEPT**	
Interest	$ 6.60	$ 11.49	$ 2.53		
	6.60	$ 11.49	$ 2.53		
TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD					20.62
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR					$ 1,520.47
EXPENDITURES:					
Love offering	$126.00	$	$	$	
each month to	115.00				
Mrs. Edwards	105.00	(last check sent on Jan. 5, 1998)			
	$346.00	$	$	$	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES THIS QUARTER					346.00
BALANCE, MAY 15, 1998					$ 1,174.47
CLOSE OUT ACCOUNT & DIVIDED BETWEEN FRBA Disaster Recovery Unit and FRBA Belarussian Children Project					-1,174.47
					$ 0-

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER, OCT. 1, 1997 - MAY 15, 1998

BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1997		$1499.85
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD:		
Interest	$ 20.62	
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR		$1520.47
EXPENDITURES (listed above)		346.00
BALANCE, MAY 15, 1998		$1174.47

PLEASE NOTE:

Mrs. Sarah M. Edwards' death was on Tues., February 10, 1998 at her home in Winston-Salem, N.C. A grave-side funeral service was conducted on Fri., February 13, 1998 at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church, led by Rev. Lemar Wheeler.

Her family expresses appreciation to each church and each person who had any part part in the ongoing love and concern for her since the death of her husband, Rev. W. J. "Bill" Edwards, on Nov. 10, 1977. This Association is to be commended for the monthly love offering that was sent to Mrs. Edwards since 1978.

Report by: Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 19-20, 1998

FOR YOUR INFORMATION:

The Edwards Fund was begun as per a recommendation presented in January, 1978: "The Executive Committee (now is General Board) voted to approve a recommendation from the Flat River Ministers' Conference as follows: That the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association receive a special offering annually for Mrs. W.J. Edwards on a date to be set by the Moderator, and that the money received in the offering be placed in a savings account from which Mrs. Edwards would be sent an amount each month as a love gift to supplement her income. The balance of any funds that remain at Mrs. Edwards' death would be used for burial expenses, if needed; and the remainder would revert to the Association to be used for mission causes."

APRIL 21, 1998 at FRBA General Board Meeting:
A recommendation was presented by the Executive Committee that the balance in this fund plus accrued interest be equally divided between the FRBA Disaster Recovery Unit Fund and the FRBA Belarussian Children Project Fund. This was approved. This account was closed out on May 15, 1998 with the following division:

FRBA Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	$ 587.24
FRBA Belarussian Children Project Fund	587.23
	$1174.47

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

A wreath of flowers was sent to Mrs. Edwards' funeral from the Flat River Baptist Association. Since then, a letter of appreciation has been received from her family to express appreciation for all acts of love shown to Mrs. Edwards during her confinement and death. Several from the Association attended the funeral at Tabbs Creek Bapt. Chr.

Norman S. Jones, Jr.
Gerald Rene H. Frazier

No. 14

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INC.
TREASURE'S REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY AND W.M.U.
OCT. 1, 1997 - SEPT. 30, 1998

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	Apr-June	July-Sept	YEAR
BALANCE 10-1-97					$1,172.50
C.C.M. Receipts					
B. Colquitt	75.00			30.00	105.00
Katie Lee	25.00				25.00
Poplar Crk.	470.00		350.00	450.00	1,270.00
Anita Ayers	5.00		30.00		35.00
Bullock	315.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	360.00
Yard Sale	800.00				800.00
China Sale	1367.51				1,367.51
Denise Smith	10.00				10.00
B. Currin	150.00			50.00	200.00
Brassfield	150.00	150.00	150.00	180.00	630.00
Corinth	100.00		30.00		130.00
R.A. Reese	25.00				25.00
O.B.C. Night	30.00		76.00		106.00
Food Loin	716.26				716.26
Eddie & Debra Ferguson	1000.00				1,000.00
J. Faulkner	100.00				100.00
Linda Jones	15.00				15.00
Tungston	226.95	111.65	240.32	571.70	1,150.62
Prov. Bro.	50.00				50.00
Sam Whitt	65.00				65.00
M. Clark	10.00		25.00		35.00
B. Hartness	20.00				20.00
M.Hicks	20.00				20.00
P. Hart	20.00		50.00	50.00	120.00
E. Newton	21.00	12.00		10.00	43.00
B. Parham	10.00				10.00
Linda Cash	200.00				200.00
Mt.Cr. C. B.	25.00			75.00	100.00
W.O.W.O.M.	100.00				100.00
FRBA Youth	100.00				100.00
Jack Edge		30.00			30.00
Nikkie Foster		5.00			5.00
James Smithwick		30.00			30.00
Ruth Neal		5.00			5.00
Edith Tuck		5.00			5.00
Anonymous		10.00		55.00	65.00
Poplar Creek W.O.		50.00	20.00	20.00	90.00
Designated Fund		1,076.31			1,076.31
W.M.U. Council		300.00		65.00	365.00
Louise Ford		200.00			200.00
Wal-Mart		2,000.00			2,000.00
P. Cr. Adult Class		100.00			100.00
Lois Winston		25.00			25.00
Concord		56.00	50.00		106.00
Tabbs Cr.		60.00		30.00	90.00
John Finch		60.00			60 00
D. Jones		25.00			25.00
Va. Woodlief		42.00			42.00
Cheaves		30.00	28.00		58.00
Vick		30.00			30.00
Cross		30.00			30.00
Wade		30.00			30.00
Amis Ch. M.F.			30.00		30.00
Leon Bell			10.00		10.00
Hester Bapt. Men			380.00		380.00
E. Cobb			20.00		20.00
D. Strickland			20.00		20.00
P. Harden			30.00		30.00
Wendy Edwards			30.00		30.00
Lodemia Lopes			30.00		30.00
Shirley Clayton			15.00		15.00
Florence Wortham			15.00		15.00
James Twisdale			30.00		30.00

Ruth Hale			30.00		30.00
Mary Anne Brame			60.00		60.00
Mary Strickland			100.00		100.00
West Oxford			100.00	100.00	200.00
James Morton			30.00		30.00
Joesphine Lyon			25.00		25.00
Katie Fleming			117.00	55.00	172.00
R.J. Whitfield			100.00	200.00	300.00
W.O. M.A. Group			70.00		70.00
Oxford Bus. Women			20.00		20.00
Fellowship			42.00		42.00
O.B. Lottie Williams			30.00		30.00
Providence Smith W.O.M.			20.00		20.00
Chris Emory			30.00		30.00
Betsy Hart			35.00		35.00
First Baptist Creedmoor			140.00		140.00
Providence Cline Group			20.00		20.00
Margaret Haskins			10.00		10.00
Jerry Clapps			50.00		50.00
Robert Lane			15.00		15.00
Florence Ave.			130.00		130.00
P.S.N.C.Refund			49.76		49.76
Helen Davis			15.00		15.00
Carolina Cooling			30.00		30.00
Mision Bautista			150.00		150.00
Knotts Grove			500.00		500.00
Floyd & Maxine Davis			20.00		20.00
Oxford Day Group			20.00		20.00
Butner			25.00		25.00
Enon			100.00	180.00	280.00
Amis Chapel				321.80	321.80
Mozell Elloitt				20.00	20.00
Hart Elliott				40.00	40.00
Oxford Baptist				96.13	96.13
Faith Baptist				430.00	430.00
Bellarussian (Refund)				346.11	346.11
Car Sale (Building Fund)				700.00	700.00
D. Jones				3.00	3.00
Presbyterian Church				300.00	300.00
Oxford Bible Study				13.55	13.55
Carolyn Moss				30.00	30.00
Allen James Jr.				200.00	200.00
Stovall				30.00	30.00
Trudy Williams				60.00	60.00
Island Creek				30.00	30.00
Samaritian Purse				225.00	225.00
Peace's Chapel				430.00	430.00
Assoc. Brotherhood				150.00	150.00
TOT.CCM	$6,221.72	4,487.96	3,758.08	5,562.29	20,030.05
TOY MINISTRY					
K. Fleming	145.50				145.50
Tabbs Cr.	100.00				100.00
Davenport	20.00				20.00
Whitfield	200.00				200.00
W.M.U.	300.00		300.00		600.00
J. Lyons	20.00				20.00
Clements	35.00				35.00
Concord	60.00				60.00
Brassfield	85.00				85.00
Yard sale	667.00	965.00	680.00	287.00	2,599.00
P. Hart	13.24				13.24
Oxford B.C.	20.00				20.00
66-112		85.00			85.00
Wal-Mart		2,000.00			2,000.00
Sales tax		315.07		542.29	857.36
B. Currin		50.00			50.00
M. Elloitt			45.00		45.00
N. Whitt			150.00		150.00

West Oxford				52.72	52.72
Louise Ford				100.00	100.00
Katie Currin				145.00	145.00
S. Frazier				10.00	10.00
Faith B.C.				76.17	76.17
Florence Ave.				217.00	217.00
TOTALT.M.1,665.74		3,415.07	1,175.00	1,430.18	7,685.99
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS					28,888.54
EXPEND. C.C.M.					
Utilities	332.22	458.78	373.95	178.02	1,342.97
T. Williams		179.91			179.91
Williamson	164.27				164.27
Baynard	132.15				132.15
Postmaster	64.00	29.00	128.00	61.00	282.00
Ledger	112.00	17.20	16.00		145.20
Wal-Mart	20.60	93.82	222.28	140.62	477.32
Creat. Tex.	24.80		11.68		36.48
Dollar Tree	38.16	32.37	54.06		124.59
Adcock B.	76.32	16.12			92.44
John Finch	200.00	60.00			260.00
Piece Goods		74.45			74.45
B&R Photo		49.59	17.90	30.54	98.03
Lowes		95.19			95.19
Bank Error Ajustment				.06	.06
N.C.D.M.V.			54.80		54.80
S.&S. Worldwide			153.64		153.64
Armory Mission Fair			200.00		200.00
J.C. Penny (bedspreads)			415.30		415.30
Samaritian Purse				350.00	350.00
Dollar Gen.				16.72	16.72
Carolyn Moss				23.32	23.32
Building Fund				700.00	700.00
Total CCM Expend.					
	1,164.52	1,106.43	1,647.61	1,500.28	5,418.84
TOY MINISTRY EXPEND.					
B.T.M.	250.00				250.00
F.R.B.A.	236.07				236.07
Dollar T.	723.98		265.00		988.98
Hall's	109.38				109.38
IF IT Paper	120.59				120.59
Super Ten	449.44	890.80			1,340.24
Dollar Gen	519.93		29.15	162.18	711.26
Wal-Mart	3,328.44	3,027.59	2,257.57	639.45	9,253.05
One Price	623.81	1,390.66	318.00		2,332.47
T.M.Cash	100.00				100.00
Nickolson	50.00				50.00
True Value	238.74				238.74
F.Cannady			463.20		463.20
Family Dollar			97.26	315.88	413.14
K. Viverette				80.00	80.00
T.M.EXP.					
	6,750.38	5,309.05	3,430.18	1197.51	16,687.12
TOTAL C.C.M. & T.M. EXPENCES					22,105.96
TOTAL BALANCE & RECIEPTS FOR YEAR					28,888.54
TOTAL EXPENCE FOR YEAR					22,105.96
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30,1998					6,782.58

Report made by Virginia Tuck F.R.B.A. C.C.M. Director
Norman Jones F.R.B.A. Treasurer

No. 15

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants

10 Hillsboro Street
P.O. Box 1366
Oxford, NC 27565
ffice (919) 693-5196
ax (919) 693-7614

Winston, Williams & Creech, LLP

Certified Public Accountants

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA
Leonard R. Creech, Jr., CPA

Rena R. Perry, CPA

Members
North Carolina Association of
Certified Public Accountants

125 Old Warehouse Square
P.O. Box 487
Oxford, NC 27565
office (919) 693-7016
fax (919) 693-2950

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
117 West McClanahan Street
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, N.C. 27565

We have compiled the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds, Edwards Funds, CCM/WMU Funds, and the Damascus Home Funds of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1998 and 1997, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the Associations's cash receipts and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

ctober 14, 1998

Winston, Williams & Creech, LLP

NOTE FROM FRBA CLERK: A complete copy of the compilation from the auditor's firm is on file in the associational office at 117 W. McClanahan St. and also a copy is on file with the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. treasurer should anyone desire to see same.

No. 16 **THE 1998-99 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE PROMOTION**

We appreciate the financial support that the Association received from the churches in 1997-98. Each of you should have access to a copy of the 1998-99 FRBA Budget. Our Finance Committee tried to keep this Budget at a level that would not cause a financial burden to any one of our churches but at the same time offer a diversity of ministries and services. The 1998-99 Budget reflects an increase of $4,182 or a 3.46% increase over the 1997-98 Budget. The 1998-99 FRBA Budget totals $124,951.00.

We encourage all of the churches to be in prayer about increasing their financial contributions to support this budget and you are encouraged to take advantage of all that our Association has to offer.

I would like to thank all of those that have been in prayer and have worked long and hard on the 1998-99 budget. Our chairman, Mr. Hesley Clark, led us well and we wish him a good recovery from his surgery which keeps him from being with us for this meeting. Other members of this committee were: Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock Church; Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek; Mrs. Rosa Overton, Providence; Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mount Zion; and Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer and ex-officio member.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Robert Nugent, Member, Finance Committee

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 1998-1999
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1997-98 BUDGET	1998-99 BUDGET	+INCREASE -DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES -There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2500.	$ 2700.	$ + 200.
Postage	3150.	3150.	.....
Telephone	800.	800.	.....
Insurance	2000.	2200.	+ 200.
Bldg. Utilities	2000.	2000.	.....
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	1700.	1700.	.....
Equip/Aud. Visuals	2700.	2700.	.....
Assoc. Annuals	900.	1000.	+ 100.
Media Center	200.	300.	+ 100.
Annual Audit Fee	450.	500.	+ 50.
	16,400.	17,050.	+ 650.

II. TRANSPORTATION -The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.

Operation of Van	4000.	4000.	.....
	4000.	4000.	.....

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES -The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	800.	1000.	+ 200.
Discipleship Training	350.	350.	.....
Brotherhood	750.	750.	.....
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	.....
Music	150.	150.	.....
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.	1200.	.....
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	.....
Evangelism	800.	800.	.....
Senior Adults	300.	300.	.....
Singles	500.	500.	.....
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	250.	250.	.....
Pastoral Ministries	300.	300.	.....
Christian Family Counselor	2500.	2500.	.....
Seminary Extension Program	1000.	1000.	.....
	9,300.	9,500.	+ 200.

IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES -There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Language Ministry Dir.**			
Salary/Housing	8401.	7000.	- 1401.
Mission Response Fund	1000.	1000.	.....
CCM Operating Expense	1500.	1500.	.....
Youth Mission Projects	450.	450.	.....
	11,351.	9,950.	- 1401.

V. PERSONNEL EXPENSES -The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	900.	1000.	+ 100.
Treasurer	900.	1000.	+ 100.
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	17300.	17300.	.....
Housing	13000.	13000.	.....
Benefits:			
Insurance (life/disab.)	900.	900.	.....
Insurance (hospitalization)	6000.	8054.	+ 2054.
Retirement	3000.	3358.	+ 358.
Ministry Expenses:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	.....
Convention/Conference	1500.	1500.	.....
Secretary:			
Salary	15200.	16112.	+ 912.
Retirement/Life Ins.	2014.	2134.	+ 120.
Secretary Conference	125.	150.	+ 25.
CM Director:			
Salary**	8427.	8933.	+ 506.
Travel	1200.	1500.	+ 300.
Social Security	4202.	4310.	+ 108.
Temp. Secretary if needed	1000.	1000.	.....
Staff Honorariums	750.	900.	+ 150.
	79,718.	84,451.	+ 4733.
GRAND TOTAL	$ 120,769.	$ 124,951.	+ $4182.

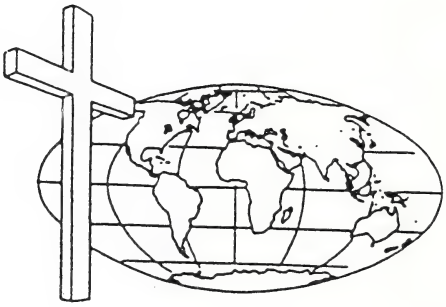
No. 17 **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

The FRBA Nominating Committee for 1997-98 met May 4th at the associational office to begin our process of nominating individuals for directors and representatives to serve in 1998-99. I want to express appreciation to the committee members - Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Sharon Chr.; Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First; Mrs. Martha Owens, Providence; and Mr. Buddy Jones, Tungsten; for their service. We also appreciate Dr. Paul Johnson meeting with us.

A copy of this report is in your packet today and our committee would like to say thanks to each individual who so graciously accepted their position. Your cooperation made our job easier to complete.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Willie Wilkins, chairman, Tabbs Creek

NOTE FROM CLERK: The names presented in this report are listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives."



No. 18 **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1998-99**

A copy of this report is in your handout. Please note the chairpersons of each committee. On the committees listed, those with terms expiring in the year 2001 are the new ones coming on to serve with the exception of the Board of Directors for FRBA Damascus Home. The terms for the new directors will expire in 2000.

Those serving on the Committee on Committees this year were Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet; Mrs. Jean Coley, Pleasant Grove; Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, Tally Ho First; Mr. Edward Chandler, Florence Avenue, and myself as chairman. We do appreciate everyone accepting to serve on these various committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring

NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Those names presented in this report are listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1998-99."

No. 19 **YOUTH MINISTRY IN FRBA**

The 1998 FRBA Youth Rally was held March 14th from 6 pm to 9:30 pm at Pleasant Grove Bapt. Chr. The theme was "What Would Jesus do." A hot dog supper, praise songs and a time of fellowship was enjoyed by a well-attended group. The main feature was "Zachia's Tree", a Christian Band presenting a musical program.

The Master Control Curriculum is being considered as a local day program but you will hear more about this later.

I want to present for consideration that youth in our FRBA churches be contacted to be involved in a "youth walk" to raise monies for Habitat for Humanity. Also, maybe bringing youth groups together to work on a local Habitat project.

The Spring event for all youth in Flat River is being scheduled for March 20, 1999. Youth like good Christian music and games and hotdogs.Once again,the event will offer fun and fellowship. Cost is around $500-700 depending on entertainment.

Our ministry goal is to reach youth and strengthen their bonds with Christ and one another. To confirm and schedule actual dates for activities, I hope to schedule a Youth Leaders' Meeting in middle November.

Respectfully submitted,
Neill Currin, FRBA Youth dir.

No. 20 **FRBA CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY**

"Praise the Lord for all His blessings." There have been times last year when we wondered how we were going to meet all the needs in our community. God never gives us something to do that He doesn't supply what we need. This ministry can only succeed through your support and prayers. The Christmas ministries were a great success last year but that is not our only ministry. We have at least fifteen more going on all the time beside those at Butner.

These are a few projects that have been accomplished--21 children's rooms were decorated at John Umstead Hospital. Over 200 boxes were supplied for the Franklin Graham Operation Child Project. School supplies were provided for children that were in need, the schools asked for help. One school called because two children did not have clothes to attend school so clothes and shoes were provided. Furniture,clothes, personal items, bed linens and kitchen needs were provided for several burned-out families. Remember, there is a lot to be done right here in our area. We held VBS at the Masonic Home for Children in Oxford and a Backyard Bible Club at the low-income apartments. This list could go on and on. If you hear of any need, please call and we will help.

For the first time, a "Volunteers Appreciation Reception" was held. Each church was asked to nominate some one to be "Volunteer of the Year" for the association. All the volunteers were invited to attend. Woodis and Lois Vaughan of the Amis Chapel Church were elected.

Please keep these ministries in your prayers. God bless each of you as we work together.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Virginia Tuck

No. 21 **MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD**

The Lord has been good to us this year at the Hispanic mission. Of course, the greatest need we had was for a pastor and God has wonderfully met that need. Rev. Felipe PoloWood has been serving as the interim pastor for the past year. All year long the people in the church have been praying and seeking God's will as to who would pastor the church. So has Felipe. God brought those prayers together and the answer was that Felipe agreed to accept the call as pastor and he began serving October 1, 1998. We look forwrad to his continued leadership and God's blessing on the mission.

The mission had ten baptisms this past year and three were baptized this past Sunday in the new year. Our services are still on Sunday afternoons, Bible study on Wednesday nights, youth meetings on Saturday nights and monthly in-home Bible studies.

One of the men was asked to teach a Sunday School class at Rock Springs Baptist Church to Hispanics in July. He has had good attendance and three men have accepted Christ in just the six weeks they met. Felipe is holding

Felipe is holding classes now to teach the members to be better teachers and leaders in the church. An outside speaker came this year to lead in a Family Life Conference. At various times, they have had Friday night Christian films at the mission for outreach and have handed out fliers at local shopping areas. The burden of the church now is for evangelism. There's a growing Hispanic population in our associational area and the need is to reach these people for Christ. Pray that God will raise up those to reach these people and as we give Him the Glory, He will give the increase. Thank you for your continued support and prayers for this needed ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bobby Temple, chairman
Hispanic Mission Committee

No. 22 **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded in 1944 for the purpose of assisting colleges and churches within the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Baptist colleges, including Chowan, Campbell University, Gardner-Webb University, Wingate University, Wake Forest University, Meredith and Mars Hill fulfill their specific missions under the leadership of the trustees, administrators and faculty. While the Council does not exercise any authority over the colleges, it does study and recommend to the General Board of the State Convention in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. The Council has proved to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

Executive Directors of the Council have included Claude Gaddy, Harold Cole, Ben Fisher and T. Robert Mullinax. Following Mullinax's retirement this year after serving for 27 years, the Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Rev. Wike has served North Carolina Baptists in a

number of ways to include Chairman of the Committee on Nominations and the General Board Membership Study Committee and serving on the Committee on Committees, as well as serving at four North Carolina churches.

Council members include the college presidents,provosts chairmen of the Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members. These individuals have greatly assisted the leaders of the Council over the years.

The Council is currently involved in planning strategy to assist our Baptist colleges and universities in meeting the great promise of the new millenium. Such preparation will lead to benefits for Baptist churches in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Leonard Rogers

No. 23 **1998 FRBA YOUTH MISSION TEAM**

On behalf of the 1998 FRBA Youth Mission Team, we would like to thank each church for your prayers, materials,Bibles and financial support for this year's mission trip. Five youth and three leaders represented the 1998 team. They were Mandy Capps, Bullock; Jessica Thomas, Dexter; Jill Vaughan, Grassy Creek; Katrina Johnson, Tungsten; and Tracy Wilson, Tungsten. Leaders were Pat Thomas, Dexter; and Roy and Susan Vestal, Grassy Creek.

Training for new leaders was offered in January with 3 adults attending. Only one of those adults could go with the team this year. We hope the other couples and possibly other can lead the team in the future. The call for youth team members went out to the churches on February 23, 1998 and after several letters to the churches and youth leaders, five young ladies were interested in going. We, the leaders, and Dr. Johnson were skeptical about sending only five youth. After much prayer, we trusted the Lord to use these five ladies to do His bidding in the mission field. In four training sessions the team trained in Backyard Bible study including: how to teach children, the Bible stories, witnessing, music, recreation, crafts and devotionals. We also made and collected materials to use for each planned session of the Backyard Bible Club. This training was to prepare us for a new work with Bethany Baptist Church of Neward, Delaware.

Our mission trip began with worship servie and send off from Dexter Baptist Church on Sun., July 26, 1998. Thanks to Pastor Neil Woodlief and Pat Thomas for planning this service for us. We arrived in Neward, Delaware around 6 PM and met with our hosts. Bethany Baptist Church, under the

leadership of Scott Adams, prepared two mission sites for our team. They also provided additional youth and adult help for the afternoon site. This is a great church to partner with in mission work.

Each morning the team shared Christ with Hispanic children at the Hispanic mission (New Hope Baptist Center) in Wilmington, Delaware. All of us were amazed at the living conditions of the people in that area of Wilmington. They live in very small row houses. Most of the children have parents who work and are not there to get the children up each morning and fix breakfast. This is usually done by an older elementary or junior-high age brother or sister. Each morning we did Bible study, games, crafts, and singing with 10-13 preschool and elementary age children. Each afternoon we did the same Bible study with different games and songs with 40-50 preschool, elementary and junior-high children in a very large public housing complex (approximately 900 families).

Besides sharing Jesus Christ, the team matured as Christians and grew close as a family unit. The growth was evident in written comments from our youth and following are some examples of their feelings:

"At first I didn't want to go, because I felt it would do no good, but I was proved wrong. The love we felt from those kids has showed me that love is found in all walks of life. I feel that what we have done has really made a difference in our lives as the mission team of '98, but also in the kids' lives as well. I am so glad that I decided to come because it has changed my life as a Christian."

"This week has shown me poverty. You know its in this world, but I had never experienced it. There is a need in the Delaware area and I feel we made a dent. Children need love, patience and we showed it."

"If I was asked to go again or if I would recommend a mission trip to someone else. My answer would be YES!!, with no hesitation. It is the best thing you can do."

"It was a blessing to be able to teach the word of God to children and that it will make a difference in their life! It really opened my eyes, because I never know that life could be so bad in the United States."

"This has been the most wonderful week of my life! It really makes you feel good to know that we taught so many children about Jesus Christ. ...There's no feeling like the one when a small child looks up to you and tells you "I love you" and gives you a big hug and a kiss."

It was a joy for the three leaders to watch this youth

team take the leadership in teaching the children, demonstrating the boldness to witness, and to grow into a family in Christ.

For the future of the FRBA youth and the lost children in Delaware, we request that the churches of FRBA continue to sponsor the youth mission team. The mission project for this summer is an area that can be a project for several years to come. Bethany Baptist Church has expressed an interest in working with FRBA in the future.

For the team and in His service,

Susan Vestal Roy Vestal Pat Thomas

No. 24 **SENIOR ADULTS, 1997-98**

This year has been a year blessed by the presence of the Lord in all our lives. We've laughed together, cried together and we have accomplished a lot.

Our November meeting was held at West Oxford Baptist Church. There were 71 people who attended and of that number there were six pastors and one guest. There were 14 churches represented. The program was presented by Dr. Paul Johnson, director of missions, and Virginia Tuck, CCM director.

Enon Church hosted our February 12th meeting. There were 20 churches represented with 96 people attending which included three pastors. Mrs. Mildred Woody and several others presented a great program.

Our May 14th meeting was hosted by Fellowship Church. Fifteen churches were represented with 68 attending. Mrs. Faye Cannady presented a program on her mission trip to Honduras.

The August 13th meeting was held at Sharon Church. Seventy-six attended from 15 churches including six pastors. Rev. and Mrs. Bob Baynard and Mrs. Marjorie Melton showed slides and presented an excellent program on their trip to Romania.

At each of these meetings a wonderful covered-dish lunch was enjoyed by all.

The annual trip to Caswell was a great success. We had 32 to go on the trip this year.

The Golden Chords, the Senior Adult Choir, have enjoyed a busy, busy year. We have grown in number -now have 42.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Malvin Tuck

No. 25 **ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

The Ordination Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association examined the following persons this year:

The Ordination Committee, upon request from Dexter Bapt. Chr., met for the purpose of examining Mr. Eddie Nutt for the Gospel Ministry. This meeting was on Nov. 6, 1997. After careful examination of Mr. Nutt, the Ordination Committee recommended that the Dexter Church proceed with Brother Nutt's ordination. His service was held December 7, 1997.

This Committee was asked by the Fellowship Bapt. Chr. to meet to examine Mr. Doug Vaughan for the Gospel Ministry. This meeting was held on March 20, 1998. After careful examination of Mr. Vaughan, the Ordination Committee recommended that the Fellowship Church proceed with Brother Vaughan's ordination. His service was held on Mar. 22, 1998.

Also, on March 20th, the Ordination Committee had a second meeting, upon request from the Tabbs Creek Baptist Church, to examine Mr. Wayne Clark for the Gospel Ministry. After careful examination, the Committee recommended that the Tabbs Creek Church proceed with Brother Clark's ordination. His service was held on May 17, 1998.

Upon request from the Creedmoor First Baptist Church, the Committee met on September 13, 1998 to examine Mr. Jonathan Cockrell for the Gospel Ministry. After careful examination of Mr. Cockrell, the Ordination Committee recommended that the Creedmoor First Church proceed with Brother Cockrell's ordination. His service will be held November 29, 1998.

No other request for ordination was received this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Robertson, chairman

No. 26 **FRBA PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

The Property Committee met several times during the year to discuss the building and space needs of the Association. As you know, the CCM building is in very bad condition and not suitable for the CCM ministry and the Associational office is not large enough for General Board meetings, etc. to be held in.

After doing a feasibility study of the buildings and prayerful consideration, the Property Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that the Association purchase land and build a building suitable for needs of both the Associational Office and CCM and that a building fund be started.

The Executive Committee took this matter before the General Board and the General Board voted to start a building fund for the purchase of land and a new Associational Office Building.

A letter was sent to all churches in the Association from the Property Committee asking for donations for the new building fund. Some churches have already responded.

Several tracts of land are being considered for the new building but all the land is tied up with the Oxford Zoning Board at this time. We are told that the zoning study should be completed in December.

The Property Committee also revised the van use policy. Two major repairs were made on the '94 Dodge van this year. This van was used by 40 church groups and seven associationa groups. All of these trips totaled 12,975 miles. The odomete reading at the end of September, 1998 was 90,760 miles.

The van used by the Hispanic ministry was repaired this year and is not used as much now as it was but is in use.

The parking lot at the back of the FRBA office was graveled and the back door was repaired. A new lock was put on the CCM building door.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Herman Wilkerson, chairman

No. 27 **MUSIC**

A special thank you to Stovall Baptist Church Adult Choir; Huey Kirby of Damascus Home; Dr. Paul Johnson, director of missions; and the Mime Team from Pleasant Grove for supplying the special music for this year's annual meeting. The variety of gifts and talents has truly enhanced our worship these two days.

To our accompanists, we thank you also for a job well done.

It is always refreshing to see new ways of worship springing up from many of our churches. As you know worship is changing all the time. Many churches are using dramas, skits, mime, interpretive movement, just to name a few. Don' be afraid to try new ways of incorporating some of these new things along with the normal choir specials.

This past year I have attended several music conference offered by the North Carolina Baptist, Southern Baptist Convention and individual music companies. My true desire is to share this information with worship leaders of my sister

churches. So with more effort on my part, I will be planning another FRBA Music Leadership Conference for the Winter of 1999.

If I can be of assistance to any of the music programs in our Association, please do not hesitate to call me.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Brown

No. 28 **NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS**

State Missions is a tool whereby churches across our state come together to pool their resources in order that the Love of Jesus may cover our state. Churches across our association are encouraged to set financial goals, and challenge their members to exceed those goals for the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Most of the N.C. Missions Offering supports projects in the associations across North Carolina. Many of these projects are actually association or state missions programs receiving money and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and the local association.

The Flat River Association received approximately 10% of the funds. Out of 34 churches in Flat River, 23 collected funds for the N. C. Missions Offering. Of the amount that was collected in Flat River in 1997, $2,618.21 was sent back to the Association.

In our association, the following groups participated in various efforts and benefited from the money sent back to the Association....6 boys went to Camp Caraway; 2 persons to Christian High Adventure; 2 persons to Disaster Relief Training; 14 people to N.C. Bapt. Men's Convention; 15 boys to RA Congress; 10 persons to N.C. WMU Associational Leadership Team Training; 22 girls to GA & Acteens Camps at Mundo Vista; 1 N.C. WMU Resource Team member; 1 visually impaired person received Mission Mosaic on audio cassette; and 1 person attended N.C. WMU Annual Session.

The N.C. Missions Offering represents a lot of little gifts that produce Big results!! it is the little,sacrificial gifts that make the difference. The little that one person gives is blessed by God and multiplied with the gifts of others.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Genny Robertson

No. 29 **NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD**

Did you know that of the 263 million people in the United States, an estimated 184 million are lost? Southern Baptists have been sending missionaries throughout the United States since 1875 in an effort to reach the lost with the gospel of Christ and WMU has been supporting these efforts since its foundation.

The Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Offering in March, for what used to be Home Missions--now North American Missions--were established in 1894 to increase giving and interest in missions in our homeland. There are nearly 5000 North American missionaries now serving across the United States, Canada, the Caribbean, Guam and American Samoa.

Rev. Kenneth and Bridget Cavey, former pastor and wife of Enon Baptist Church, have answered God's call to be home missionaries to Maryland and Delaware through the North American Mission Board.

Dr. Cky Carrigan, former pastor of West Oxford Baptist Church, has answered God's call to serve through the North American Mission Board in Interfaith Missions in North Carolina.

Most of the churches in the Association contributed to the Annie Armstrong Offering this past March.

Pleasant Grove, Mountain Creek and Creedmoor Baptist Churches had teams to go out on mission trips this Summer.

Rev. Bob Wainwright, former Director of Missions, Flat River Association, worked with the World Changers from all over North Carolina in June. There were 21 team putting roof on houses for low income and elderly in Raleigh. The city provided the materials and the World Changers and their leaders did the work. Bob worked with a team of 10 putting a roof on a house. To quote Bob, "It was the hardest work I have ever done," but very rewarding I am sure.

There are always opportunities for short and long-term volunteers with the North American Mission Board and one may not have to go very far to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marie Duncan

No. 30 **FRBA WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE, 1999**

Flat River will sponsor a World Missions Conference May 15-19, 1999 and 22 churches are signed up to participate. Those churches are: Amis Chapel, Butner First, Concord, Corinth, Creedmoor First, Delrayno, Dexter, Enon, Fellowship, Grassy Creek, Hester, Island Creek, Mountain Creek, Oxford, Peace's Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Poplar Creek, Providence, Sharon, Tabbs Creek, Tungsten, West Oxford.

The Steering Committee, meeting with Rev. Phil Billings, our Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. WMC representative, was trained in their various responsibilities. Our Steering Committee is: Rev. Lemar Wheeler & Dr. Paul Johnson, co-directors; Mrs. Faye Cannady, Prayer Leader; Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, Hospitality Leader; Rev. Robert Garrett, Transportation Leader; Dr. Jim Whitehead & Mrs. Vera Johnson, Co-Promotion Leaders; Rev. Johnson Gupton, Special Events Leader; Dr. Fred N. Knott, Financial Coordinator; and Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, WMC Secretary.

To prepare for the WMC, a training for the churches' WMC Coordinating Comm. will be held Jan. 14, 1999 (snow date, Jan. 28) at Delrayno Bapt. Chr., at 7 p.m. Each church will be sent more information later.

Other dates to keep in mind will be a Missions Rally on Sat., May 15, 1999, at Oxford Bapt. Chr. Following supper at 6 p.m., there will be a Missions Fair at 6:45 p.m. and Rally at 7:30 p.m. Also a Fellowship Luncheon is set for May 18 at Tabbs Creek Chr.

Participating churches will contribe $1 per resident member to cover various expenses and each church will receive each evening a love offering which will be pooled and divided between the missionaries.

We encoruage those churches not participating to plan to promote the World Mission Conference, pray and attend any of the services you can during the WMC.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lemar Wheeler

No. 31 **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ADDRESS**

"Obedient To The Vision" Acts 26:19

By Dr. Paul B. Johnson

Testifying before King Agrippa, the apostle Paul described the heavenly vision he had seen on the road to Damascus and of Jesus' call to him for salvation and mission service. Paul declared,"I was not disobedient to the heavenly vision." Today, as representatives of member churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, are we obedient to our heavenly vision?

Before we can obey the vision, first of all we have to see it. Jacob saw a vision of angels on a ladder reaching up to heaven and said, "Surely the Lord is in this place and I knew it not." The blind man begged of Jesus, "Lord, that I might receive my sight." Paul saw a vision of a man of Macedonia, beckoning him to take the Gospel to a whole new continent. Proverbs 29:18 says, "Where there is no vision, the people perish."

Where is our Macedonia? To what areas of ministry and witness does God want to open our eyes? During the past year, our association has opened its eyes to Belarus as part of our "Macedonia," opening hearts and homes to 15 Belarussian children and their interpreter. This is an excellent way of doing international missions without leaving our own association. Plans are also well under way for our association's first World Mission Conference in 15 years, to be held May 15-19, 1999. Our association held its first "Volunteer Reception" and gave its first "Volunteer of the Year" award during the past year. Our new disaster recovery trailer is ready and equipped and several have received training in its use. Our association is now considering helping to expand the Damascus Home ministry to include a home for women. Our annual youth mission trip to Delaware is in need of leaders/team members.

These are ways of opening our eyes to God's heavenly vision for us. Jesus said, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest." What are other visions that God wants us to see? do they include expanding our ministries in the Butner institutions, a tremendous mission field right in our midst? Polk Youth Institute moved a few months ago from Raleigh to Butner. A new federal prison hospital is nearing completion in Butner. Prison officials are as open to volunteers from our churches as they have ever been. Have you seen a vision about any of these opportunities?

However, it is not enough just to see a vision, we must also understand its meaning for us. When Paul saw his vision

on the road to Damascus, he asked, "Lord, what will you have me to do?" He wanted to know what the vision meant to him personally (me) and practically (do). I don't believe that God has the same "Macedonian vision" for us, or that we all need to mount our horses and ride off in all directions at once. Paul said in Ephesians 5:17, "Don't be foolish, but understand what the will of the Lord is."

A popular guide on career choices is titled, "What color is your parachute?" As members of the body of Christ, we have differing functions to perform but a common purpose and a common Lord. One of our common failings is that sometimes we cannot see the forest for the trees. We see what we are personally doing as all-important but don't always see the whole area of God's work and how our part fits into it. I would love to see us encourage one another more and offer our help to one another more. Our church and associational ministries should not be seen as competitive with one another but as complementing one another. We're in this together.

How different would the history of Christianity have been if Paul had not been obedient to the heavenly vision? What differences do our obedience or disobedience make? Paul was blinded by the light. Are there some things the Lord may blind us to so that we may see and do what he wants us to see and do? God used a vision of unclean animals let down on a sheet to get Peter to see that God is no respecter of persons and to get out of his "comfort zone" to witness to Cornelius.

Acts 16:10 includes seeing, understanding and being obedient to the vision. The writer, Luke, says "After Paul had seen the vision, we got ready at once to leave for Macedonia, concluding that God had called us to preach the gospel to them." How's that for instant obedience? They were alive to missions and caught the vision from heaven.

I believe there are several things we need to do. We need to examine our own vision and that of the church to which we belong. If we don't have a vision, we need to pray for God to give us one. Then, we need to understand and obey that vision.

Perhaps God wants you to offer to help our CCM ministries when children's teachers are needed, clothing needs to be sorted or boxes need to be moved. Maybe your Macedonian call is to volunteer to serve as associational GA director or Singles director, two positions which are still vacant. Maybe you can help locate or provide land for a new associational office and CCM building.

Let us all live in such a way that we can say with Paul, "I was not disobedient to the heavenly vision."

No. 32 **EVANGELISM**

Preparation for Celebrate Jesus 2000 continues with emphasis on prayer, personal witness, proclamation and preservation.

Attendance and training section for mapping center for evangelism will take place on November 13 at Cabarrus Association in Concord, North Carolina.

Videos entitled, "Jesus" and "Harvest" are available through the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. in Cary. The "Jesus" video is a viable resource at $5.00 each and the "Harvest" video is $12.00 each.

The Candle Ministry is a part of this evangelistic push and are available through First Baptist Church Creedmoor.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Eddie Mauldin

No. 33 **FRBA MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT**

When Jesus was beginning his earthly ministry, Mark's Gospel records his call for followers:..."come after me and I will make you to become fishers of men." (Mark 1:17) The challenge facing the church in the new century is the challenge of becoming. The requirement is simple. Jesus said, "come after me." The resources are promised because He states, "I willmake you..." And the results are predicted because He tells what will be accomplished.Mark's account goes on to read, "And straightway they forsook their nets and followed him." The Flat Rive Baptist Association is helping our churches to face the challenge of becoming on a local level through the various ministries like CCM and Damascus Home and to reach out globally through ministries like Mision Bautista and the Belarus children's ministry. Together we can face the challenges of becoming by standing on his promise to make us to become effective fishers of men.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike A. Patterson

No. 34 **TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT**

The 206th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet Monday, October 18, 1999, with the Island Creek Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 19, 1999, with the Tally Ho First Baptist Church.

We recommend that Rev. Robert (Bob) Baynard, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1999; and that Rev. Dale Wallace, pastor of Concord Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in the year 2003 be held with the Hester Baptist Church on the first day and with the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Patrick B. Cox,
Member, Order of Business Committee

No. 35 **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

As the 205th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association comes to a close, the following resolutions are respectfully submitted for your approval:

Be it resolved that we express our sincere gratitude to the Stovall Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. George Custer; and to the Union Baptist Church and their pastor, Dr. Gary Galeotti, for providing graciously for our Annual Session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier for her 33 years of faithful and dedicated ministry as Secretary and Clerk.

Be it resolved that we also express appreciation to Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr. as he completes 10 years of tireless and efficient service as treasurer of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Be it resolved that we recommend that the 1998 Flat River Baptist Association Annual be dedicated to Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr.

Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to Mrs. Virginia Tuck for her extreme dedication as Church and Community Missions (CCM) director.

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to Paul and Vera Johnson for their leadership and direction given during the last two years.

Be it resolved that we express our heartfelt appreciation to the Belarussian Steering Committee, sponsors, host parents and churches, and others who helped make the project a success.

Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to God for our Moderator, Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner; our Vice Moderator, Dr. Steve Bolton; and to the many other officers and

members of the committees of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

Be it resolved that commend the 22 churches that have voted to participate in the 1999 World Mission Conference and that we encourage other churches to participate with those churches.

Be it resolved that we again encourage our churches to give at least four percent of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Be it resolved that we the members of the several churches here assembled do personally covenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and, with God's help, to make the coming year more effective in achieving the mission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Be it further resolved to unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year.

And be it also resolved that, in recognition of the diversity within our association, that we strive to fulfill the admonition of the Apostle Paul found in Ephesians 4:3, to endeavor "to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Resolutions Committee
Rev. Dan Hill, Chm.; Mrs. Clessie Thomas; Rev. Tony Futrell

No. 36 **BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT**

The Flat River Baptist Association, in its 1997 annual session, voted to host fifteen children and one interpreter from Belarus during the Summer of 1998. This was arranged through the auspices of the American Belarussian Relief Organization (ABRO). The children of Belarus have all been exposed to radiation as a result of the Chernobyl nuclear disaster. It is believed that six weeks out of Belarus will give a child's system an opportunity to purify itself and lengthen the life span as much as 25%.

The churches of the Association were enthusiastic about the project, many of them voting to pay the necessary funds for the expenses of a child. Sixteen host families were quickly found and preparations were made for the children's arrival on June 15.

The six weeks the children were here passed very quickly. They all had dental and doctor's appointments, with the dentists and doctors donating their services. The Association sponsored two events for all the children and several churches also had events for them. A clothes closet

sponsored by CCM enabled the children to choose Summer clothing when they arrived and Winter clothing before returning to Belarus. Churches and host parents also bought them many things. Most of the children arrived with almost nothing. They left on July 27 with bulging suitcases and the hearts of their host parents.

A total of $17,076.59 was collected from the churches and individuals. Of this amount, $14,248.49 was spent, leaving a balance of $2828.10 in the account.

The host parents and churches they represent are: Joseph & Doris Bellofatto, Poplar Creek; George & Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove; Clif & Gayle Champion, Fellowship; Pello & Marie Duncan, West Oxford; Cam & Maria Ford, Poplar Creek; David & Betsie Forsythe, Creedmoor First; Lexie & Anita Harrison, Creedmoor First; Rod & Amy Heintz,Delrayno; Bradley & Theresa Jones, Sharon; Margie Newcomb (widow), Fellowship; Mike & Phyllis Patterson, Corinth; Bobby & Wanda Temple, Fellowship; Harry & Elizabeth Watts, Oxford; Lemar & Vivian Wheeler, Tabbs Creek. Jerry & Mae Faulkner, Dexter, hosted the interpreter.

Respectfully submitted,
Vera Johnson, Member, Belarussian Committee

No. 37 **HONDURAS MISSION TEAM**

A Mission Team,made up of 22 volunteers from ten churches in Granville and Vance Counties, went to Honduras Feb. 21-28, 1998. They worked with Southern Baptist missionaries Larry and Jean Elliott in the capital city of Tegucigalpa.

Their main project was to do construction on a Christian school where a floor was put down, a wall was constructed, steel beams were welded in place, electrical wiring was installed, a water pipe was run from a well, a sidewalk was poured and fence put up. Over $5,000.00 was contributed to the building fund.

Gifts were given to 285 children attending the school, 0 of which are sponsored by members of the team and their hurches. Over 400 pairs of used eye glasses were taken to onduras by the team members to be used in an eye glass inistry there. Seventy pairs were distributed by the team o people who had prescriptions. Ladies on the team led a raft project and helped 70 of the local people make angel ins.

Team members expressed gratitude to God for the opportunity to share in this mission project and for the many lessings they received.

Shown in the picture are members of the team: (l to r) Front: Bob Wainwright, David Ballard, James Edwards, Rev. Willie Darby, Doug Colquitt, Elizabeth Bibee,Johnny Riggan. Second Row: Trudy Ballard, Brenda Thompson, Ethel Whitby, Carlton Whitby, Catherine Johnson, Bernice Colquitt. Third Row: Lee Chandler, David Blackwell, Jay Jarrell, Roger Bibee, Jimmie Ayscue; Larry Johnson, Bobby Temple, George Cannady, Faye Cannady.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Wainwright, Team leader

No. 38 **CAMP MUNDO VISTA PROJECT**

Work on renovating the cabins and adding bathrooms is coming along very well. Eight cabins have been completed. We hope to complete at least six more before camp next May. Two other cabins have been started with framing the bathrooms and work on the inside. That leaves four cabins to be started. The Bill & Ruth Jackson Memorial Lodge is under construction and has been framed up and dried in. It should be completed before camp also.

Volunteers are needed for all types of work from painting to sheet-rock finishing, installing insulation, carpenter work, block laying, landscaping and digging footings. The camp can provide overnight lodging and meals for individuals or groups that can work for a day or more. Please call Bob Wainwright at 919/693-5004 if you would like to schedule a work group or for more information.

Thanks to volunteers from Flat River:James E. Frazier; Johnny Brummitt; Troy Preddy; C.W. Thompson; A.R. Hicks; Pete Willis; Norman Streib; Leonard Johnson; Bobby Temple; Morris West; Gilbert Woodlief; Brian Wainwright; and a Coed Mission Grp, Creedmoor First.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Wainwright

No. 39 **BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA**

"Families Under Construction" was the 1997 Thanksgiving Offering theme, and an appropriate banner under which to recount the achievements of an enormously successful year for the institution.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day

are, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last ear. During the past year BCH received $1.6 million hrough the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the hanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million omprised 18% of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because f a positive investment environment, BCH investments of ndowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their ay" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Educa- ion/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 0, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills ome on May 12.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary s president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

Wherever children are hurting and families are trained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a peaker for your church or civic group, or to access ser- ices, call (800) 476-3669.

-Adapted from BCH Report to Associations

o. 40 **BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA**

Thank you North Carolina Baptists, 1998 has and con- inues to be a very good year in the life of older adults ntrusted to the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Caro- ina. In concluding a series of parables related to the ise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of hea- en, is like unto a man that is a householder, which ringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," atthew 13:52.

During the past year God has enriched Baptist Retire- ent Homes with special treasures---volunteers willing to ive of their time; others who could not go but were will- ng to give gifts of money; WMU groups, BSU groups, pre- chool day care class that comes twice a month to visit heir "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist ome in Asheville, the list goes on.

Folks, our hearts should swell with pride for helping ake life for older adults The Best of Times! Offering at east a cup of cold water in Jesus Name!

Respectfully submitted,
Annie L. Herman

No. 41 **FRBA LIBRARY/MEDIA CENTER**

The associational Media Director attended a workshop for Church Library Media Services in North Wilkesboro, NC in November 1997 and the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, 1998.

Two workshops were held during the year attempting to address questions from the nine churches in our association with media centers and for those interested in starting libraries in their churches. However, attendance was low.

The Flat River Library/Media Center received approximately 50 titles to be added to our library over this past summer. A very special thank you to Mrs. Mertie Davis for her generous donation of these books.

Respectfully submitted,
Vicky Stigall

No. 42 **THE BIBLICAL RECORDER**

Thomas Jefferson said the purest forms of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty and the autonomy of the local church. Baptists cannot preserve their democratic form of decision making if they are not properly informed.

The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. The Recorder also focuses on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions.

In September, 1997, the Recorder entered the world of electronic communications with an attractice and effective Web site. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world. Address is: http://ww.biblicalrecorder.org.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists withnews, features, and inspirational articles which encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Dr. R. Gene Puckett is retiring as editor and the new editor is Dr. Tony Cartledge who resigned the pastorate at Woodhaven Baptist Church, Apex to accept this position. He is a former pastor of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church in the Flat River Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Greene

No. 43 **ANNUITY BOARD**

At his first meeting with employees, Annuity Board President O.S. Hawkins challenged the staff to measure themselves by the biblical description of Israel's King David who served "with the integrity of his heart and the skillfulness of his hands."

Outstanding investment earnings and generous gifts in 1997 allowed trustes to enhance the quality of life for our annuitants and Relief recipients. Effective Jan. 1, 1998, nearly all of the 28,000 annuitants in pay status received a permanent 10% increase in benefits. Relief benefits rose to $200 per month for individuals and $265 per month for couples. he Adopt An Annuitant benefit was raised 50% from $50 to $75 each month.

The SBC Cooperative Program provides more than $1 million annually that is distributed in Relief payments to some 700 couples or individuals in desperate financial need. The Annuity Board adds to this from the Retired Ministers' Support fund and Adopt An Annuitant benefits. Every cent given for Relief or Adopt An Annuitant finds its way to a needy person or couple. No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operations.

The Annuity Board paid more than $105 million in insurance benefits last year, preventing financial disasters to persons and families stricken with illness, disability, accident or death.

As of May 31, 1998, there were 3,997 active participants in the Church Annuity Plan; 59% churches active in the Church Annuity Plan; and of June 30, 2,703 persons were receiving retirement benefits; and 369 were helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries.

In the Flat River Association, we have 33 pastors and church staff, along with the director of missions and the associational secretary, participating in the Church Annuity Plan. Also, there are several retired ministers and widows as participants.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lemar Wheeler

No. 44 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

The mission of the N. C. Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to

enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of Dec. 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432,412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

On April 13, 1998, Dr. M. Clay Warf became the fourth executive director of the N. C. Baptist Foundation.

If you are interested in learning more about the N.C. Baptist Foundation, please call 919/380-7334, or write 201 Convention Dr., Cary NC 27511-4257.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz

No. 45 **FRBA RECREATION COMMITTEE**

There was a busy Softball Season in Flat River. Congratulations to Island Creek women and Gray Rock Men Teams upon receiving the 1998 FRBA Sportsmanship Awards.

The 1998 FRBA Regular Season Winners were: Island Creek Women and Mount Zion Men. Runners-up for the Women was a 2-way tie being Creedmoor First and Pleasant Grove. The Men had a 3-way tie--Gray Rock Methodist; Island Creek; and Pleasant Grove A Teams.

Island Creek women and Mount Zion Men Teams were the 1998 FRBA Tournament Winners.

Other teams in the Men's League: Pleasant Grove B, Creedmoor First, York Rite (Masonic Home), and South Henderson Pentecostal Holiness.

Other teams in the Women's League: Mount Zion, Peace's Chapel, and South Henderson Pentecostal Holiness.

Games were played on the Currin's Fitness Center field (off Hwy. 96-N) and umpires were provided by Diamond Pro Umpires Association.

At the end of the regular season and completion of the tournaments, an Adult Co-ed Softball League was organized with six teams playing.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Bell, Chm., Recreation Committee

No. 46 **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

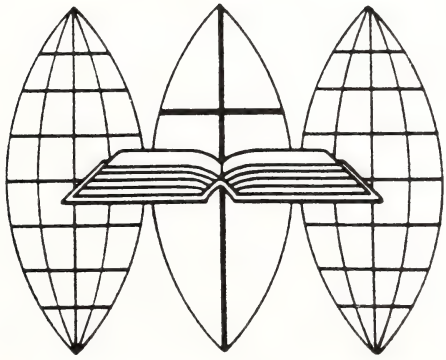
The purpose of the American Bible Society is to provide the Holy Scriptures to every man, woman, and child in a language and form each can readily understand and at a price each can easily afford. This purpose, undertaken without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit, is a cause all Christians and all churches are urged to support.

Even then, with all the availability of the Holy Scriptures, more than 3 billion people have yet to own a Bible. Over one-half of the people in Russia do not have a Bible. The number of believers in China who have never had a Bible of their own is absolutely staggering--and growing every day. And the demand in Africa is double what the American Bible Society has been able to meet.

Gifts through the American Bible Society provide Bibles for many nations of the world.

There is a Scripture Courtesy Center in the Flat River Association office. This Center is happy to help you make selection of the Scriptures you need for adults, youth and children - even toddlers. Of course, the Center is only able to have a limited supply and selection because of space but the catalog is available and orders may be made. Please call 693-5215 or come by the office and see what is available.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, ABS Rep.



HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES DURING 1997-98 AS REPORTED ON THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

AMIS CHAPEL -Installed new heating and air conditioning system in parsonage. Paid off note for renovations to church fellowship hall/kitchen/bathrooms. Two church members, Woodis & Lois Vaughan,recognized as the 1998 Volunteers In Mission for both the church and the Flat River Association

BRASSFIELD -This church's 175th Anniversary Celebration held on August 16, 1998.

BULLOCK -Co-Pastors Mike & Cheryl Brooks resigned. Miss Mand Capps represented the church on the 1998 FRBA Youth Missio Team to Delaware.

BUTNER FIRST -Laura Rock resigned as organist, January, 1998 Larue Daniel began as organist in February, 1998. Lydia Bryant began as pianist in February, 1998. Church celebrated 50th Year Anniversary Sept. 19-20, 1998. History of th church, written by Mr. Eddie Smith, was published.

CREEDMOOR FIRST -Dedication of "Candle of Love" ministries. Commencement of construction on Family Life Center.Purchas of Chappell land for expansion and parking. Purchase of White Rabbit Day Care with eye on establishment of Christian Child Care.

DELRAYNO -Sponsored a Belarussian child with members, Rod & Amy Heintz, being the host parents. Completed driveway paving project for both entrances.

DEXTER -William Edward Nutt was ordained to Gospel Ministry on December 7, 1997.

ENON -Hosted an outing for the Belarussian children visiting in the Flat River Association. Began plans for 125 year Anniversary of church in 2000.

FAITH -Terry Howard resigned as pastor,effective April 26, 1998. Calvin Sacra began as pastor first Sunday in May, 1998 and was ordained on June 28th by his home church in Virginia. Organization of directors and committees for future growth.

FLORENCE AVENUE -Hung framed Church Covenant and The Ten Commandments. Have Church Vision over Baptistry.

GRASSY CREEK -Rev. Roy Vestal, pastor, resigned effective June 30, 1998. Rev. Randall Carter called as pastor to begin October 1, 1998.

HESTER -New pastor, Rev. Lewis Wall, began Dec. 7, 1997. Had a large Vacation Bible School and received an offering of $624.00 which went to the New Property Fund for the Flat

River Bapt. Assoc. Through memorial gifts, the North Vestibule was redecorated. Two bathrooms on North wing main floor redone; glass doors replaced old wooden doors at the entrances to the North Wing, South Wing, and fellowship hall. The atriums of the sanctuary were refinished with new lights, mirror and plants. Beautiful brass lamps were installed at all the main entrances of the church. Fellowship hall and kitchen were painted, new lights installed, and two downstairs bathrooms redone. New drapes and blinds were a memorial gift for fellowship hall. The 175th Anniversary Committee working hard for celebration on Oct. 11.

ISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD -Pastor Felipe Polowood served as interim pastor and accepted call as pastor to begin Oct. 1, 1998.

OUNT ZION honored Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, music director and organist, on March 15, 1998.

OUNTAIN CREEK -Deacons organized around five ministries to better serve needs of congregation. A Widows Support Team organized under leadership of Barbara B. Wilson. A Long-range Planning Committee elected to develop plans for all church property. Rev. Sarah Childers led a 13-week study of "Experiencing God:Knowing and Doing The Will of God." The Evangels returned for the 3rd year to lead youth retreat at Kerr Lake and led in Sunday morning worship at the church.

IVE GROVE -New shelter at fellowship hall given by Scott Harkey in memory of his wife, Lillie Mae Harkey. A baby grand piano was given to the church by Mr. Harkey, again in memory of his late wife. Memorial funds in memory of Diane Keith were also used to purchase the piano. The sanctuary and education building (ground floor only) had new carpet installed. New pastor, Rev. Jack Hollowell, began in June, 1998.

FORD -Construction completed on $2.8 million dollar Renovation/Expansion Project. Celebrated 150th Anniversary on Aug. 30, 1998 and dedicated new Church Family Center on the same day. Sponsored two Belarussian children and hosted one child. Four Acteens met requirements for Queen and Queen with Scepter. Began new Capital Stewardship Campaign.

ACE'S CHAPEL -Former pastor, Rev. L. W. Burnette, and his wife, Lillian Bertha Sanderson Burnette, passed away. Mrs. Burnette on Sun., Sept. 27, 1998, and Mr. Burnette on Wed., Sept. 30, 1998. The beloved Reverend and Mrs. Burnette served Peace's Chapel Chr. July, 1973 - June, 1978.

PLEASANT GROVE -Youth Mission trip to Whitesburg, KY. Completed enlargement of church Sanctuary and construction of choir room. Started construction of outside shelter and enclosed room for storage. Hired Associate Pastor for firs time -Robert Dawson.

PROVIDENCE -Installed new chairs in Adult Ladies Sunday School class; installed new escape door in upstairs Sunday School class; remodeled Nursery.

ROCK SPRING -Steeple added to church in memory of Mr. F. H. Wilson, Sr.

SHARON -Pastor Bob Baynard and Mr. & Mrs. Edward Melton went on mission trip to Romania Nov. 12-23, 1997. Participated in the Belarussian Children Project and Bradley & Theresa Jones and family hosted a child, Katya Kuleshevskaya. A farewell dinner and gifts given to Katya on her last Sunda here. A basketball court was built in July 1998 connected to the picnic shelter.

STOVALL -New pastor, Rev. George Custer, began Dec. 7, 1997.

TABBS CREEK -New building. Completion of two-story addition to church. Ordained Mr. Wayne Clark into Gospel Ministry.

TALLY HO FIRST -Rev. James Biesiadecki, pastor, resigned April 19, 1998. Rev. Talmage Williams, Annuity Board repre sentative for Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C., began as interim pastor.

WEST OXFORD -Built Nursery-Preschool addition to building.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -Mrs. Sarah M. Edwards, wife of Rev. W. J. Edwards, former Supt. of Missions for Flat River, passed away Feb. 10, 1998, and a grave-side funeral service was conducted Feb. 13, 1998 at Tabbs Creek Bapt. Chr.

The Belarussian Children Project was very well sponsore during June and July. Read more of this in Reports Section

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

1999	Island Creek - Tally Ho First
2000	Fellowship - Rock Spring
2001	Mountain Creek - West Oxford
2002	Dexter - Butner First
2003	Hester - Pleasant Grove

CHURCH HISTORIES PUBLISHED IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Bapt. Assoc. was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and will include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond the control of the Clerk, there were no histories included in the 1988 Annual.

1987		Island Creek and Providence
1989		Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990		Concord and Tungsten
1991		Butner First and Brassfield
1992		Hester and West Oxford
1993		Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994		Fellowship and Dexter
1995		Oxford and Bullock
1996		Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997		Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998		Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	**	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000		Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001		Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002		Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003		Enon and Union
2004		Olive Grove and Faith

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister

1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.
1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill

1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford Forst
1995	Tungsten Mount Olivet	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chapel Corinth	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. J. Steven Bolton
1998	Stovall	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Donald Brown

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS SERVING
IN
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1955
Rev. W.J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1, 1996 - Present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOC.

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1, 1995 - July 31, 1996

UPDATED HISTORY OF AMIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Amis Chapel Baptist Church was organized on April 29, 1885 with 22 members and Rev. Robert Irah Devin as pastor. O August 10, 1855, the church joined the Flat River Associatio and there were 44 members. Present membership is 221 members

Since this church was featured in the FRBA 1979 Annual, many changes have taken place. The church voted April 8, 197 to build a parsonage across the road from the church. The parsonage was dedicated on December 16, 1979. Rev. Richard Porter and his family were the first to reside in the parsonage. On September 29, 1985, the note on the parsonage was burned during the worship service.

The 125th Anniversary of the church was celebrated on April 19, 1980 which marked a very special day. Rev. A. D. Frazier and Rev. Michael Harris, ordained into the ministry by this church, were special guests at this celebration.

On February 21, 1982, permission was granted to the Brotherhood organization to construct a picnic shed at the church. In 1984 recessed ceiling lights were install over th pulpit area and air-conditioning was installed in the sanctuary and basement. Pew cushions and a public address system were purchased in 1985. A handicap ramp was installed to the sanctuary in 1988 and a handicap ramp was added to the educational building in 1992. Air conditioning was added to the educational building and fellowship hall in 1989. A fiberglass steeple was added to the church in 1991. Major renovations to the fellowship hall and kitchen area and women's rest room were made in 1995.

In February, 1996 the sanctuary and basement were damaged by smoke caused by a malfunction in one of the heating furnaces. Worship services and Sunday School were held i the fellowship hall and educational building until the basement and sanctuary were cleaned. Damages to the church and contents were estimated between $12,000-$15,000. The damaged area was re-opened on March 17, 1996.

Mrs. Edith Frazier (Tuck) was ordained as the first female deacon at this church on September 14, 1986.

Since 1979, Amis Chapel has hosted the Flat River Annua meeting twice - October 19, 1981 and October 20, 1997.

The church has had several pastors since 1979. Rev. Richard Porter served from November, 1977 to October 26,198 On November 2, 1980 Mr. James Pollard was called as interim pastor. He was ordained into the ministry by this church on February 1, 1981 and was called as full-time pastor to begi

February 8, 1981 and he served until July 3, 1983. Rev. Clarence Bishop served as interim pastor from July 10, 1983-November 6, 1983. Rev. Ronald Craddock was called as pastor on November 6, 1983 and served until March 8, 1987 when Rev. Bishop again served as interim pastor. Rev. N. Malvin Tuck was called as pastor effective August 9, 1987. On August 3, 1997 Pastor Appreciation Day was held in honor of Pastor and Mrs. Tuck in appreciation of the 10th anniversary of Rev. Tuck serving as pastor. Rev. Tuck continues to serve as pastor.

--Lois Vaughan and Rubie Jo Elliott

UPDATED HISTORY OF FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Florence Avenue was organized on July 23, 1891 at Blue Wing, N. C. The meeting was held in an old tobacco factory owned by C. A. Tuck. Elder S.H. Thompson preached the mornin sermon and covered dish lunch was served on the lawn. Twenty one members became charter members by moving their membershi from other churches. Work started on the first church building in 1892 and major renovations done from 1904-1906. Durin that time, the church used the facilities of the Union Unite Church of Christ. Four additional classrooms were added in 1957 and dedication made on August 4th at Homecoming Service by Pastor Ronald Rice. From 1918-1952, the church shared

From 1918 to 1952, the church shared services of its pastor with other churches - Aarons Creek, North Fork, Hites burg, Nelson, and Grace. A vote was made on October 7, 1951 for the church to go full time as of January 1, 1952. In 195 the pastor was shared with Highview Baptist Church until the church once again went full time in Sept., 1976 in support o a pastor, which continues to the present. On Nov. 4, 1973, ground breaking was held behind the old church for construction of a new church building. Land was given by Deacon and Mrs. Woodrow Ellixson, Sr.

The first brick was laid August 28, 1974. Work continu in stages with the educational hall completed and on Sunday, October 1, 1978, the worship service was moved to the fello ship hall.

The first baptism in the new church was held on August 24, 1980. Candidates were Mrs. Gene Ellixson. Sherrie Hodge and Richard Seate III were re-baptized.

Pastor Appreciation Day was held October 5, 1980 in recognition of Rev. & Mrs. Clarence Bishop who had served 2 faithful yers. The first service was held in the new sanctuary on Dec. 21, 1980. First funeral was on April 7,19 for Mr. Thomas Carmichael. A Centennial Homecoming was held Aug. 18, 1991. Central heath/air conditioning installed April, 1955.

We currently have Sunday School classes for all age groups, Sunday morning worship service, Sunday evening worshipm and Wednesday evening prayer service followed by choir practice. The church continues to be mission minded with an active Women on Mission's organization in their outreach to our surrounding community, nursing homes, and "the uttermost parts of the world."

This church was featured in the 1979 FRBA Annual when all pastors from 1891 to 1979 were listed. At that time, Rev. Clarence Bishop was pastor and he retired in 1981. Other men serving since then have been, Ernie Center, pastor, 1982-86; Paul Inman, interim pastor, 1986-87; Mike Trollo, pastor, 1988-89; Harold Rumfeldt, interim pastor, 1989; Robert Garrett, pastor, 1990-1993; Sam Moore, pastor, 1994-May '95; and Bill Keen, pastor, Aug. '95-present.

As the church stands on the threshold of our second century, it is our prayer to grow spiritually, reach out to our community and seek to fulfill the command of our Lord to be witness to a world in need of God's saving grace.

--Lucy Chandler & Virginia Cumbey

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS ATTENDING THE 204TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Clerk's note: Effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. Messengers and visitors (in parenthesis) are listed as for whom registration cards can be accounted for. Those not elected by their church as messengers are visitors and churches not listed were absent from the 205th Session.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin & Virginia Tuck; Kathleen Davis; James E. Frazier; Lois Vaughan; (Woodis Vaughan; Edward Elliott; Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Allan Lane; Buddy Carden; (Pastor Tom Edwards; Virginia Woodlief)

BULLOCK: Bernard & Madeline Lee; Ted & Linn Kapus; (Robert & Fann Montague)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel & Peggy Pegram; Janie Lyon; Louise Honeycutt; Andy Fisher; David & Mary Strickland.

CONCORD: (Pastor Dale Wallace; Steve King)

CORINTH: Pastor Mike Patterson; Johnny Brummitt; David Black; (Eldie Lee Brummitt; Troy Preddy)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don & Karen Brown;Rev. Eddie Mauldin; Allen James, Jr.; Ralph Seagroves; Marilyn Mangum; Lois J. Rhodes; Huey Kirby; Jennifer Ferrell; (Betsy Mauldin)

DELRAYNO: Pastor Bob Rhoden; Bazel Pearce; Teny Wheeler; Annie Newton; Teny Wheeler; Irene Talley; (Paul & Vera Johnson)

DEXTER: Ann Woodlief; Jerry & Mae Faulkner; (Pastor Neil Woodlief; Pat Thomas)

ENON: Eloise C. Newton; Elizabeth M. Currin; Maurice & Mary Rose Knott; Oliver & Mattie Sue Cash; (Fred & Janet Knott)

FAITH: Pastor Calvin Sacra; Joan S. Currin;

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Marie Temple; Bobby & Wanda Temple; Hazel Arnold

FLORENCE AVENUE: Lucy Chandler; Bessie Nelson

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Randall Carter; Robert & Merton Nugent; Jerry & Eugenia Timberlake; Elizabeth Winston

HESTER: Pastor Lewis Wall; Benny Overton; Luetta Frazier; Cora Whitt

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Johnson & Jean Gupton;John & Charlotte Bennett; Carl & Emma Blake; Bob Morgan;

MOUNT OLIVET: Patrick Woods; Norwood Kearney; Lorraine O. Blackley

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams; Billie & Christine Mangum Eugene & Maude Cates; Rebecca Mangum; Mary Elizabeth Denny Ruby Mangum; (Clessie Thomas; Delores Dean)

OUNTAIN CREEK: David Blackwell; Hazel Blackwell; Sadie Blackwell; Marian Wilkerson; John Owens; Sam & Edith Whitt; (Herman Wilkerson; Violet B. Coats)

XFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; Betty Wainwright; John Mackie; Eunice White; Rancher & Wilma Preddy; Martha M. Joy; M/M Glen Currin; Annie Mae Clark; Nellie Grey McFarland; (Lib Currin; Rev. B. Patrick Cox; Norman & Jean Jones)

EACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Felix Futrell, Sr.; Harold & Betty W. Puckett; Elvin & Nell Hart; Raymond & Lucy Dickerson; Christine Robbins

LEASANT GROVE: George & Faye Cannady; Roger Overton, Sr.

OPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam Ford; Louis Greenway; (Joseph & Doris Bellofatto)

ROVIDENCE: Harry & Jerry Watkins; Bobby & Sandra Green; Jean Huff; Betty Arrington; David T. Smith; Nell Watkins; Diane O'Briant; (Pastor Randy Pittman; Jack & Becky Berry)

OCK SPRING: Pastor Gary Brummitt; (Peggy Brummitt)

HARON: Pastor Robert & Joan Baynard; Daune K. Phillips; Mary Alice Elliott; Gertrude H. Daniel;

TOVALL: Pastor George Custer; Amos & Edith Rutledge; Bobby Grissom; Frank G. Wilson; Ben F. Wilson; Lelia Blackwell; (Elizabeth L. Callis; Joe Ben & Norma White; Ronnie & Shelia Boyd; Juanita O. Ingolfson; Montie Lou Wilson; Betty Jean Cash; Ernestine F. White; Virginia Tingen; Etheleen Marriott)

ABBS CREEK: Interim Pastor J. Lemar & Vivian Wheeler; Becky Currin; Norma Critcher; Dorothy Walker; (Willie Wilkins; Wayne O. Overton)

ALLY HO FIRST: Harold Boyd; Margaret Haskins; J.B. & Naomi Brogden;

UNGSTEN: Kenneth & Rachel Thomas; Jim & Lillian Travis;

NION: Interim Pastor Gary Galeotti; Cecil Keith; Durward & Allie M. Harp; (Marshall Brogden)

EST OXFORD: Pastor W.Jim Whitehead; Evelyn Evans; Janie Dickerson; Marie Duncan

ISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: Pastor Felipe Polowood

ISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Rosalind K. Harrell; James & Nell Murphy; Wendy Minton Edwards; Chester H. Jones; Scott Hudgins; M/M Jim Winston; Cynthia P. Keeton

1. HIGHLIGHTS OF 1998 WMU SPRING MEETING:

The 89th Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held March 23, 1998 at Corinth Bapt. Chr. with 2 churches represented and a total attendance of 121. The theme of this meeting was "Come Go With Me." Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir., presided. Welcome and call to prayer was by host pastor, Rev. Mike Patterson. The WMU Leadership Team presented a drama reading, "Come, Go With Me."

Reports, printed, were given to each person attending. Remarks were made by Dr. Paul Johnson, dir. of missions. Th guest speakers were Frank and Carmen White, missionaries to Indonesia, in the afternoon.

Special music in the evening session was by Diana Locka and Donna Preddy. Age-level groups from different presented the parade of churches (signs of FRBA churches). Volunteers who had been on missions trips--FRBA Youth Mission Team to Delaware; Faye Cannady to Honduras; and Rev. Bob Baynard to Romania. Gifts were also brought for the Belarussian Childr when they arrive in June.

Reports from the Time and Place Committee, the Budget Committee, and the Nominating Committee were approved. The Treasurer's Report showed balance on Mar. 12, 1998 to be $1,426.82.

During the supper time, various displays from churches were set up in the fellowship hall and viewed. Supper was served by the host church. Donna Brummitt gave closing prayer.

NOTE: One needs to remember that in 1998, the WMU year will run from September to August.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONF.
1999	Amis Chapel	Oxford
2000	Oxford	Delrayno
2001	Island Creek	West Oxford
2002	Mountain Creek	Oxford
2003	Sharon	Delrayno

3. REPORT OF FRBA BUDGET COMMITTEE: The budget for 1998-99 was approved. Total is $2,595.00. WMU dues remain at $2.00 per member (Women on Mission, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends).

4. REPORT OF FRBA WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE was approved. Names of WMU officers and committee members are printed in this Annual under "FRBA WMU Officers".

5. HIGHLIGHTS OF WMU LEADERSHIP CONF. -Held Aug. 24, 1998 at West Oxford Chr. with 25 churches represented and total attendance of 119. Various conferences were led by the FRBA WMU Leadership Team. The Co-ed materials for Adults, Youth & Children were discussed in a conference led by Ms. Cara Lynn Croom & Mr. Mark Abernathy of the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. Mrs. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir., presided at this meeting. Various WMU materials were available for sale. The printed Treasurer's Report showed a balance, Aug. 17, 1998, to be $584.77.

-Compiled by Betty Jean Cash & Gerald Rene Frazier

1997–98 WMU Emphasis:

Come Go With Me

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "The Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences,Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation,to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corpora;tion

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County,North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C.
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P O Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therin expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the folloing as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I--NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II--OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV--ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to e known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a ice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, reasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor,Discipleship Training Director, unday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood irector, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and irector of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director and Single dult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session y the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for ne (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to re- pective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office s indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed them- elves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immedi- tely before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from he floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The ffice of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other fficers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, ection 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nomina- ions from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the ice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and hall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an vent or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator he Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session o elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the ice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both e filled by pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, erve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as ay be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of rder of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the orporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacan- ies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the oderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true ecord of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to et the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, nd superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to enominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the lerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills romptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to he auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and ake a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All

checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI--MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals,participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees,conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each chaurch of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected bya the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to undergird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII---DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such

meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July,respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII---THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board or the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX---THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This Council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tenative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X---DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; By-laws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board". The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each

year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years,and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however,this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities,equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer,purchase,

or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows: the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the puspose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association,Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI--PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing,at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended Oct. 22, 1991.
Amended Oct. 20, 1992.
Amended Oct. 18, 1994.
Amended Oct. 17, 1995.
Amended Oct. 22, 1996.

THE 1998 ANNUAL
of the
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

A. Membership/Congregational Information
B. Bible Study (Sunday School)
C. Discipleship Training
D. Music Ministry
E. Missions Involvement
F. Missions Education
(Woman's Missionary Union/Brotherhood)
G. General Financial Information
H. Mission Financial Information
I. Baptism Information

(NOTE FROM CLERK: The information in these tables is from each church's Annual Church Profile (ACP). If you have questions about your church's information, you may contact your church clerk or me. Thank you.

Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Clerk
919/693-5215, office
919/693-6372, home)

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	C	Granville	221	203	1
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	C	GRANVILLE	163	121	3
BULLOCK BAPT CH	C	Granville	172	136	0
BUINER FIRST BAPT CH	C	GRANVILLE	509	417	10
CONCORD BAPT CHR	C	Granville	343	269	1
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	C	Granville	243	176	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	C	Granville	787	604	3
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	C	Granville	330	255	2
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	C	GRANVILLE	268	190	
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	C	Granville	232	164	
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	C	GRANVILLE	46	46	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	C	Granville	426	340	
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	C	Granville	187	74	
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	C	GRANVILLE	323	251	
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	C	Granville	507	426	
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	C	Vance	353	275	
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	C	Granville	67	23	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	M	Granville	48	6	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	C	Franklin	215	161	1
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	C	Granville	483	438	1
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	C	Granville	397	246	
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	C	WAKE	381	276	1
OXFORD BAPT CH	C	Granville	1,050	792	
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	Granville	435	372	
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	Granville	772	686	4
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	C	VANCE	199	175	
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	C	Granville	501	421	
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	C	Vance	145	130	
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	C	Granville	175	131	
STOVALL BAPT CH	C	Granville	439	354	
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	C	GRANVILLE	211	180	
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	C	GRANVILLE	330	174	
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	C	Vance	377	85	
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	C	Wake	144	0	
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	C	Granville	357	278	
		Association Total:	**11,836**	**8,875**	2

urch-Type Missions Started | 12 - Lost/Unchurched | 14 - Intercessory Prayer
urch-Type Missions Operating | 13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis | Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1855	1987	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1823	1995	A	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1904		B	67	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1948	1985	D	138	0	0	N	Y	N	1
8	1782	1993	A	63	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1882	1996	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1895	1992	D	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	1960	1988	D	107	0	0	N	N	Y	1
3	1906	1977	A	85	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
13	1875	1997	A	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
4	1996	1998	E	43	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1840	1983	A	110	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
0	1891	1995	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1754	1998	A	66	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1823	1997	A	164	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1820	1995	A	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1903	1997	G	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1991	1998	A	54	0	0	Y	Y		3
0	1865	1991	A	93	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
42	1840	1980	B	195	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1860	1995	A	128	0	0	Y	N	N	1
12	1880	1998	A	115	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1848	1989	D	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1887	1994	A	240	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
8	1858	1978	A	336	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1858	1988	A	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1907	1995	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1886	1994	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1896	1992	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1886	1997	C	103	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
7	1775		A	103	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1850		A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
20	1950	1974	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1972	1996	A	34	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
2	1903	1996	F	110	0	0	N	N	Y	1
128				4,020	0	1				

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

FLAT RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	C	152	10	37	10	
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	C	87	3	10	11	
BULLOCK BAPT CH	C	109	11	16	12	
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	C	128	10	23	11	
CONCORD BAPT CHR	C	91	8	18	24	
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	C	124	18	15	15	
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	C	437	45	44	43	
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	C	154	12	18	8	
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	C	120	15	8	14	
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	C	116	6	16	7	
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	C	56	7	9	10	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	C	137	12	27	7	
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	C	77	3	16	0	
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	C	125	14	17	8	
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	C	263	22	30	26	
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	C	133	8	27	15	
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	C	27	6	4	4	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	M	44	7	8	15	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	C	106	4	21	13	
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	C	164	28	25	32	
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	C	190	24	30	8	
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	C	115	6	11	15	
OXFORD BAPT CH	C	442	27	67	32	
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	228	22	24	17	
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	541	63	79	71	
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	C	95	12	17	10	
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	C	190	26	37	20	
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	C	46	2	0	3	
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	C	75	9	7	5	
STOVALL BAPT CH	C	143	6	12	9	
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	C	149	21	22	8	
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	C	92	20	17	8	
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	C	190	15	25	20	
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	C	40	0	14	2	
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	C	122	18	12	15	
Association Total:		**5,308**	**520**	**763**	**528**	3

General Officers 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. 18 - Vacation Bible School
Other Bible Study 17 - SS Not Cong. Members

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
12	31	41	5	0	75	10	113
12	24	24	1	0	56	5	34
6	28	24	0	0	57	13	61
8	21	50	5	0	81	0	101
7	11	15	4	0	68	0	101
16	30	25	0	0	74	2	130
36	135	45	7	52	194	12	173
25	29	30	2	18	86	3	59
12	35	27	0	0	68	8	73
8	25	53	1	0	76	0	59
6	22	1	0	8	31	0	46
22	19	22	3	0	110	10	159
5	21	22	2	0	49	5	54
12	18	42	4	0	65	5	117
26	73	62	6	0	138	8	164
18	38	24	3	0	83	12	101
3	7	2	1	0	25	0	0
4	10	0	0	14	34	0	0
11	27	26	2	0	73	20	114
8	24	15	3	0	94	7	105
13	29	53	4	0	106	0	160
15	17	37	3	0	74	5	81
89	84	105	5	8	185	35	106
21	45	23	0	55	131	5	101
74	117	84	5	0	284	25	320
10	20	20	2	0	51	0	109
8	34	57	3	0	105	0	85
10	15	16	0	0	30	0	0
1	14	35	1	0	51	3	82
11	25	75	4	0	103	0	65
22	26	37	2	0	90	7	54
10	10	26	3	0	70	3	100
25	60	20	7	15	170	15	145
2	9	3	2	0	21	8	34
18	11	44	4	0	72	3	121
586	1,144	1,185	94	170	3,080	229	3,327

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

FLAT RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term
20a - Short-Term Pres
20b - Short-Term Child

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	C	2	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK BAPT CH	C	13	0	0	6
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
CONCORD BAPT CHR	C	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	C	37	8	12	14
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	C	157	22	27	25
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	C	24	0	0	8
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	C	0	0	0	0
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	C	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	C	29	3	6	9
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	C	12	0	0	12
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	C	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	C	12	0	6	3
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	M	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
OXFORD BAPT CH	C	78	0	0	65
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	100	10	24	31
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	160	32	43	40
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	C	89	15	15	18
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	C	15	0	0	0
STOVALL BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	C	2	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	C	107	14	71	19
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	C	70	0	15	20
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	C	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	C	14	0	0	14
	Association Total:	921	104	219	284

20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
	2	30	0	0	0	30	32
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2	28	0	7	8	13	41
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	50	0	17	18	15	50
	2	95	13	40	14	28	132
	8	82	22	27	25	8	239
	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
	0	29	0	3	0	26	29
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6	0	0	0	0	0	29
	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
	0	9	0	0	0	9	9
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	58	0	0	0	58	58
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	5	0	0	0	0	0	78
	5	87	0	22	34	31	187
	14	424	15	31	155	223	584
	0	9	0	9	0	0	9
	3	2	0	0	2	0	91
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	11	0	0	0	0	26
	0	8	0	0	6	2	8
	2	21	0	4	12	17	23
)	3	0	0	0	0	0	107
)	5	0	0	0	0	0	70
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	41	5	14	1	21	55
	60	**984**	**55**	**174**	**275**	**481**	**1,905**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Items Reported: **FLAT RIVER**

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	80	9	25	16	22	8
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	43	5	7	2	23	6
BULLOCK BAPT CH	45	3	21	8	13	0
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	74	8	23	0	25	18
CONCORD BAPT CHR	27	0	6	12	25	8
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	57	8	14	13	22	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	147	20	30	30	45	22
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	80	16	11	0	20	33
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	18	0	1	5	12	0
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	58	6	10	15	19	8
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	21	7	6	3	5	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	28	0	15	0	13	0
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	22	0	0	0	22	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	36	0	5	5	26	0
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	25	0	0	0	25	0
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	34	4	4	6	20	0
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	6	0	0	0	0	6
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	21	0	3	8	10	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	20	0	0	0	15	5
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	36	6	8	0	22	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	38	0	0	15	23	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	37	0	7	8	22	4
OXFORD BAPT CH	314	30	69	61	62	92
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	33	7	9	0	17	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	328	15	20	49	65	179
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	19	0	0	0	19	0
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	51	6	15	10	20	0
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	16	0	0	1	15	0
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	41	6	8	6	15	6
STOVALL BAPT CH	25	0	3	0	22	0
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	44	12	0	0	22	10
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	18	0	0	0	18	0
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	85	10	15	20	20	20
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	1	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	27	0	0	14	13	0
Association Total:	**1,955**	**178**	**335**	**307**	**737**	**425**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Items Reported: **FLAT RIVER**

22 - Misc. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	95	93	2	0
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK BAPT CH	18	17	1	0
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	0	0	0	0
CONCORD BAPT CHR	65	45	20	0
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	24	19	4	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	119	98	15	6
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	42	40	2	0
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	50	20	30	0
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	116	116	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	21	20	0	1
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	1	1	0	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	0	0	0	0
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	44	42	0	2
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	18	18	0	0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	117	87	28	2
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	25	10	0	0
OXFORD BAPT CH	60	55	4	1
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	64	48	16	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	93	15	72	6
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	8	8	0	0
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	22	22	0	0
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	103	50	50	3
STOVALL BAPT CH	46	24	15	7
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	69	67	1	1
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	9	9	0	0
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	30	30	0	0
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	12	10	2	0
Association Total:	1,271	964	262	30

MISSIONS EDUCATION

FLAT RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	83	9	30	2	38
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	17	0	2	0	10
BULLOCK BAPT CH	10	0	0	0	8
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	51	8	14	8	15
CONCORD BAPT CHR	57	2	6	10	32
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	45	10	10	12	13
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	124	10	22	0	84
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	81	6	16	3	50
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	24	12	0	0	10
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	38	4	8	0	20
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	30	6	8	9	7
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	34	0	18	0	12
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	16	0	0	0	16
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	32	10	5	6	11
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	43	0	5	0	35
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	19	5	13	0	6
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	39	0	8	12	15
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	69	15	7	5	36
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	94	12	12	8	49
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	59	5	15	16	15
OXFORD BAPT CH	123	12	29	5	70
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	44	9	7	7	18
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	158	23	36	21	71
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	52	10	0	7	33
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	105	17	13	8	67
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	12	0	0	0	11
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	33	7	7	2	12
STOVALL BAPT CH	40	8	10	0	16
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	41	8	8	0	25
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	8	0	0	0	6
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	75	10	15	15	30
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	18	0	2	4	12
Association Total:	**1,674**	**218**	**326**	**160**	**853**

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

24	24a	24b	24c	24d
15	15	0	0	0
17	0	3	12	2
26	0	0	18	8
15	0	0	0	0
20	6	2	12	0
0	0	0	0	0
85	15	20	25	25
31	8	4	19	0
0	0	0	0	0
75	7	6	62	0
0	0	0	0	0
27	6	0	10	11
1	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	20	0
25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	10	0	10	0
11	8	3	0	0
28	4	6	18	0
56	30	0	25	1
33	19	0	14	0
91	21	18	40	12
0	0	0	0	0
65	12	5	35	13
0	0	0	0	0
19	3	1	14	1
30	0	0	18	12
23	9	2	0	12
12	0	0	12	0
40	15	10	10	5
0	0	0	0	0
32	8	2	11	11
817	196	82	410	114

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported: **FLAT RIVER**

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Prop
37 - Congregational De

CONGREGATION	26	27	28
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	$47,114	$13,050	$364
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	$96,752	$22,527	$0
BULLOCK BAPT CH	$49,744	$10,331	$6,586
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	$182,874	$27,636	$0
CONCORD BAPT CHR	$58,812	$4,604	$0
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	$83,310	$22,119	$2,248
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	$323,316	$419,323	$7,800
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	$82,600	$23,324	$0
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	$72,412	$14,250	$811
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	$81,822	$28,637	$6,600
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	$19,710	$380	$300
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	$98,090	$15,159	$0
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	$64,554	$1,700	$350
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	$51,660	$5,862	$68
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	$107,236	$17,852	$9,809
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	$100,349	$15,000	$2,000
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	$0	$0	$0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	$18,273	$0	$0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	$76,877	$41,754	$10,908
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	$91,760	$23,773	$9,342
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	$81,668	$17,289	$0
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	$98,823	$19,385	$0
OXFORD BAPT CH	$403,911	$395,316	$21,646
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	$87,553	$5,312	$480
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	$372,847	$106,373	$0
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	$86,259	$10,412	$4,083
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	$119,211	$17,152	$2,999
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	$48,922	$6,519	$967
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	$50,773	$88,590	$2,856
STOVALL BAPT CH	$79,284	$17,244	$1,570
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	$55,774	$42,295	$7,804
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	$62,303	$2,064	$2,698
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	$127,288	$9,276	$0
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	$29,015	$14,661	$400
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	$92,634	$122,391	$602
Association Total:	$3,493,530	$1,581,560	$103,291

TREC	36	37
$60,528	$325,470	$0
$119,279	$350,000	$0
$66,661	$465,000	$0
$210,510	$900,300	$29,188
$63,416	$285,000	$0
$107,677	$500,000	$0
$750,439	$1,800,000	$0
$105,924	$550,000	$10,000
$87,473	$450,000	$0
$117,059	$775,000	$0
$20,390	$0	$0
$113,249	$750,000	$0
$66,604	$630,582	$0
$57,590	$750,000	$0
$134,897	$1,329,000	$0
$117,349	$975,000	$0
$0	$0	$0
$18,273	$90,000	$0
$129,539	$325,000	$97,000
$124,875	$925,000	$0
$98,957	$1,750,000	$0
$118,208	$380,000	$0
$820,873	$4,500,000	$1,164,000
$93,345	$500,000	$0
$479,220	$2,076,998	$502,599
$100,754	$450,000	$0
$139,362	$950,000	$0
$56,408	$450,000	$0
$142,219	$750,000	$0
$98,098	$1,200,000	$0
$105,873	$500,000	$110,000
$67,065	$578,112	$6,221
$136,564	$520,000	$0
$44,076	$250,000	$0
$205,627	$1,208,328	$63,732
.178,381	$28,238,790	$1,982,740

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

FLAT RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	3
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	C	$1,417	$1,217	$6
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	C	$2,800	$4,400	$1,5
BULLOCK BAPT CH	C	$2,838	$3,626	$4
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	C	$18,280	$7,312	$5
CONCORD BAPT CHR	C	$3,876	$1,938	$4
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	C	$5,600	$2,230	$5
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	C	$25,126	$9,627	$4
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	C	$3,333	$1,832	$7
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	C	$2,190	$4,969	
ENON BAPT CH. OXFORD	C	$8,182	$1,400	$2
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	C	$529	$476	
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	C	$12,390	$2,375	$5
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	C	$1,500	$1,000	$
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	C	$5,164	$2,066	$1
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	C	$13,821	$3,300	$1
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	C	$3,125	$2,300	$1,3
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	C	$0	$0	
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	M	$1,827	$731	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	C	$4,385	$1,624	
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	C	$4,000	$1,800	$2
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	C	$8,167	$2,045	$3,2
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	C	$600	$2,000	$1,0
OXFORD BAPT CH	C	$44,552	$15,008	$4,4
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	$8,755	$3,502	$3
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	$68,841	$18,536	$2,0
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	C	$900	$3,700	$1,3
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	C	$22,137	$4,427	$1,2
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	C	$2,000	$1,200	$1,0
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	C	$2,670	$1,661	
STOVALL BAPT CH	C	$6,000	$1,800	$9
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	C	$2,925	$1,100	$3
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	C	$1,449	$1,449	$1
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	C	$11,456	$6,364	
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	C	$1,350	$1,000	$5
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	C	$4,800	$1,560	$6
	Association Total:	$306,985	$119,575	$25,1

35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

32	33	34	35	TME
$898	$1,005	$1,257	$304	$6,712
$1,699	$2,164	$0	$0	$12,596
$772	$1,394	$230	$3,368	$12,644
$567	$1,311	$0	$0	$28,066
$1,200	$1,200	$248	$300	$9,162
$1,552	$2,782	$1,300	$0	$14,013
$3,318	$2,752	$5,090	$2,631	$48,944
$812	$1,835	$800	$0	$9,321
$2,119	$2,240	$0	$0	$11,518
$842	$1,810	$0	$4,091	$16,565
$0	$0	$420	$0	$1,425
1,180	$2,394	$9,571	$3,767	$32,193
$706	$1,081	$1,300	$2,200	$7,837
$840	$1,427	$0	$0	$9,622
1,500	$1,675	$1,653	$650	$22,729
3,025	$3,373	$0	$3,000	$16,147
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$0	$300	$0	$2,858
$600	$511	$0	$0	$7,120
$566	$815	$653	$350	$8,435
1,133	$1,533	$943	$2,984	$20,062
2,980	$3,796	$0	$2,696	$13,072
5,056	$10,240	$5,665	$22,793	$108,805
$869	$715	$2,766	$1,130	$18,044
8,511	$9,030	$2,037	$23,492	$132,484
$890	$1,402	$0	$0	$8,203
,579	$2,482	$1,446	$1,725	$35,055
$655	$1,475	$446	$0	$6,815
,400	$5,073	$4,053	$1,340	$16,197
,579	$1,590	$180	$873	$12,922
,022	$1,750	$1,518	$0	$8,635
$509	$85	$950	$0	$4,639
$0	$2,690	$0	$4,893	$25,403
1,639	$2,558	$2,530	$0	$9,577
$822	$837	$3,687	$772	$13,158
8,840	$75,025	$49,043	$83,359	$710,978

BAPTISM INFORMATION

FLAT RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
AMIS CHAPEL, OXFORD	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
BRASSFIELD BAPT CH	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
BULLOCK BAPT CH	C	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
BUTNER FIRST BAPT CH	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
CONCORD BAPT CHR	C	8	0	0	2	4	0	2	0
CORINTH BAPT CH, OXF	C	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	C	26	0	2	2	1	3	18	0
DELRAYNO BAPT, OXFOR	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
DEXTER BAPT CH, OXFO	C	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
ENON BAPT CH, OXFORD	C	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPT CH	C	14	0	6	5	1	2	0	0
FLORENCE AVE BAPT CH	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPT	C	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
HESTER BAPT, OXFORD	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK BAPT CH	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT CH	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUT HERMANDA	M	10	0	1	0	5	1	3	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPT CH	C	10	0	3	2	3	1	1	0
MOUNT ZION BAPT CH	C	27	0	0	4	13	4	6	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	C	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPT CH	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OXFORD BAPT CH	C	10	0	0	3	2	0	5	0
PEACES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	6	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	26	0	5	4	6	7	4	0
POPLAR CREEK BAPT CH	C	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
PROVIDENCE BAPT CH	C	17	0	3	3	4	7	0	0
ROCK SPRING BAPT CH	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
SHARON BAPT CH, OXFO	C	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
STOVALL BAPT CH	C	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK BAPT CH	C	7	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST BAPT	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN BAPT CH, BU	C	16	0	0	2	5	5	3	1
UNION BAPT CH, CREED	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPT CH	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Association Total:		**247**	**0**	**26**	**54**	**56**	**47**	**62**	**2**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

286.4756
Mid fl

1999 Annual

The Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina

A Changeless Gospel For A Changing World

1999 ANNUAL

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 18, 1999

and

TALLY HO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1999

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Dr. Steve Bolton, Moderator
Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

========

207TH Annual Session To Meet

Monday, October 16, 2000
Fellowship Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 17, 2000
Tabbs Creek Baptist Church

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Virginia G. Tuck
(Mrs. Malvin Tuck)

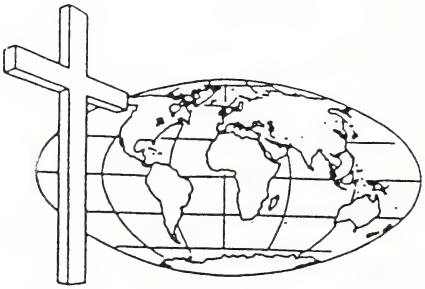
We dedicate this 1999 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in honor of Mrs. Malvin (Virginia G.) Tuck. This in recognition and appreciation of her service as director of the FRBA Church and Community Ministry since November, 1988.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
General Officers.....1
Mission Performance Directors.....2
Representatives.....2
The Associational Council.....3
Executive Committee Members.....3
General Board Members.....3
1. Officers of Corporation
2. Active Pastors of Corporation
3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church
4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee
Committees and Members of Committees, 1999-2000.....7
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors.....9
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....9
Officers of FRBA Minister's Conference, 1999-2000.....9
FRBA Brotherhood Council, 1999-2000.....9
FRBA WMU Leadership Team, 1999-2000.....10
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....11
Chairpersons of Deacons.....12
Church Clerks.....14
Treasurers.....15
WMU Directors.....17
Brotherhood Directors.....18
Discipleship Training Directors.....20
Directors of Music.....20
Pianists.....22
Organists.....23
Church Secretaries.....24
Media Library Directors.....26
Stewardship Directors (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm).....26
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....27
Church Historian (other than Church Clerk).....28
Ministers of Ed./Youth/Children/Recreation.....29
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....31
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....31
MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING 1998-99.....32
PROGRAM OF 1999 ANNUAL MEETING.....33
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1999 ANNUAL MEETING.....35
REPORTS:
General Board of FRBA, No. 1.....43
Sunday School, No. 2.....46

Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3.....46
Brotherhood, No. 4.....47
Memorial Service (Deceased Members 1998-99),No. 5.....48
NC Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 6.....50
Personnel Committee, No. 7.....50
Treasurer's Report:
  Operating Account, No. 8-A.....52
  Designated Funds Account, No. 8-B.....55
  CCM & WMU Account, No. 8-C.....60
Auditor, No. 9.....63
Budget Promotion & 1999-2000 Budget, No. 10.....64
Nominating Committee, No. 11.....66
Committee on Committees, No. 12.....66
Futures Task Force--Operation Inasmuch Project,No. 13...66
FRBA Damascus Home Board,No. 14-A.....67
FRBA Damascus Home Director, No. 14-B.....68
FRBA Damascus Home Treasurer's Report, No. 14-C.....68
Church and Community Ministries, No. 15.....70
Hispanic Ministry, No. 16.....71
1999 FRBA Youth Mission Team, No. 17.....72
Missions Development, 1999, No. 18.....73
1999 World Missions Conference, No. 19.....74
Christian Higher Education, No. 20.....77
Senior Adults, No. 21.....77
Ordination Committee, No. 22.....78
Property Committee, No. 23.....79
Time,Place and Preacher Report, No. 24.....79
Resolutions Committee, No. 25.....80
Seminary Extension, No. 26.....81
Director of Missions's Address, No. 27.....82
Camp Mundo Vista Work Project, No. 28.....83
N. C. Baptist Hospital, No. 29.....84
North American Mission Board, No. 30.....85
Library Media Center, No. 31.....86
Annuity Board, No. 32.....86
Music, No. 33.....87
State Missions, No. 34.....88
International Missions, No. 35.....88
Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc., No. 36.....89
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., No. 37.....90
The Biblical Recorder, No. 38.....90
1999 FRBA Recreation Report, No. 39.....91

HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....92
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....95
Schedule,Church Histories to Publish in FRBA Annual.....95
Historical Record FRBA Mtg., 1925-1999.....95
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....97
Interim Director of Mission Serving in FRBA.....97
Updated History & Picture, Pleasant Grove Bapt. Chr.....98
Updated History & Picture, Sharon Bapt. Chr.....101
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 206TH ANNUAL MTG.....104
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1999 WMU Spring Meeting.....106
WMU Time & Place Report.....106
WMU Budget Report.....106
WMU Nominating Committee Report.....106
Highlights of 1999 WMU Leadership Conference.....106
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....108
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....110
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1999:
A. Membership/Congregational Information.....120
B. Bible Study (Sunday School).....122
C. Discipleship Training.....124
D. Music Ministry.....126
E. Missions Involvement.....127
F. Missions Education, WMU Enrollment.....128
G. Missions Education, Brotherhood Enrollment.....129
H. General Financial Information.....130
I. Missions Financial Information.....132
J. Baptism Information.....134



ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Dr. Paul B. Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-0432
Secretary.....Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier,
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
CCM Dir. .....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck,
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....Rev. Felipe Polowood,
(pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad) 781-9786
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh 27613

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association

Moderator:Dr. J. Steven Bolton- home, 690-1866;chr,693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Vice-Moderator.....Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565
Asst. Clerk:Mrs. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Treasurer.....Dr. Fred N. Knott.....693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy., Oxford 27565
Asst. Treas.: Mrs. Shirley Hessler.....693-9342
2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565
Auditor....Winston, Williams & Creech CPAS, Oxford,693-5196
*Sunday School Director.....Rev. Jack Hollowell,
3024 Olive Grove Chr Rd.,Creedmoor 27522 528-4556
*Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. B. Patrick Cox,
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565 693-1806
*Brotherhood Director.....Dr. Jim Whitehead, P O Box 458,
P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 Oxford 27565 693-6715
*Woman's Missionary Union Dir.....Mrs. Paul (Vera) Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565 693-0432
*Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford
693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,
Kittrell 27544 693-5017
*Sr. Adult Dir.....Rev. Malvin Tuck.....693-1101
9190 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565

*Single Adult Dir.....
Parliamentarian....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565 693-7338
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir.....Dr. Steve Bolton.....693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Stewardship Dir.....Mr. Page Bowen.....693-7705
803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Media Library Dir..Mrs. Vicky Stigall.....336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Youth Dir.....Mr/Mrs Neill Currin.....693-4101
201 Belle St., Oxford 27565
Evangelism Dir....Rev. Eddie Mauldin.....603-5041
P O Box 1557, Oxford 27565 (528-2351;chr.)
CCM Dir.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck.....693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
Missions Development Dir.. Mr. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Seminary Extension Dir..Rev. Tony Futrell.....693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers)

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions.....Mrs. Genny Robertson.....528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
North American Missions...Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
International Missions..Mrs. Jannie Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525
N.C. Bapt. Hospital..... Mr. Harry Conte.....528-1176
2027 Carewood Dr., Stem 27581
N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes..Rev. Robert Garrett...690-8388
800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565
N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman.....528-4753
P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522
N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers.....528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner 27509
N.C. Bapt. Foundation....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz.....693-8405
108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565
Retirement/Annuity.....Rev. Lemar Wheeler.....603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565

American Bible Society...Mrs. Becky Mangum.....693-1267
1178 Hwy 178, Oxford 27565
Biblical Recorder.....Mrs. Fann Montague.....693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Dr. Paul B. Johnson, CHM.
Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members.....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Dr. Steve Bolton, Moderator, CHM.	693-5181
Mr. Jack Berry, Vice-Moderator	693-4065
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	693-1685
Dr. Paul B. Johnson, Dir. of Missions	693-5215
Mr. Leonard Daniel, Chm., Finance Committee	693-2762

Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)

Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek, Jan. 2001	693-8288
Mr. Joe Ben White, Stovall, Jan. 2001	693-6594

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)
2.Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Brassfield.....Tom Edwards,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522 528-2796
Bullock.....David Peppler, P O Box 86, Bullock 27507 693-9718
Butner First.....Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
Concord.....Dale Wallace,502 Cotton Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154
Corinth:Mike Patterson,3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7417
Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522 528-2136

Delrayno.. 208 Rayland St., Oxford 693-3187
Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 693-6419
Enon.....James Shelley, Jr.,P O Box 564, Creedmoor 528-1580
Faith..... 121 1/2 Williamsboro St.,Oxford 603-0119
Fellowship.....Daniel C. Hill,1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4054
Florence Avenue.... 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Randy Carter, 9142 Grassy Crk Rd.,Bullock 27507 693-7786
Hester.....Lewis Wall, 267 Westover Dr., Roxboro 336/599-5923
Island Creek.....Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536 438-7125
Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 1314 Mt. Olive Chr.Rd., Franklinton 27525 494-5393
Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
Mountain Creek.....Delos Miles, 2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 556-6439, or 693-7273
Olive Grove.....Jack Hollowell, 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4556
Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866
Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445
Pleasant Grove..... (Chr) 528-2793
P O Box 745, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, 4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565 603-5146
Providence..... Randy Pittman, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-1644
Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495
Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415
Stovall..... George Custer, P O Box 188, Stovall 27582 690-0767
Tabbs Creek... (chr) 693-2440
Tally Ho First.....Robert Oliver, 1690 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581 528-4785
Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525
Union..... 4024 Old Weaver Trail,Creedmoor 528-9052
West Oxford.....James (Jim) Whitehead, P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 693-6715
Mision Bautista..... Felipe PoloWood, 7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh 27613 781-9786

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:
James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 693-6372
Edward Compton,1545 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxf.693-6978

Brassfield: Allan Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757

Bullock: M/M Ted Kapus 804/ 252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA 23927

Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016

Concord: Miss Irene Boyd, P O Box 150, Stem 528-3219
Clarence Riley,P O Box 121, Stem 528-1434

Corinth: Dave Black, 4039 Hwy 15-S, Oxford 690-1517
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-7543

Creedmoor First: Eddie Mauldin,P O Box 1557, Oxford 603-5041
Mrs. Karen Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 528-2136

Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Mrs. Carolyn Curl,414 Coggeshall St.,Oxford 693-2584

Dexter: Jerry A. Faulkner,6078 Hcksboro Rd.,Oxford 438-5428
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419

Enon: Mrs. Marjorie King, P O Box 152, Oxford 693-1206
Tom Ragland, 416 Coggeshall St., Oxford 693-2854

Faith:
Oscar Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 693-4030

Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209

Florence Avenue:
M/M Edward Chandler, P O Box 88,Virgilina,VA 804/585-2821

Grassy Creek:
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, 7676 Harts Cross Rd.,Oxford 693-7849
Jerry Timberlake,2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,
Bullock 693-6786

Hester: Alfred B. Dean,2154 Hwy 158,Oxford 693-5771
James Tingen,2515 Hwy 158, Oxford 693-8402

Island Creek:
M/M W.R. Morgan, 9639 NC 39 Hwy-N,Henderson 438-8517

Mount Olivet:
Mrs. Martha Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mrs. Donna Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 693-7873

Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell,8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8285
Herman B. Wilkerson, P O Box 231, Creedmoor 528-4317
Olive Grove:
Bernice Brinkley, 1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 528-1239
Scott Harkey,1247 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 528-2318
Oxford: Rev. Pat Cox,P O Box 398, Oxford 693-1806
Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford 693-7315
Peaces Chapel:
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 693-5017
George Gresham,4130 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Oxford 693-7844
Pleasant Grove:
M/M George Cannady,3037 Old Hwy 75, Oxford 693-9321
Poplar Creek:
Joe Harris, 75 Old Watkins Rd., Henderson 492-8387
Joe Bellofatto,100 West Ridge Dr.,Henderson 492-9915
Providence:
M/M David Smith, 507 Holly Dr., Oxford 693-3595
Rock Spring:
Clifton Capps, P O Box 296, Townsville 27584 492-3454
Roy Garrison,360 Seven Springs Rd.,Henderson 492-4274
Sharon: Mrs. Marion Powell,1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-7903
Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-6567
Stovall: Herbert Wilson,PO Box 217, Bullock 693-2083
Bobby Grissom, 3536 Chewning Rd.,Oxford 693-3472
Tabbs Creek:
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford 690-0111
Mrs. Marion Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford 693-7840
Tally Ho First: Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford 693-1861
J.B. Brogden,4023 Belltown Rd., Oxford 528-1214
Tungsten.. Johnny Balmer,4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 693-5216
Don Hall,105 6th St.,Clarksville,VA 804/374-9011
Union: Cecil Keith, 15716 Creed. Rd., Creedmoor 528-2114
Raymond Riley, 502 Hereford Rd.,Durham 27704 682-2561
West Oxford:
Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford 693-3895
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mr. Steve Timberlake	693-9946
Order of Business: Dr. Steve Bolton	693-5181
Property: Mr. Herman Wilkerson	528-4317
Resolutions: Rev. Tony Futrell	693-6445
Finance: Mr. Leonard Daniel	693-2762
Bylaws/Constitution: Mr. Jim Cross	693-7403
Christian Life: Rev. Wayne Clark	690-1967
Ordination: Rev. Gary Brummitt	430-0495
Recreation: Mrs. Betty Lou Davis	693-8954
Personnel: Mr. Johnny Brummitt	693-7543

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 1999-2000

NOMINATING:

2000-Mr. Buddy Jones, Tungsten	492-0087
2001-Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek	693-8288
2001-Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford, CHM.	693-9946
2002-Mrs. Eloise Newton, Enon	693-3283
2002-Mr. Luey Finch, Tabbs Creek	693-6466

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Dr. Steven Bolton, Moderator, Oxford, CHM.	693-5181
Mr. Jack Berry, Vice-Moderator, Providence	693-4065
Mrs. Vera Johnson, WMU dir., Delrayno	693-0432
Mrs. Karen Brown, Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
2000-Mr. Lee Brantley, Florence Avenue	849-1337
2001-Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield	528-2189
Rev. Dan Hill, 2000 Host Pastor, Fellowship	528-4054
Rev. Lemar Wheeler, 2000 Host Int. Pastor, Tabbs Creek	603-5468

PROPERTY:

2000-Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek, CHM.	528-4317
2000-Mrs. Mildred Dean, Hester	693-5771
2001-Mr. Glenn Preddy, Brassfield	528-3820
2001-Mrs. Alice Overton, Tabbs Creek	693-6295
2002-Mr. Eddie Stallings, Pleasant Grove	693-8905
2002-Mr. Harold Sherman, Delrayno	693-3620

RESOLUTIONS:

2000-Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel, CHM.	693-6445
2001-Mrs. Jackie Register, Butner First	575-4016
2002-Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford	693-3895

FINANCE:

2000-Mr. John Mackie, Oxford	693-6637
2000-Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mount Zion, **CHM.**	693-2762
2001-Mrs. Janet Barlowe, Hester	693-6323
2001-Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-0256
2002-Mrs. Josephine Hester, Creedmoor First	528-0198
2002-Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel	693-5017
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, Enon,FRBA Treas.	693-1685

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2000-Mr. Jim Cross, Oxford, **CHM.**	693-7403
2001-Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter	693-6419
2002-Mrs. Robin Newton, Creedmoor First	528-3760

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

2000-Rev. Wayne Clark, Tabbs Creek, **CHM.**	690-1967
2001-Mr. Jeff Gregg, Delrayno	693-5833
2001-Mrs. Judy Campbell, Rock Spring	438-6286
2002-Rev. David Peppler, Bullock	693-9718

ORDINATION:

2000-Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring, **CHM.**	430-0495
2000-Rev. James Shelley, Jr., Enon	528-1580
2000-Mr. Albert Capps, Delrayno	693-8251
2000-Mrs. Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	693-6446
2001-Rev. Lewis Wall, Hester	693-7380
2001-Mrs. Joan Currin, Faith	693-5458
2001-Mr. Bubby Barbour, Brassfield	528-4121
2002-Mr. John Shearin, Creedmoor First	528-0588
2002-Mr. Ben Neal, Amis Chapel	693-6991
2002-Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Grassy Creek	693-5611

RECREATION:

2000-Mrs. Kim Hiniker, Corinth	492-5629
2000-Mr. Danny Keeton, Tally Ho First	693-3465
2000-Mr. Bobby Grissom, Stovall	693-3472
2001-Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, Peace's Chapel,**CHM.**	693-8954
2001-Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek	438-8418
2001-Miss Gail Overton, Pleasant Grove,	693-4330
2002-Mrs. Anthea Breedlove, Creedmoor First	528-8954
2002-Mr. Don Bufkin, Oxford	693-6650
2002-Mr. Roger Baird, Mount Zion	693-8337

PERSONNEL:

2000-Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth, **CHM.**	693-7543
2000-Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek	693-2354
2001-Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
2001-Mr. Jim McSwain, Butner First	575-6886
2002-Mr. Bob Morgan, Island Creek	438-8517
2002-Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek	492-1526

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

1999-2000	Mrs. Wanda Wallace, Concord, **CHM.**	693-3363
	Mr. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel	693-6372
	Mr. Wayne Mangum, Tally Ho First	528-3911
	Mr. Bill Tatum, Creedmoor First	528-2343
	Mrs. Nancy Darden, Creedmoor First	528-1913
2000-2001	Rev. Terry Howard, Faith	690-1859
	Mr. Royster Washington, Oxford	693-3722
	Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	603-5146
	Mrs. Peggy McSwain, Butner First	575-6886
	Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2857

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1999-2000:

Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter **CHM.**	693-6419
Mr. Otha Piper, Jr., Creedmoor First	528-3142
Mr. Lee Roy Beam, Tungsten	693-3207
Mrs. Mattie Sue Cash, Enon	693-3242
Mr. Rancher Preddy, Oxford	693-7315

HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, **CHM.**	528-0228
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove	693-9321
Mr. Jack Berry, Providence	693-4065
Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Mr. Fabian Sevilla, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Ex-officio: Pastor Felipe Polo-Wood	781-9786

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1999-2000

President: Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship	528-4054
Vice-President: Rev. George Custer, Stovall	690-0767
Secty/Treas: Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord	528-6154

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 1999-2000

Director: Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford	693-6715
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	603-5468
R.A. Director: Mr. Kelley Whitehead, West Oxford	693-5061
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	693-5004
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	528-3961

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1999-2000

Director: Vera Johnson, Delrayno 693-0432
Assoc. Dir.: Chris Emory, Butner First 575-4131
Secretary: Betty Jean Cash, Stovall 693-7316
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel 693-5504
Miss. Involvement Dir.: Virginia Tuck,Amis Chapel 693-1101
Co-Miss. Involve: Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek 693-3303
Women on Mission Dir: Marjorie Melton, Sharon 336/599-8210
Co-WOM Dir.: Wanda Wallace, Concord 528-6154
Acteens Dir.: Karen Compton, Amis Chapel 693-7839
Acteens Co-Dir.: Wanda Glasscock, Amis Chapel 693-6349
Girls In Action Dir.: Linda Alligood, Butner First 575-6480
GIA Co-Dir: Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove 693-9321
Mission Friends Dir.: Betsy Hart, Peace's Chapel 693-4303
Mission Friends Co-Dir.: Sandra Bailey, Tungsten 693-5986
Nominating Committee: Carolyn Briggs, Mount Zion, 693-4731; Shirley Hessler, Tabbs Creek, 693-9342; Violet Coats, Mountain Creek, 693-8288;
Budget Committee: Rowena Frazier, Pl. Grove, CHM., 528-0658; Mary Strickland, Butner First, 575-4729; Edith Tuck, FRBA Treas., 693-5504; _____, _____.
Time & Place Committee: Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First,CHM., 528-1157; Cathy Eudy, Pleasant Grove, 528-0523; _____ _____.
Constitution/ByLaws Committee: Annette Hill, Oxford,693-3861; Kathleen Davis, Amis Chapel, 693-7885; Alice Yancey, Mountain Creek, 693-2214

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 528-1082
2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522

Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Lydia Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy. 56, Creedmoor 27522

Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587

Corinth - Mrs. Dottie Schmit 603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St Butner 27509

Delrayno - Mrs. Hope C. Sigora 690-1597
7698 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mr. Howell Cash 690-8484
2780 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith - Mr. Terry Howard 690-1859
2611 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Steve Bass 528-4739
3118 E. Thollie Green Rd.,Stem 27581

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Bessie Nelson 849-2528
9549 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565

Grassy Creek - Mr. Pete Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507

Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 693-3509
105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Jimmy Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Mr. Shane Mitchell 494-1041
650 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 693-5596
1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mr. Steve Timberlake 693-9946
105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mr. Donald Woodlief 693-6606
4030 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 27544

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Amos Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary Joe Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Wayne Tingen 693-4558
667 Baxter Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank Wilson 430-1290
8359 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Kerry Woodlief 693-7155
205 Dale Ave., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Jimmy Wilkins 528-1459
P O Box 65, Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Don Hall 804/374-9011
105 6th St., Clarksville,VA 23927
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti (acting) 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27578
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mr. William Vaughan 477-1991
1021 Snow Hill Rd., Durham 27712
Brassfield - Mr. Allan Lane 575-6925
601 15th St., Butner 27509
Bullock - Mr. Bailey E. Newton 693-4246
3564 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mr. Joe Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mr. Johnny Brummitt 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Howard Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rrd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Albert Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Marshall Parham 693-3638
7075 Dexter Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Dr. Fred Knott 693-1685
2132 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565

Faith -Mr. Oscar Yancey 693-4030
4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Willis Herman 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Travis Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Jeff Tingen 693-1319
518 Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. W. R. Morgan 438-8517
9639 NC 39 Hwy-N, Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Martha Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr. 693-1955
5549 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd.,Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Tommy Latta 528-2434
4213 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. David Currin 690-1224
102 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Roy Wilkins 693-5646
4108 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. C. D. Harris, Jr. 492-1957
1805 South Garnette St.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Wesley Burnette 693-6046
3019 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Clifton Capps 252/492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe B. White 693-6594
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Robert West 693-6974
311 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. William Edwards 603-1814
4578 Uzzle Rd., Rougemont 27572
Tungsten - Mr. Johnny Balmer 693-5216
4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 27565
Union - Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704
West Oxford - Mr. John Harden 693-5039
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Linda Gooch 693-2288
P O Box 212 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 575-0629
302 12th St., Butner 27509

Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou G. Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd, Oxford 27565

Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Harriett Young 693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith - Mrs. Joan S. Currin 693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Kathy Lloyd 528-0062
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Becky Lockemy 438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 E. Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L. Overton,Sr. 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd.,Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Janet C. Parrott 693-4750
P O Box 197, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Ann Riley 528-3933
3775 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti (acting) 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision - Mrs. Kathy Lloyd
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-0062

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Pam Griffin 693-1187
7264 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
7530 Old Oxford Rd., Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778, Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Elaine Tuck 804/585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Peggy Currin 693-3591
8723 Grassy Creek Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Melinda Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Stella Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John B. Currin 693-9298
5622 Marian Lane, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Tommy Woodlief 693-4195
4184 Fairport Rd., Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Ford 693-8729
407 East Spring St., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. LuAnne F. Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mrs. Becky Boyd 693-1861
204 Hunter Rd, Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd.,Henderson 27536
Union - Mrs. Sally Richard 575-6065
1658 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James F. Tuck 693-5504
1532 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Denise Barbour 528-4121
2095 Hwy 96, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linn Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
Butner First - Mrs. Karen Foster 575-4611
609 23rd St., Butner 27509
Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
P O Box 150 Stem 27581
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Hwy 56 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Pat Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Mary Rose Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Faith -

Fellowship - Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Nancy Young 804/585-2840
4071 Wilson Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena V. Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Ms Ann T. Johnson 693-5523
P O Box 45 Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Emma Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Delores Dean 693-4192
5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Susan Lane 575-6497
613 24th St., Butner 27509
Oxford - Mrs. Jeannette Carey 693-5230
100 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Bernice Colquitt 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
95 Old Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 693-6566
2520 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 804- 252-1600
961 Epps Fork Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Betty Jean Cash 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Frances Wilkins 528-1459
3110 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem 27507
Tungsten - Mrs. Shirley Clements 438-8306
955 Will Jefferson Rd., Henderson 27536
Union.....
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 693-5039
404 Harris St., Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Ted Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA 23927

Butner First - Mr. Chandler Wynne 575-4023
609 15th St., Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Paul Ritsema 528-4812
3296 Walters Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Creedmoor First - Mr. George Sloan 528-4064
P O Box 829, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Tony Proctor 430-1449
516 Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Oliver Cash 693-3242
2711 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith -
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Bennie Overton 690-1902
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Perkinson 492-7890
4201 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Shane Mitchell 494-1041
650 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 Hwy 158., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - *Mr. Ronnie L. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Bernice Brinkley 528-1239
1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Robin Liggon 603-0450
112 W. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Donald P. Woodlief 693-6606
4030 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr. 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Sella 690-1208
119 W. Front St., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mr. Eugene Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Barry Melton 336/599-0722
122 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Ronnie Boyd 693-9864
8249 Crawford Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mr. Roy Moss 528-1915
1620 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Calvin Reams 693-8328
9070 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507
West Oxford - Mr. Steve Hall 693-5039
404 Harris St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
P O Box 1557, Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Olive Grove - Mr. Bernice Brinkley 528-1239
1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Rev. B. Patrick Cox 693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Rev. Tony Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Ann Riley 528-3953
3775 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead 693-5061
207 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd. Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First -Mr. Leonard Rogers 528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Renae Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4145 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Sue K. Hobgood 693-5050
418 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Scott Hook 556-5513
244 Oak Meadows Ct., Youngsville 27596
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy O Owens 252/492-0767
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Woods 528-9433
2228 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marian Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231, Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mr. Ray W. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Carolyn Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Carol B. Roberts 528-2593
2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Francis Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Edna Moss 492-1297
P O Box 192, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Bradley Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Zaye Brewer 693-2525
P O Box 186, Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Dolores Harmon 528-0732
15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor 27522

West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista - Mr. Fabian Sevilla 528-9265
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
None listed in other churches.

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson 528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Lydia Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
Concord - Mrs. Darlene Reeves 528-7339
2101 Kenneth St., Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy 693-2403
3693 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Jennifer Ferrell 528-6588
307 East Church Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Sue F. Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615
Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon 693-4318
1666 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
107 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565
Florence Avenue - Mrs Brenda Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Anita J. Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27582
Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Ms Tamara Wheeler 528-3304
2691 Hwy 96 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Nell Wilson 804- 374-4810
167 Evergreen Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Anne Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista -Rev. Felipe Polowood 781-9786
7008 Norwich Dr., Raleigh 27613
None listed in other churches.

ORGANISTS

Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock *
Butner First - Mrs. Larue Daniel 575-6696
612 18th St., Butner 27509
Corinth - Mr. Nathan Black 690-1517
4939 Hwy 15-S, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Nancy Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Zena King 690-0412
501 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - *
Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
4444 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Ms. Carolyn W. Morford 693-1229
4120 Cannady's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - *
Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Helen Cummins 693-5762
2522 Smith Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Ms Gloria House 492-9278
2727 US 158 Bypass, Henderson 27536
West Oxford - *
None listed in other churches

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 575-0629
302 12th St.,Butner 27509

Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Mrs. Renee S. Glenn 528-0048
2624 Bennett Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Mary Ann Smith 438-7508
106 N. Cherry St., Henderson 27536
Faith - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Sheila Arnold 528-0813
802 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Cross Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Miss Ann Johnson 693-5523
P O Box 45, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Woods 528-9433
2228 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1188 Hwy 158 Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Ms Judy Ligon 693-5181 or 693-7033
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Cindy Hicks 693-7760
4207 Fairport Rd., Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Michelle Dement 575-9440
700 12th St., Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Rev. Cam Ford 603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Jean Huff 693-3503
4608 Old Rt. 75 Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Ms. Amber Windham 336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Brenda Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
2725 Fairway Dr., Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Alma Lewis 693-6461
8696 Joe Currin Rd Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Joy Grady 528-1328
816 Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Susan Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Arlene F. Riggan 693-8541
6187 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Island Creek - Ms Brenda Yarborough 438-3047
3680 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Oxford - Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
214 Main St., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
4841 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy S. Brewer 492-6513
570 Gun Club Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Jerry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151, Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 336-599-4107
924 J D Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS

(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Robert Rector 496-5827
427 Hickory Rock Rd., Louisburg 27549
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Clara Swain 575-4190
1671 Will Suitt Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. David Corn 693-2813
3514 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mr. David Forsythe 528-1063
113 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Marshall Parham 693-3638
7075 Dexter Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Rod Kerns 693-8125
2097 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mr. Jerry Timberlake 693-6786
2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina, Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Bennie Overton 690-1902
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mr. Steve Wilson 693-3293
111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Wayne Hobgood 693-7480
4555 Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. LuAnne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr. 693-6013
305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Wilma Tunstall 575-6161
607 19th St., Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Ms. Isabel Brummitt 693-3682
4150 Gray Rock Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
815 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Sophia Daniel 693-2264
1657 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Ruby Jones 528-1369
1623 Hwy 50, Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Tillie Pickard 556-0074
7070 Hwy 96-W, Youngsville 27596
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marian Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231 Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Doris Bailey 528-0859
1191 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
206 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-0662
4520-A Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Marjorie Melton 336/599-8210
100 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. Lemar Wheeler 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

CHURCH HISTORIAN
(if other than Church Clerk)

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Pem Woodlief 528-1731
1690 Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Fann Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582
Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne B. Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner 27509
Delrayno - Mrs. Irene Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple 528-1295
P O Box 654 Creedmoor 27522

Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood B. Kearney 494-2547
702 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
2491 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS

(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children; P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Danny Crute (Y) 693-6074
1632 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford
- M/M Craig (Dana) Vaughan (Y) 693-0525
7603 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Pam Griffin (C) 693-1187
7264 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565
-Ms A. Lynette Frazier (P) 489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham 27705
-Mr. Craig W. Vaughan (R) 693-0525
7603 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Joelle Preddy (Y) 528-3820
2788 Grove Hill Rd.,Franklinton 27525
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy (R) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Creed. First -Rev. Jonathan Cockrell (Y,P) 562-0804
142 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587
- Ms. Susan Teasley (C) 528-8980
P O Box 1245, Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Wayne Hagwood (R) 575-4098
308 27th St., Butner 27509
Dexter - Mrs. Lynn Thomas (Y) 430-0356
6637 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford
-Mrs. Pat C. Thomas (C) 492-7375
1794 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Linda H. Currin (Y) 693-4717
4510 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Mike Hall (Y, C) 528-8381
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522
- Mrs. Lesa Adams (P) 575-9299
312 18th St., Butner 27509
- Mrs. Shelia Arnold (R) 528-0813
802 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mr. Tim Lundy (Y, C) 562-3372
100 Sue Kim Dr., Youngsville 27597
Mount Zion - Mr. Scott Capps (Y) 693-9226
6504 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Leonard Daniel (R) 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Sandra Currin (Y) 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Susan W. Blackwell (C) 693-1380
1730 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Brian Busch (Y) 554-0637
3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd.,Creedmoor
Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox (E,Y,C,P,R) (693-5181;693-1806
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Eula T. Averette (Y) 528-2120
3108 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Ivan S. Washburn (C) 528-4531
3076 Horseshoe Rd.,Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Rodney N. Elliott (P) 528-4124
4004-A Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Todd P. Averette (R) 528-2497
2058 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton (E) 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Vickie Ball (Y) 693-3507
502 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Patsy Milton (P) 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Gary Jóe Jones (R) 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Benji White (Y) 430-7371
1400 St. Andrews Chr. Rd.,Henderson 27536
-Mrs. Nadine White (C) 430-7371
1400 St. Andrews Chr. Rd.,Henderson 27536
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Ronald Currin (Y) 693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Alice Overton (C) 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford 27565

Tungsten - Rev. Barry G. Murry (Y) 690-0760
207 Grace St., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead (Y) 693-5061
206 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) OR ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Corinth - Rev. Mitchell Lockamy (O) 693-1523
109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First -Mr. Jonathan Cockrell (O,L) 562-0804
142 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587
Fellowship - Mr. Willis Herman (L) 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor 27555
Grassy Creek - Mr. Randy Carter (O) 693-7786
9142 Grassy Crk Rd., Bullock 27507
Tungsten - Mr. Barry Murry (O) 690-0760
207 Grace St., Oxford 27565

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS
(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Amis Chapel: Rev. Clarence Bishop (R) 849-2440
P O Box 205 Virgilina VA 24598
Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 142 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (I) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Harry Conte (I) 528-1176
2027 Carewoods Dr., Stem 27581
Corinth: Rev. Mitchell Lockamy (O) 693-1523
109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin (O) 603-5041
P O Box 1557, Oxford 27565
Rev. Jonathan Cockrell (O) 562-0804
142 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587
Delrayno: Dr. Paul B. Johnson (AW) 693-0432
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Rev. Mike Brooks (O) 492-5440
35 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536
Rev. Cheryl Brooks (O) 492-5440
35 Canterbury Ct., Henderson 27536

Faith: Rev. Terry Howard (I) 690-1859
2613 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek: Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I)
Cary 27513
Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (R) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (CH) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Robert Dawson (O) 528-6740
1195 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Rev. Mike M. Montonara (R) 575-9517
702 22nd St., Butner 27509
Rev. M. Thomas Robertson (R) 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Dr. David Beck (O) 471-8228
7209 Big Horn Dr., Hillsborough 27278
Tabbs Creek: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler (O) 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
Rev. Wayne Clark (O) 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
Rev. Malcolm B. Yarnell (O)
Pusey St., 7 Wheeler Robinson House
Oxford, England OX1 2 LA

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING 1998-99

Delrayno: Rev. Robert Rhoden, 204 Saddletree Rd.,Oxford 603-6972
Faith: Rev. Calvin Sacra to Pembroke, New Hampshire
Pleasant Grove: Rev. M. Thomas Robertson 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Program

THEME: A CHANGELESS GOSPEL FOR A CHANGING WORLD

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1999 — Dr. J. Steven Bolton, Presiding
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude
4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 457 *"Send the Light"*
Welcome. . . . . Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Mr. Robert Morgan, Island Creek
4:40 Organization
Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Reports:
General Board. . . . . Dr. J. Steven Bolton, Oxford
Sunday School. . . . . .Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . .Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno
Brotherhood. . . . . Dr. W. J. Whitehead, West Oxford
4:55 Memorial Service . . . . . .Mr. John S. Berry, Providence
5:00 Introduction . . . . . .Mrs. Annie Herman, Fellowship
N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . .Rev. J. Luther Osment
5:25 Report of Personnel Committee. . . . . Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth
Hymn No. 432 *"Bringing In the Sheaves"*
5:30 Reports:
Treasurer. . . . . Dr. Fred Knott, Enon
Auditor. . . . . .Winston, Williams & Creech, CPA's
Budget Promotion . . . . . Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mount Zion
Nominating Committee . . . . . Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First
Committee on Committees. . . . . .Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek
5:45 Business: Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
Executive Committee Report . . . . . Dr. J. Steven Bolton
Pastoral Care/Counseling Report. . . . . Rev. David Franzen
Dr. Paul Fulks
5:50 Motion to Recess to go into Annual Report and Election of Directors for
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. . . . . .Mrs. Wanda Wallace, Concord
Rev. Eddie Mauldin & Mr. Bill Tatum, Creedmoor First
6:00 Announcements/Blessing. . . . . Rev. Johnson Gupton
Adjourn for Supper Served by Island Creek Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1999

7:00 Call to Order for Evening Worship Service
Hymn No. 408 *"The Banner of the Cross"*
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Mr. Wallace Edwards, Island Creek
Special Music. . . . . .Adult Choir, Island Creek
7:20 Message. . . . . .Dr. James Royston
Hymn No. 207 *"Rescue the Perishing"*
8:00 Missionary Message . . . . . .Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards
8:30 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Barbara Davis, Island Creek
Pianist: Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Island Creek
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1999
TALLY HO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude
4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 335 *"Standing On The Promises"*
Welcome. . . . . Rev. Robert Oliver, Tally Ho First
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Mr. J.B. Brogden, Tally Ho First
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Church and Community Ministries. . . . . .Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel
Hispanic Ministry. . . . . Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Youth Mission Team . . . . . .Rev. David Peppler, Bullock
Mission Development Report . . . . . .Rev. Michael Patterson, Corinth
World Missions Conference Report . . . . . .Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek
5:00 Introduction . . . . . Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Christian Education Address. . . . . .Dr. Michael Cogdill
5:25 Hymn No. 236 *"The Church's One Foundation"*
5:30 Reports:
Senior Adults Ministry. . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Ordination Committee. . . . . .Rev. M. Thomas Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Property Committee. . . . . .Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek
Time, Place, Preacher . . . . . Mr. Lee Brantley, Florence Avenue
Resolutions Committee . . . . . .Rev. Felix Futrell, Peace's Chapel
Seminary Extension Recognitions . . . . . Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek
5:55 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator
6:00 Announcements and Blessing. . . . . Rev. Robert Oliver
Adjourn for Supper served by Tally Ho First Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1999

Prelude
7:00 Call to Order
Hymn No. 295 **"O Zion, Haste"**
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . .Mr. Harold Boyd, Tally Ho First
7:10 Address by Director of Missions . . . . . .Dr. Paul B. Johnson
7:30 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 164 **"Grace Greater than Our Sin"**
Special Music. . . . . Adult Choir, Sharon
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord
Joshua 1:1-9; 1 Corinthians 14:8
Annual Sermon Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon
Committed To A Reasonable Plan
8:30 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Evelyn Davis, Creedmoor First
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

Proceedings

of the
Two Hundred Sixth Annual Session
Held With
ISLAND CREEK AND TALLY HO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 18 and 19, 1999

Theme: A CHANGELESS GOSPEL FOR A CHANGING WORLD

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately following the Proceedings.)

1. Prelude music was provided by Mrs. Barbara Davis, organist, Island Creek Baptist Church.

2. The 206th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. was called to order by Dr. Steve Bolton, moderator, on Monday, October 18, 1999, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for this day was Island Creek Baptist Church.Moderator Bolton is pastor of Oxford Baptist Church.

3. Hymn: "Send The Light".

Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, directed the music for the session today. Organist was Mrs. Barbara Davis and pianist was Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, both members of Island Creek.

4. The welcome was extended by host pastor, Rev. Johnson Gupton.

5. Scripture and Prayer was given by Mr. Wallace Edwards, Island Creek Church. (He and Mr. Robert Morgan exchanged this part of the program due to him not being able to be at the evening session.)

6. A motion was made by Mr. Ted Kapus, Bullock Chr., that those messengers present and registered and those to come would constitute this 206th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Motion seconded/carried.

7. A motion was made by Rev. Johnson Gupton that the printed program with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 206th Annual Meeting of FRBA. Motion seconded and carried.

8. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Bolton. (These are listed in a section "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)

9. The General Board Report (No. 1) was given by Rev. Steve Bolton.

10. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Robert (Bob) Baynard, pastor, Sharon Chr.

11. Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno Chr., presented the WMU Report (No. 3).

12. The Brotherhood Report (No. 4) was given by Dr. W. James (Jim) Whitehead, pastor, West Oxford Chr. He read a note from a Mrs. Gardner, a resident of Rocky Mount in the Floyd flood-stricken area, who expressed appreciation to the team from Flat River Association for their assistance and help,not only to her but the many others,during this time.

13. The Memorial Service was led by Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Providence, as he called attention to the printed list of deceased members during the past year. (No. 5) After reading a poem, "The Rose Still Grows Beyond The Wall", by A. L. Frink, Berry led in prayer.

14. Moderator Bolton introduced Rev. J. Luther Osment, assistant to the President of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Mr. Osment brought greetings from our retirement homes and expressed appreciation for prayerful and monetary support given to The Homes. (Report No. 6 was provided by Mrs. Annie Herman, Fellowship Chr.)

15. The Personnel Committee Report (No. 7) was given by Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth Chr.

16. Hymn: "Bringing In The Sheaves."

17. The roll call by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, clerk, revealed 31 churches were represented. Clerk Frazier is a member of Amis Chapel Chr.

18. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer and member of Enon Chr. (No. 8 A,B,C) Printed copy of each report was in packet for those present. Balances reported were: A. Operating Account, $19,238.84; B. Designated Funds Account, $88,750.50,(16 different funds); C. CCM/WMU Account, $11,107.11.

19. The Auditor's Report (No. 9) was given by Mr. Jim Winston of the auditing firm, Winston, Williams & Creech,Inc.

20. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 10) was given by Mr. Leonard Daniel, chairman of Finance Committee, and member of Mount Zion Chr. The 1999-2000 FRBA Budget was presented and approved in the July FRBA General Board meeting. Total of budget is $133,067, an increase of $8,116 over previous year.

21. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 11) was given by Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First Chr. Motion seconded and carried to approve this report.

22. Rev. Johnson Gupton presented the Committee on Committees Report (No. 12). Motion seconded and carried to approve this report.

23. Business:

A. Election of Moderator - Dr. Steve Bolton was nominated by Rev. Bob Wainwright. Dr. Jim Whitehead made a motion to close nominations and that Dr. Bolton be elected as Moderator. Motion seconded and carried.

B. Election of Vice-Moderator -Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry was nominated by Rev. Randy Pittman. Mr. Robert Nugent made a motion to close nominations and that Mr. Berry be elected as Vice-Moderator. Motion seconded and carried.

C. Moderator Bolton recognized Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth Chr., who presented a recommendation from the Executive Comm. that the Belarussian Children Project continue in the year 2000. Rev. George Custer, Stovall Chr., made a motion to approve this recommendation. Motion second/carried.

D. Reference was made to the Futures Task Force Committee's suggestion for our association to be involved in the Operation Inasmuch Project. Rev. Bob Wainwright, Oxford Chr., stated several projects are needing volunteers to participate in --the Harbour House, wood cutting/splitting, work in Eastern N.C. continues, and renovating and furnishing a mobile home for a victim family of the Floyd flood. In light that these projects will need monetary donations in addition to volunteer work, Wainwright made a motion that an offering be received prior to the supper meal on both Monday and Tuesday sessions to be used in the renovation of the mobile mobile home and other projects. Motion seconded/carried.

24. Moderator Bolton referred to the FRBA Counseling Service which has been conducted by Rev. David Franzen of the Pastoral Care & Counseling Institute, Inc., Durham, for the past several years. Dr. Franzen was introduced who expressed appreciation of all the support given this service and for his opportunity to have ministered in this manner. He introduced Dr. Paul L. Fulks, Jr. who will begin conducting this service for our Association the first of November. Dr. Fulks expressed his appreciation of having this opportunity and he looks forward to this ministry.

25. A motion was made by Dr. Jim Whitehead that we go in recess in order to hear report from the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Motion seconded and carried.

26. Mrs. Wanda Wallace, Concord Chr., chairman of the Damascus Home Board of Directors, presented a report (No. 14 A). Rev. Eddie Mauldin, director of Damascus Home, made reference to the financial report, (No. 14B); and Mr. Mauldin gave the DH director's report, (No. 14C).(Balance of Damascus Home Treasurer's Report, $51,924.72.)

27. Announcements relative to the evening meal and the blessing was given by host pastor, Rev. Johnson Gupton.Supper was served by the host church. Adjourned for supper.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

28. Moderator Bolton called the evening session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful supper and wonderful hospitality.

29. Hymn: "The Banner of the Cross".

30. Scripture and prayer were given by Mr. Robert Morgan of Island Creek Chr.

31. Special music was presented by the adult choir of Island Creek Chr., directed by Rev. Johnson Gupton, with Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, pianist, accompanying. They sang "Look and Live" and "He's Coming Again". Additional special music was presented by Mr. Johnny Gupton, son of Rev. and Mrs. Johnson Gupton, who sang "Because Of Who You Are" and "Who Am I?". Johnny is from the Faith Bapt. Chr. in Durham.

32. Dr. James Royston was introduced by Moderator Bolton. Dr. Royston is executive director/treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In his address, Dr. Royston referred to the theme of this meeting and said the gospel is the same as it was in the beginning and we still need to win people to Christ and grow the saved. The message of Jesus Christ and salvation is the same and we are challenged to take the unchanging gospel to the changing world.

33. Hymn: "Rescue The Perishing".

34. Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards was introduced by Dr. Paul Johnson, FRBA dir. of missions. Mrs. Edwards is regional missionary for the Baptist State Convention of N. C. In her missionary address, Mrs. Edwards stated that change is constant but we need to remember the unchanging Word and one great command that we love one another. We have to prepare for the changing world and realize that God has not forsaken us. She challenged that we be found faithful in loving one another.

35. Dr. Bolton expressed thanks to those giving reports and messages. He stated we were adjourned until Tuesday afternoon at 4:30 p.m. at Tally Ho First Baptist Church. (Note: Oct. 18 info-- there are 191 registration cards to be accounted for from 31 churches and visitors and total offering on this day was $542.00.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1999
TALLY HO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

36. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Evelyn Davis, a member of Creedmoor First Baptist Church.

37. Dr. Steve Bolton, moderator, called the second day of the 206th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association to order. This session met with Tally Ho First Baptist Church.

38. Hymn: "Standing On The Promises". Directing music for today was Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Baptist Chr., and Mrs. Evelyn Davis was pianist.

39. The welcome was extended by Rev. Robert Oliver, pastor of Tally Ho First Chr.

40. Scripture and Prayer was given by Mr. J.B. Brogden of Tally Ho First Chr.

41. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Bolton. (These listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

42. The clerk, Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, had the roll call and announced the attendance and offering amount from the Monday session.

43. The Church and Community Ministry Report (No. 15) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM director and member of Amis Chapel Chr.

44. Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr., gave the Hispanic Ministry Report (No. 16).

45. The FRBA Youth Mission Team Report (No. 17) was given by Rev. David Peppler, pastor, Bullock Chr.

46. The Mission Development Report (No. 18),written by Rev. Mike Patterson, was read by Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford Chr.

47. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, interim pastor and member of Tabbs Creek Chr., presented the 1999 World Missions Conference Report (No. 19).

48. Moderator Bolton encouraged 100 percent of FRBA churches to become involved in the various projects of Operation Inasmuch. Rev. Bob Wainwright is coordinator of these projects for the five associations -Flat River, Cullom, Tar River, North Roanoke and Beulah.

49. Dr. Bolton introduced Dr. Michael Cogdill, dean, Campbell University Divinity School. Dr. Cogdill brought greetings from Buies Creek and stated he has ties with this area as his wife is granddaughter of the former Charlie and Bertie Blackwell of the Mountain Creek Baptist Church.

In his remarks, Dr. Cogdill referred to Deuteronomy 6:5-6 and challenged each person to love our God with all our heart, strength, soul, and all our mind. He expressed appreciation for each of our schools supported by Baptists of North Carolina, for the faculty members and students of each school and for the support that Baptists continue to give to further Christian education in our State.

Mr. Lenny Rogers, Christian Education representative for FRBA, had given a Christian Education Report (No. 20) earlier for inclusion in the 1999 FRBA Annual.

50. Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation."

51. The Senior Adults Report (No. 21), prepared by Rev. Malvin Tuck, was read by his wife, Mrs. Virginia Tuck.

52. The Ordination Committee Report (No. 22), prepared by Rev. Tommy Robertson, was read by Rev. Gary Brummitt, pastor, Rock Spring Chr.

53. Mr. Herman Wilkerson gave the Property Committee Report (No. 23).

54. The Time, Place and Preacher Report (No. 24) was given by Mr. Lee Brantley, Florence Avenue Chr. A motion was made by Mr. Ted Kapus to accept this report. Motion seconded and carried.

55. The Resolutions Committee Report (No. 25) was presented by Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel Chr. A motion was made by Rev. Lemar Wheeler to accept this report. Motion seconded and carried.

56. The Seminary Extension Report (No. 26) was given by Rev. Johnson Gupton. He presented diplomas to the six students who had completed the course, A Study of the Book of Matthew. These students are listed in the report.

57. In the presentation of officers, Moderator Bolton recognized himself and Vice-Moderator Jack Berry.

58. Dr. Bolton named the Committee on Committees for the coming year as: Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Chr. and chairman; Mr. Otha Piper, Jr., Creedmoor First Chr.; Mr. Lee Roy Beam, Tungsten Chr.; Mrs. Mattie Sue Cash; and Mr. Rancher Preddy, Oxford.

59. The host church brought information to Moderator Bolton that the caterer had been delayed and supper would not be ready until approximately 6:45 p.m.

60. A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Chr., to continue with the printed program to have a hymn,scripture and prayer and the director of mission's address. Motion seconded and carried.

61. Hymn: "O Zion, Haste".

62. Mrs. Karen Brown expressed appreciation to all the musicians for both days and to those presenting special music.

63. Prior to Mr. Harold Boyd, Tally Ho First Chr., reading the scripture and having prayer, several prayer requests were made.

64. Moderator Bolton introduced Dr. Paul B. Johnson, FRBA director of missions. His address is in Report No. 27.

65. Host pastor, Rev. Robert Oliver, gave announcements relative to supper, reminded ushers to receive the offering and gave the blessing. Supper was served by Tally Ho First Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1999
TALLY HO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

66. Moderator Bolton called the evening session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality. He also announced a meeting of the FRBA Executive and Property Committees for the next Sunday at 4:30 p.m., at Oxford Baptist Chr. Bolton also recognized Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA treasurer; and Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, her 34th year as secretary and 33rd year as clerk. Dr. Knott has just completed his first year in this position and has done an outstanding job.

67. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "Grace Greater Than Our Sins".

B. Special Music by the adult choir of Sharon Baptist Chr. under the direction of Mr. Bradley Jones and accompanied by Mrs. Theresa K. Jones, pianist. Their selections were "Bless That Wonderful Name" and "Beulah Land".

C. Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord Chr., read the scripture, Joshua 1:1-9 and 1 Corinthians 14:8, and led in prayer.

D. Rev. Robert (Bob) Baynard, pastor, Sharon Chr., presented a very timely annual sermon under the topic,"Committed To A Reasonable Plan." He stated that we are living in a society that's changing and as Christians we need to know who we are and where we belong, allow the Scriptures to guide us. He encouraged us to look back at how our forefathers read the Bible, believed it, and lived by it. We were challenged as we look at the new century to read and study our Bible, pray and as we go from day to day to allow the Holy Spirit to shape us so that we can make a difference for our Lord.

68. Moderator Bolton encouraged each of us to build up the church and the association and to love one another.

69. Rev. Bob Wainwright made a motion that we adjourn. Moderator Bolton declared us adjourned until October, 2000. (NOTE: 32 churches represented with 170 registration cards to account for and total offering on this day was $283.55.)

--Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier
Clerk
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

REPORTS SECTION

No. 1 **FRBA GENERAL BOARD**

The FRBA General Board convened five times at Oxford Baptist Church since the October, 1998, Annual Meeting. Three were quarterly meetings in which various organization directors and committee chairpersons gave reports. Two were meetings called by the Moderator to decide on pressing matters related to property and buildings. A complete copy of the minutes of each meeting is on file at the associational office. The following is a summary of business conducted:

December 10, 1998 -With 50 people present representing 21 churches, the moderator, Dr. Steve Bolton, recognized Mr. Herman Wilkerson, chairman, Property Comm., who reported that the heirs of Mr. W.W. Whitfield wished to donate three parcels of land, a total of 3.51 acres, situated on Kerr Lake in Sassafras Fork Township, Granville County. a certified appraisal of the parcel's total fair market value was $61,000. After a brief discussion, a motion was made to accept the gift of property and the motion carried with no opposition. An additional motion was passed attaching "Whitfield" to the name of the property and any future use made of it by the Association.

January 19, 1999 -Twenty-five churches were represented by 64 persons at this quarterly meeting. Presiding was Dr. Steve Bolton, moderator.

1. The moderator announced that Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet Church, had been appointed to serve on the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., Board of Directors replacing Mrs. Barbara Kearney.

2. Dr. Fred Knott gave his first report as Treasurer of FRBA since Mr. Norman Jones had retired from the position in October, 1998. He reported various balances as pf Dec. 31, 1998 in the following accounts --Operating Acct.,$15,072.00; Designated Funds Acct., $77,250.63 (16 different funds); and CCM/WMU Acct., $13,470.87.

3. A motion was made by Rev. Neil Woodlief that Mrs. Violet Coats of Mountain Creek Chr. and Mr. Joe Ben White of Stovall Chr. be General Board At-large Members of the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

4. The Executive Committee's recommendation for application for Cooperative Agreement funds from the Baptist State Convention for the year 2000 was presented and passed for the following amounts: $500 for Seminary Extension; $500 for Ministerial Education & Support; $4000 for CCM Director's

salary; $1000 for Migrant Ministry; $2000 for Language Ministry Pastor's salary; and $3600 for Pastoral Salary Assistance for Faith Baptist Church.

5. The Damascus Home, Inc. report was presented by Rev. Eddie Mauldin, who reported a balance in the home's account of $40,973.40 at the end of 1998.

April 13, 1999 -There were 23 churches represented by 57 persons at this quarterly meeting. Dr. Steve Bolton presided.

1. Dr. Fred Knott referred to various financial reports and noted balances of each account as of March 31, 1999 -- Operating Acct., $10,884.05; Designated Acct., $87,274.12; CCM/WMU Acct., $11,082.44.

2. The Moderator read a letter from Knott's Grove Church, dated February 14, 1999, resigning from the Flat River Baptist Association. He represented a recommendation from the Executive Committee that the Association acknowledge the resignation with regrets but also with prayers for grace and peace. Recommendation approved. (Letter of acknowledgment was mailed and also a letter of notification was sent to the Baptist State Convention of N. C. of this transaction.)

3. The Moderator presented a second recommendation from the Executive Comm. that the Flat River Association cover its employees under Worker's Compensation Insurance for approximately $400 per year with Church Mutual Insurance Company. It was approved.

4. After expressing continued appreciation for support, prayers, and other acts of kindness on behalf of Damascus Home, Inc., Rev. Eddie Mauldin called attention to the home's Treasurer's Report showing the account balance of $42,981.40.

5. Rev. Wayne Clark, chairman of the FRBA Christian Life Comm., presented a motion on the CLC's behalf that the churches of the FRBA do not and will not support a North Carolina lottery. Motion carried.

July 20, 1999 -This quarterly meeting was held during the visit of Belarussian children to FRBA. Fourteen families hosted 13 children and one interpreter for six weeks. After Mr. Pello Duncan introduced his Belarussian quest, Miss Olga Andreytseva, he encouraged others to become involved in the ministry. There were 20 churches represented by a total attendance of 50 individuals.

1. Rev. Malvin Tuck made the motion that department directors for 1999-2000 be --Rev. Jack Hollowell, pastor, Olive Grove Chr., Sunday School dir.; Rev. Pat Cox, Discipleship/ Activities dir., Oxford Chr., Discipleship dir.; Dr. W. J. (Jim) Whitehead, pastor, West Oxford Chr., Brotherhood dir.; and Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno Chr., Woman's Missionary Union dir. Motion passed.

2. Dr. Fred Knott reported the following balances as of June 30, 1999: Operating Acct., $14,575.28; Designated Funds Acct., $87,103.71; and CCM/WMU Acct., $10,464.73.

3. On behalf of the Executive Comm.,the Moderator reported the status of the Cooperative Agreement requests for 2000 as follows: Seminary Extension, applied for $500 and granted to "apply as needed"; the $500 applied for Ministerial Education & Support was not granted; $4000 applied for CCM Director's salary with $3000 granted; $1000 applied for Migrant Ministry Assistance was granted; $2000 applied for Language Pastoral Salary Assistance with $1200 granted; $3600 for Pastoral Salary Assist. for Faith Chr. was denined.

4. Rev. Lemar Wheeler made the motion that upon recommendation from the Executive Comm. remaining funds in the World Missions Conf. Fund ($876.27) be equally divided between those missionaries who participated. Motion carried.

5. Mr. Scott Harkey made a motion to adopt the 1999-2000 FRBA Budget as presented by Mrs. Janet Barlowe of the FRBA Finance Comm. (The 1999-2000 budget totals $133,067.00, an increase of $8,116 over the previous year.) Motion carried.

6. Following the moderator's explanation of the Futures Task Force, a project in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of N. C. and four Baptist Associations (Cullom, Flat River, North Roanoke, and Tar River), Rev. Jack Hollowell made the motion to endorse the project and that the current unused funds from the FRBA State Missions Fund in Designated Funds Acct. be used to finance programs as needed. Motion passed.

September 28, 1999 -This Board Meeting was called so that the Property Comm. could report and recommend a building to house the Association's CCM ministry. There were 20 churches with 45 persons present. The 2800 sq. ft. steel building is located at 108 Critcher Rd. adjacent to Aire-Wise Cooling & Heating. A motion was made by Rev. Bob Baynard to approve the rental of the building on a month to month basis at a cost of $500 per month beginning Oct. 1, 1999. Motion carried.

This meeting took place during FRBA efforts to provide disaster relief for Eastern North Carolina. The moderator reported that the FRBA collected and sent two tractor trailer loads of relief supplies to Chinquapin, NC, a rural area hard hit by the flood. Also, the FRBA Baptist Men's Disaster Relief group had been helping in the clean up efforts. The collection and relief efforts would continue as needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Steve Bolton, Moderator, FRBA, Inc.

No. 2 **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT**

The 1998-99 Sunday School year is ending on the note of change. There are two major changes coming. First,Association Sunday School Team will be more of a regional setup with local people to help in each age group. Second, in the year of 1999-2000, there will again be some literature changes. I like one of them. Every age group will study the same scripture on a given Sunday. There will be more coming on this at a later date.

The increases in Sunday School grown or decline by churches is shown on the Associational Statistical Tables. You can compare those figures from that report.

Vacation Bible School is still one of the best tools we have to teach the Bible and reach people. There were 32 Vacation Bible Schools held with an enrollment of 3,207. Also,two Backyard Bible Clubs held with enrollment of 84. There were four Mission Vacation Bible Schools conducted with an enrollment of 414. Cooperative Program offerings during VBS amounted to $2,301.55; and offerings for other causes totaled $5,067.36.

Those who worked as state-trained VBS leaders, we say thank you. Their names are: Lynette Frazier, Amis Chapel, Preschool leaders; Winfree Keranakis, Sharon, Younger Children leaders; Cathy Eudy, Pleasant Grove, Middle Children leaders; Anita Harrison, Creedmoor First, Older Children leaders; Marion Powell, Sharon, Youth leaders; Pello Duncan, West Oxford, Adult leaders; Paul Johnson, Delrayno, Pastors; and Bob Baynard, Sharon, General officers. Really, that is not a lot of appreciation for the big endeavor you undertook and finished superbly.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Baynard
FRBA Sunday School Director

No. 3 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Flat River Baptist Association began the year with a training session held at West Oxford on August 24, 1998. The theme for the year was **Transformed**, based on Romans 12:2. We need to be willing to let God transform us into what He wants us to be. A new conference this year was on co-ed missions.

The Baptist Men/WOM Banquet, held in January at Pleasant Grove Church, featured Rev. Tom Lolley with special music by Mr. Kelley Whitehead.

Our Pastor Appreciation Banquet was held on February 6 at West Oxford. Judge Dan Finch presented a very entertaining program. Special music was presented by "Harmony for Him". Next year this banquet will be held in March.

The Spring Meeting was held at Amis Chapel with Dr. Alfredo Saure, President-elect of the Philippine Baptist Theological Seminary as guest speaker. Special music was by a group of ladies from Butner First.

On April 16 the WOM #2 held their banquet at Pleasant Grove. Their featured speaker was Paula Settle, who works in Multi-Housing ministry in Asheboro. J. G. & June Goodwin from Korea were the missionaries for the Girls In Action Day Camp held at Stovall on May 1. The Mission Friends Day Camp, held at Tungsten on May 22, featured missionaries Hugh & Rebecca McKinley. The Acteens enjoyed a pool party August 6th.

WMU groups in the churches were heavily involved in the success of the World Missions Conference held in May as well as ongoing FRBA projects such as the ministry to Belarussian children, helping with CCM ministries, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU director

No. 4 **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

The N.C. Baptist Men of Flat River Association have had a very busy year. Praise God for all of the good work, as there have been new Baptist Men's groups formed or revived in several churches and new chapters of Royal Ambassadors chartered. Royal Ambassador or RA's is the youth division of the Brotherhood organization.

The annual RA Congress was successful with over 100 in attendance. During this time, the RA's held a Mission Fair exhibit, participated in Field Day events, and excelled in the Pine-block Car Competition.

The Baptist Men held their Annual Fish Fry/Training session at Tabbs Creek with 48 in attendance.

We have been requested several times to disply our Disaster Recovery Unit at training sessions and also at the NC Bapt. State Convention in Winston Salem last year.

Hurricane Floyd gave us a mammoth expression of the necessity of disaster relief teams. Our Association responded with volunteers, money, time and tractor trailer loads of food and supplies. The Disaster Recovery Unit left Oxford on Sept. 23, for Rocky Mount, for her first mission. Twenty volunteers on this first trip were exhausted after cleaning 18 apartments and 4 houses. Most of these were the homes of the

elderly, who were so thankful to see men and women of FRBA come into their homes, doing what they could not do for themselves. What a Ministry! The Recovery Unit has been in service each weekend since then ministering to over 100 families in Eastern NC. Volunteers from many of our churches have been in Rocky Mount, Tarboro, Beulahville, Grifton, Goldsboro and other places; cleaning, tearing out damaged walls and floors and preparing thousands of meals at the Disaster Feeding units.

I am so thankful that we have the unit and that so many have volunteered. This volunteerism will continue to be needed for many months to come.

Disaster Recovery Training is being planned for early Spring. We will be better prepared in an emergency from the lessons this disaster has shown us. Thank you for all you do with the Baptist Men.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Jim Whitehead, FRBA Brotherhood director

No. 5 **OUR DECEASED MEMBERS**

October 1, 1998 - September 30, 1999

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Rebecca L. Currin; Miss Geneva Garner; Mr. Richard Talley

BRASSFIELD: Deacon Garland Catlette; Mrs. Margie O. Thompson

BULLOCK: Mr. Jamie W. Stallings; Mrs. Helen G. Yancey

BUTNER FIRST: Deacon William Andrews; Mr. Arthur Bowles; Mrs. Mary Dawson; Deacon Grady Elliott; Deacon A.C. Harrison; Mrs. Ona Hartsell; Mrs. Alice Jacobs; Mrs. Diane Laws Strickland; Mrs. Annie Thompson; Mr. Linwood Wheeler; Mrs. Ruth Wilkins; Mrs. Hazel Laws Yarborough

CONCORD: Mrs. Alma Cash; Ms. Rena Grissom; Mrs. Berlene Howe

CORINTH: Mrs. Caroline H. Averette;Mrs. Virginia Rudd Currin; Deacon A. R. Hicks; Mr. Hilman Hicks

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Mozelle Adams; Mrs. Eugenia Knott; Mrs. Ruth Peed; Mrs. Elsie Whitfield; Mrs. Essie Whitt

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Jessie Eakes; Mrs. Verlon Watkins

DEXTER: Mrs. Sallie Vea Faucette; Mr. Bob Roberson; Mrs. Sallie Walker

ENON: Mrs. Lillian M. Critcher; Mrs. Lynwoode Frazier Daniel; Mr. R.G. (Bud) Daniel; Mrs. Shirley Ann A. Dixon; Mrs. Mildred Y. Westerholm

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Garland Blevins; Mrs. Dorothy King; Mrs. Dena Sandling

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Maxine Honeycutt; Mr. Robert Little; Mrs. Loraine Long

GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Pearl Boyd;Mr. Woody Boyd; Mr. Jake Loftis

HESTER: Mrs. Dollie Marie Badgett; Mrs. Doris Brogden; Mr. Spencer Critcher; Mr. Clarence Currin; Mr. Lynwood Currin; Mrs. Bessie B. Denny; Mr. Thurl Hockaday; Mrs. Mary Puckett; Mr. Coleman Watson

ISLAND CREEK: Miss Printice Barker; Mr. Edwin Boyd; Mr. Wallace Boyd; Mr. Toby J. Bradsher, Jr.; Mr. Luther W. Curl; Mrs. Katie N. Hicks; Mr. Furnie Rivers; Mr. Malcolm A. Satterwhite; Miss Nancy Z. Wade; Mr. Woodrow C. Wilkerson

MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Charles L. Ligon; Mrs. Bertha Wheeler

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Tazzie O. Murray; Mr. Otis Parham; Mr. Joe A. Watkins; Deacon Wallace Woodlief

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Herman Adcock; Mrs. Edith Turner Smith

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Raymond Brogden; Mr. Badge Goss;Mrs. Lillian Goss; Mr. Ulysses Keith; Mr. James M. Mangum; Mr. Ray Sherron; Mrs. Eunice Tilley

OXFORD: Mr. William "Jason" Brooks; Mrs. Frances Coley Chappell; Mr. Oscar R. Chappell; Mrs. Virginia Blackwood Clay; Mrs. Hope Currin; Mrs. Traci Dickerson Hancock; Mrs. Mattie Belle S. Whitehurst; Mrs. Myrtle Yeargin

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Deacon Sherwood H. Cheatham;Mr. David Harris; Mrs. Allen (Rosa Lee Puckett) Cole; Mrs. Richard (Lula) Roberts; Mrs. Betty M. H. Toler

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Robert L. Lawrence, Sr.; Mr. Charlie O. McDaniel; Mrs. Nonnie K. McDaniel; Mrs. Lettie G. Smith; Mrs. Pauline Stover; Mrs. Nannie S. Woodlief

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Cloae Parrott Hart; Mr. Charles Hedgepeth

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Ella Bowling; Mr. Larry Burnette; Mr. Ernest Clayton; Mr. Brooks Cole; Mrs. Byrd Mayes; Mr. William (Bill) Watkins

ROCK SPRING: Deacon Robert Moss

SHARON: Mrs. Gertrude G. Melton

STOVALL: Mr. Marvin Beal; Mr. Willie Faucette; Mrs. Nannie Fortner; Miss Imogene Hicks; Mrs. Frances B. O'Brien; Deacon D.A. Parham; Mrs. Sue Watkins Puckett; Mr. Roy Ramsey; Deacon Thornton Stovall; Mr. Jessie Williamson, Jr.; Mrs. Ruby Wilson

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Fay Brogden; Mrs. Mamie Carter; Deacon D.C. Critcher; Mrs. Lois Critcher; Mrs. Viola Lemons
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Ellen Johnson; Mr. O'Neal Suitt
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Charles Cooper; Mrs. Violet P. Parrish
UNION: Mrs. Margaret Keith
WEST OXFORD: Deacon Stephen Edward Beasley; Mrs. Vera Thomerson Beasley; Mrs. Edna Compton; Mr. Archie Evans, Jr.; Mr. George Samuel Saunders; Deacon James W. Sherman

There were no deceased members listed from Faith or Mision Bautista Hermandad.

No. 6 **N. C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES**

"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance." -Psalm 15:5-6

There are many churches, and many more people, more than I can number at this time, that make up Flat River Association. Just think for one minute, just about N. C. churches and the many people that up the N.C. Baptist Convention..its mind bogglin.

You have been and still are "THE BEST". Lord, you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places. Surely I have a delightful inheritance. Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing $1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

May we as N.C. Baptists, continue to give of our time, our monetary gifts -also, at least a cup of cold water in Jesus' name. Helping to make life for older adults "The Best of Times."

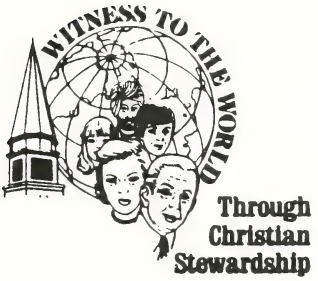
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Annie L. Herman

No. 7 **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE**

The Personnel Committee met on June 8th to review the personnel section of the budget for 1999-2000 and to make recommendations to the Finance Committee. These recommenda-

tions were forwarded to the Finance Committee for its consideration. There were no further meetings for the year. We would like to thank the paid staff of the Association for their continued dedication.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Brummitt, Chairman



No. 8A

TREASURER'S REPORT
OPERATING ACCOUNT

Report Period: July 1, 1999-September 30, 1999 **Flat River Baptist Assoc., Inc.**
AND October 1, 1998 - September 30, 1999

SUMMARY FOR QTR.		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BAL. 6/30/99	$ 14,575.28	BAL. 9/30/98	$ 17,674.85
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	38,857.05	RECEIPTS, YEAR	135,746.28
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 53,432.33	TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$153,421.13
EXPEND. IN QTR.	34,193.49	EXPEND., YEAR	134,182.29
BAL., 9/30/99	$ 19,238.84	BAL., 9/30/99	$ 19,238.84

NOTE: Funds received after 9/30/99 will appear on next quarter's report.

Report by: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 18-19, 1999

RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC'98	JAN-MAR'99	APR-JNE'99	JULY-SEPT'99	FOR THE YEAR
AMIS CHAPEL	$250.00	$250.00	$	$540.00	$1,040.00
BRASSFIELD	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
BULLOCK	387.61	616.63	477.27	282.35	1,763.86
BUTNER FIRST	2,516.56	1,733.45	1,177.49	2,153.55	7,581.05
CONCORD	497.18	589.00	618.33	592.59	2,297.10
CORINTH	650.00	650.00	650.00	650.00	2,600.00
CREEDMOOR FIRST	2,629.56	2,827.85	3,063.59	2,783.24	11,304.24
DELRAYNO	500.01	500.01	500.01	999.96	2,499.99
DEXTER	763.19		785.84	1,552.78	3,101.81
ENON		800.00	400.00	500.00	1,700.00
FAITH	66.10	64.89	68.00	30.91	229.90
FELLOWSHIP	625.00	655.00	655.00	655.00	2,590.00
FLORENCE AVENUE	300.00		450.00	750.00	1,500.00
GRASSY CREEK	553.97	563.55	589.42	545.27	2,252.21
HESTER	900.00	900.00	600.00	1,200.00	3,600.00
ISLAND CREEK	575.00		1,200.00	1,200.00	2,975.00
MOUNT OLIVET	195.45		959.02	339.00	1,493.47
MOUNT ZION	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK			750.00		750.00
OLIVE GROVE	625.00	625.00	625.00	625.00	2,500.00
OXFORD	925.77	6,278.63	3,690.45	3,777.88	14,672.73
PEACE'S CHAPEL	946.81		1,895.31	874.74	3,716.86
PLEASANT GROVE	3,630.00		4,486.00	5,388.00	13,504.00
POPLAR CREEK	750.00	750.00		1,500.00	3,000.00
PROVIDENCE	1,238.70	1,369.45	1,423.33	1,450.93	5,482.41
ROCK SPRING	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
SHARON		547.28	1,111.53	665.89	2,324.70
STOVALL	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
TABBS CREEK	500.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,625.00
TALLY HO FIRST	362.25	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,487.25
TUNGSTEN	630.78	613.57	617.54	631.19	2,493.08
UNION	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
MISION BAUTISTA	184.76	218.12	151.34	201.44	755.66
TOTAL CHURCHES	23,793.70	23,892.43	30,284.47	33,229.72	111,200.32

OTHER RECEIPTS:					
BAPT. ST. CONV.:					
CCM	875.01	874.98	874.98	874.98	3,499.95
LANGUAGE MIN.	501.00	500.01	500.01	500.01	2,001.03
FAITH CHR(ASSIST)				300.00	300.00
ASSOC. ANNUALS	584.50	318.50			903.00
INTEREST EARNED	23.53	19.51	19.81	21.07	83.92
DESIG. FUND:					
LANG. MIN. DIR. SALARY/HOUSING	2,930.25	2,931.27	2,931.27	2,931.27	11,724.06
SEM. EXT. REPAY	50.00				50.00
JONES RETIRE. GIFT	770.00				770.00
PASTORAL MIN. REPAY		154.00			154.00
BM/WOM BANQUET		3,400.00			3,400.00
YOUTH MISSION TEAM			660.00	1,000.00	1,660.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	5,734.29	8,198.27	4,986.07	5,627.33	24,545.96
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$29,527.99	$32,090.70	$35,270.54	$38,857.05	$135,746.28

EXPENDITURES

	OCT-DEC'98	JAN-MAR'99	APR-JNE'99	JULY-SEPT'99	FOR YEAR	BUDGET
I. OPERATING EXP.:	$	$	$	$	$	$
Office supplies	747.87	273.73	708.68	808.39	2,538.67	2,700.00
Postage	685.00	800.00	914.00	675.00	3,074.00	3,150.00
Telephone	123.43	254.01	200.27	178.65	756.36	800.00
Insurance	507.09	507.09	877.59	829.75	2,721.52	2,200.00
Bldg. Utilities	331.51	604.04	351.38	433.02	1,719.95	2,000.00
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	85.00	501.49	209.47	180.39	976.35	1,700.00
Equip/Aud.Visuals	424.72	517.43	578.73	1,092.90	2,613.78	2,700.00
Assoc. Annuals		1,995.00			1,995.00	1,000.00
Media Center	25.00			5.57	30.57	300.00
Annual Audit Fee	500.00				500.00	500.00
II.TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	132.61	86.93	68.63	614.06	902.23	4,000.00
III.CHR.DEVELOP & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN:						
Sunday School		433.84	35.87	75.00	544.71	1,000.00
Discipleship Trng.						350.00
Brotherhood	337.87	315.61	<62.31>	264.00	855.17	750.00
WMU		45.83			45.83	100.00
Music						150.00
Youth Activity/Min.		500.00	397.50		897.50	1,200.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	495.07				495.07	300.00
Evangelism	38.00		14.14	99.00	151.14	800.00
Senior Adults			227.05		227.05	300.00
Singles						500.00
Min.Conf. Program						250.00
Pastoral Min.	183.07				183.07	300.00
Christian Fam.Coun.	419.05	611.52	387.06	518.96	1,936.59	2,500.00
Seminary Ext. Prog.		175.18			175.18	1,000.00
IV.DIR. MISS. MIN.:						
Lang. Min. Dir.** Salary/Housing	1,749.99	1,749.99	1,749.99	1,749.99	6,999.96	7,000.00
Miss.Response Fund						1,000.00
CCM Operating Exp.	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00	1,500.00
Youth Miss. Proj.				450.00	450.00	450.00
V. PERSONNEL EXP.:						
CLERK	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TREASURER	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00	1,000.00

DIR. OF MISSIONS:						
Salary	4,324.98	4,324.98	4,324.98	4,324.98	17,299.92	17,300.00
Housing	3,250.02	3,250.02	3,250.02	3,250.020	13,000.08	13,000.00
Benefits:						
Ins.(life/disab)	219.36	219.36	219.36	219.36	877.44	900.00
Ins.(hosp.)	2,224.52	2,010.30	2,010.30	2,010.30	8,255.42	8,054.00
Retirement	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00	3,358.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Travel	577.20	592.16	1,176.14	514.91	2,860.41	3,300.00
Conv./Conf.	287.32		844.49	103.73	1,235.54	1,500.00
SECRETARY:						
Salary	4,027.98	4,027.98	4,027.98	4,027.98	16,111.92	16,112.00
Retire/Life Ins.	442.55	452.55	452.55	572.55	1,920.20	2,134.00
Secty. Conf.				134.50	134.50	150.00
CCM DIRECTOR:						
Salary**	2,233.26	2,233.26	2,233.26	2,233.26	8,933.04	8,933.00
Travel		379.93	321.43	726.02	1,427.38	1,500.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	1,059.96	1,059.96	1,059.96	1,059.96	4,239.84	4,310.00
TEMPORARY SECTY.		36.05		27.90	63.95	1,000.00
STAFF HONORARIUMS	900.00				900.00	900.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	27,882.43	29,508.24	28,128.52	28,730.15	114,249.34	$124,951.00
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Int.,Desig. Acct.	34.53	23.03	19.51	19.81	96.88	
Miss. Baut. Pastor Salary/Housing	3,431.28	3,431.28	3,431.28	3,431.28	13,725.12	
Jones Retire. Gift	770.00				770.00	
Lake Property Deed Registered	12.00				12.00	
BM/WOM Banquet		3,316.70			3,316.70	
Youth Mission Team				1,660.00	1,660.00	
Bank Charges				52.25	52.25	
Refund,St.BaptConv.				300.00	300.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	4,247.81	6,771.01	3,450.79	5,463.34	19,932.95	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$32,130.24	$36,279.25	$31,579.31	$34,193.49	$134,182.29	

No. 8B

REPORT - DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT — FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1998 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1999

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1999.	$ 59,597.21
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD.	128,083.69
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR	$187,680.90
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD.	98,930.40
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1999	$ 88,750.50

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$ 7,343.13
Senior Adults Fund	1,076.71
State Missions Fund	7,112.78
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Reststop Ministry Fund	14.90
Honduras General Fund	2,103.96
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund	43,376.91
Softball Fees Fund	(233.57)
Overseas Mission Fund	232.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	2,013.45
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	615.50
Belarussian Children Project Fund	2,716.47
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund	20,163.35
Ministerial Education/Support Fund	331.40
Camp Mundo Vista Work Project Fund	8.19
	$ 88,750.50

NOTE: Funds received after Sept. 30, 1999 will appear on next quarter's report.
Report by: Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 18-19, 1999

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1998.		$ 59,597.21
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:		
Regular Offerings	$ 19,537.50	
Pastor's Salary (FRBA Oper Acct.)	6,999.96	
Baptist State Conv. of N.C.	699.00	
Benevolence Fund	459.00	
Youth Fund	1,420.00	
Honduras Church Offering	275.00	
Peace's Chapel	300.00	
Pleasant Grove	500.00	
Rock spring	100.00	
Tungsten	1,246.54	
West Oxford	62.50	$ 31,599.50

Damascus Home Fund:		
Amis Chapel	225.00	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
Butner First	600.00	
Corinth	487.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Fellowship	1,620.00	
Florence Avenue	884.00	
Island Creek	445.00	
Mountain Creek	260.00	
Olive Grove	700.00	
Oxford	250.00	
Peace's Chapel	600.00	
Pleasant Grove	1,350.00	
Poplar Creek	60.00	
Providence	271.63	
Sharon	757.00	
Stovall	600.00	
Tabbs Creek	150.00	
Tally Ho First	900.00	
Tungsten	1,246.54	
West Oxford	127.50	
Mision Bautista	150.00	
M/M Carroll Pruitt	300.00	
Betty Arrington	25.00	
Tatum/Strouse, CPA's	2,000.00	
M/M Robert Nugent	100.00	15,808.67
CCM-WMU FUND:		
Amis Chapel	528.16	
Corinth	487.00	
Dexter	636.91	
Fellowship	30.00	
Florence Avenue	152.00	
Peace's Chapel Chr. & Youth	452.50	
Poplar Creek	1,200.00	
Tabbs Creek	120.00	
Tungsten	1,246.54	
West Oxford	400.00	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	
M/M David Brooks	25.00	
Oxford Presbyterian Church	150.00	
Sales Tax Refund	764.00	6,342.11
New Property Fund:		
'98 FRBA Annual Mtg. Offering	490.65	
Bullock	50.00	
Oxford	50.00	
Poplar Creek	500.00	
M/M Norman Jones	200.00	
M/M Edward Chandler	6,000.00	
M/M Eddie Ferguson	8,000.00	
M/M Robert Nugent	100.00	
Interest, MMRA	1,002.44	16,393.09
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
35 Churches' Use	1,555.45	
Sales Tax Refund	680.12	
Interest, Operating Account	96.88	
Interest, Designated Account	277.61	
Golden Chords Members	3.49	2,613.55
Congregational Assist (Faith Chr.) Fund:		
Baptist State Convention of N.C.		3,000.00

Belarussian Children Project Fund:		
Butner First	130.00	
Corinth	800.00	
Creedmoor First	800.00	
Delrayno	400.00	
Enon	1,044.46	
Island Creek	800.00	
Mountain Creek	538.29	
Oxford	1,600.00	
Poplar Creek Chr. & Baptist Women	950.00	
Providence	441.21	
Sharon	800.00	
Stovall	800.00	
Tabbs Creek	400.00	
West Oxford	800.00	
Good Hope Bapt. Chr.	1,208.00	
Ferguson Family Foundation	1,200.00	
Huggins (World Miss. Conf. Honorariums)	374.83	
Repay, Bible purchases	184.80	
Repay, Carowinds & Water Park tickets	803.95	
Adjustment in ck. #2303	.03	14,075.57
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:		
Overpay, hats & shirts (BSCNC)	71.00	
West Oxford BM (RA Congress lunch proceeds)	132.35	203.35
Minister's Education/Support Fund:		
Baptist State Convention of NC		500.00
Honduras "Mitch" Disaster Relief Fund:		
Amis Chapel	70.00	
Brassfield	25.00	
Bullock	20.00	
Butner First (Helms Grp.)	100.00	
Corinth	169.00	
Tungsten	650.00	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	28.00	
Thanksgiving Reststop Ministry	104.35	
Sandra Forsythe	100.00	1,266.35
State Missions Fund:		
Repay, Youth Mission Team	228.83	
BSCNC, FRBA share, '98 NC Mission offering	2,162.22	2,391.05
Camp Mundo Vista Work Project Fund:		
NC Bapt. Foundation (H.O./Mertie Davis Trust)		8.19
Senior Adults Fund:		
34 Sr. Adults Retreat Reg. @$75.00		2,550.00
Migrant Ministry Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C.		1,000.00
Future Task Force Project Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C.		1,000.00
World Missions Conference Fund:		
For WMC Expenses:		
Amis Chapel	203.00	
Brassfield	200.00	
Butner First	417.00	
Corinth	176.00	
Creedmoor First	786.00	
Delrayno	258.00	
Dexter	200.00	
Enon	245.00	
Fellowship	300.00	
Grassy Creek	209.00	
Hester	350.00	
Island Creek	275.00	
Mountain Creek	246.00	
Olive Grove	276.00	
Oxford	800.00	
Peace's Chapel	435.00	
Poplar Creek	175.00	
Providence	421.00	
Sharon	140.00	
Tabbs Creek	173.00	
West Oxford	262.00	
WMC Offerings from churches	7,489.32	
Return of Huggins Honorarium checks	374.83	14,411.15

Softball Fees Fund:			
Blessed Hope Chr. Men	75.00		
Corinth Men	535.00		
Creedmoor First Men & Women	1,000.00		
Island Creek Women	465.00		
Masonic Home, Oxford Men	535.00		
Mount Zion Men & Women	1,000.00		
Oxford Men & Women	1,000.00		
Peace's Chapel Women	465.00		
Pleasant Grove 2 Men & 1 Women	1,535.00		
Creedmoor Men & Women extra fees	150.00		
Island Creek Women extra fees	75.00		
Mount Zion Men & Women extra fees	150.00		
Oxford Women extra fees	75.00	7,060.00	
Disaster Relief Fund:			
Cash & Individual checks donations	4,468.67		
Amis Chapel	1,009.26		
Corinth	683.00		
Enon	225.00		
Island Creek	1,000.00		
Stovall	475.18	7,861.11	128,083.69
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR. . . . . .$			**187,680.90**
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD:			
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:			
Associational Missions	755.66		
Cooperative Program	1,889.15		
Pastor's Salary/Housing	11,724.04		
Pastor's Annuity	1,833.37		
Gift to Honduras Church	275.00		
Honduras Mission Trip, Felix Gongolez	750.00		
Honduras "Mitch" Relief Fund	28.00		
Damascus Home Ministry	150.00		
CCM/WMU Ministries	150.00		
Utilities (Electricity & Telephone)	1,733.07		
Heating Fuel	317.75		
Associational Annuals	7.00		
Insurance (Property,Van,Work Compensation)	1,072.48		
Literature	891.64		
Hispanic Van License renewal	21.50		
Supplies, Sports equipment	284.19		
Marriage Conference expenses	546.74		
Pastor's Supply	180.00		
Checks order & postage stamps	84.00		
VBS & Celebration Meals	187.91		
Church Locks change	87.00	22,968.50	
Damascus Home Fund:			
Funds forwarded to FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.		15,808.67	
CCM-WMU Fund:			
Funds forwarded to FRBA CCM-WMU Account		6,342.11	
Congregation Assistance (Faith Bapt. Chr.) Fund:			
Funds fowarded to Faith Baptist Church		3,000.00	
Van use Proceeds Fund:			
Deposit slips order		46.62	
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:			
Trailer unit license renewal	10.00		
Supplies,materials,hand truck for unit	314.96	324.96	

(report continues next page)

Senior Adults Fund:			
Senior Adults Retreat registration, Caswell	2,176.00		
Gas for Retreat trip	136.73		
3 refunds on trip @$75.00	225.00	2,537.73	
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund:			
Thanksgiving ministry expense		5.12	
Migrant Ministry Fund:			
Spanish Bibles	59.00		
Bedside commode for Hispanic patient	45.00		
Spanish Worker Days Expenses & speaker	454.16	558.16	
Belarussian Children Project Fund:			
'99 Group travel (13 children,1 interpreter)	11,250.00		
Carowinds/Water Park outings expenses	1,847.77		
Food/gas to pick up/return group @ airport	256.31		
Doctor's office visit (1 child)	47.00		
Bibles	436.48		
Honorarium & expenses, Interpreter	286.65		
Appreciation dinner for host families	62.99	14,187.20	
State Missions Fund:			
Youth Mission Team expenses		500.00	
Future Task Force Fund:			
Stamps for mailing	82.50		
Balance fund to Cullom Bapt. Assoc.	917.50	1,000.00	
Ministers' Education/Support Fund:			
Books bought to loan to pastors		168.60	
Softball Fees Fund:			
Postage	33.00		
Sanction fees	260.00		
Softballs	894.64		
Umpires' fees	2,904.00		
Use of field fees	3,300.00	7,391.64	
World Missions Conference Fund:			
Postage,supplies & paper ads	975.51		
Airfares & travel expenses	3,576.29		
Missions Dinner	1,063.35		
Missions Luncheon	384.00		
Expenses for trip to Crewe, VA	90.90		
20 love offerings @$335.00	6,700.00		
2 love offerings @$268.00	536.00		
2 love offerings @$67.00	134.00		
Additional love offerings to missionaries	876.27		
Huggins love offerings to Belarussian Fund	374.83	14,711.15	
Honduras "Mitch" Disaster Relief Fund:			
Funds through IMB to Larry Elliott		1,266.35	
Disaster (Floyd) Relief Fund:			
Funds fowarded to Bapt. St. Conv. NC as of 9/30/99		8,113.59	98,930.40
BALANCE, September 30, 1999.			$ 88,750.50

NOTE: Have questions? Please call 693-5215.

No. 8C

REPORT - CCM & WMU ACCOUNT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1999 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1999

SUMMARY OF CCM & WMU ACCOUNT

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1999.		$ 6,782.58
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
CCM RECEIPTS	$ 17,727.09	
TOY MIN. RECEIPTS	8,751.07	26,478.16
TOTAL RECEIPTS & BALANCE.		$ 33,260.74
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD:		
CCM EXPENDITURES	$ 12,181.04	
TOY MIN. EXPEND.	9,972.59	22,153.63
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1999.		$ 11,107.11

Report by: Mrs. Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM dir.
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 18-19, 1999

CCM RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JULY-SEPT	FOR YEAR
	$	$	$	$	$
Amis Chapel	30.00			60.00	90.00
Brassfield	305.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	755.00
Bullock	360.00	190.00		30.00	580.00
Butner First	30.00				30.00
Concord	67.00	71.00		82.00	220.00
Dexter	500.00				500.00
Corinth	487.00				487.00
Fellowship	64.66				64.66
Olive Grove	30.00				30.00
Oxford B.S.G.	25.00				25.00
Peace's Chapel	30.00		200.00		230.00
Peace's Chapel Youth	252.50				252.50
E. Ferguson	1000.00				1,000.00
Poplar Creek	405.00	300.00		610.00	1,315.00
Rock Springs	120.00				120.00
Tabbs Creek	125.00	60.00		60.00	245.00
J. Lyons	30.00				30.00
Tungsten	218.93	403.25	308.77	315.59	1,246.54
Samaritan Purse	205.00				205.00
West Oxford	100.00		200.00	100.00	400.00
Kerry Smith	50.00				50.00
J. Brummitt	75.00				75.00
D. Preddy	15.00				15.00
Anderson	6.00				6.00
Mechanical	25.00				25.00
Wal-Mart	1000.00	1000.00			2,000.00
Jerry Capps	75.00	25.00			100.00
M. Haskins	30.00		30.00		60.00
E. Newton	50.00	10.00			60.00
M.C. Group	30.00				30.00
FRBA WMU	100.00				100.00
Becky Currin	600.00	140.00			740.00
Yard Sale	159.00				159.00
Lenox	100.00				100.00
Carp. Shop	686.22	1205.81	647.52	662.22	3,201.77
S. Whitt	50.00			50.00	100.00
Faulkner	100.00				100.00
Linda Cash	30.00				30.00
D. Brooks	25.00				25.00
Oxford Presby. Chr.		50.00	50.00	50.00	150.00
Betty Baynes		25.00			25.00
L. Winston		50.00			50.00
K. Fleming		50.00	55.00		105.00
Kim Kraft		40.00			40.00
J. L. Mathews		11.00			11.00
P. C. W.O.M.		10.00		20.00	30.00
A. Howard		16.00			16.00
Amis C. G.A.		6.00			6.00
G. Creek WOM		30.00			30.00
L. Winston Class		25.00			25.00
Providence		70.00			70.00
C. Capps		50.00	25.00	50.00	125.00
S. Perkins		50.00			50.00
P.C. B.W.		10.00	30.00		40.00
EL Shaddai		120.00			120.00

B. Woodside			50.00		50.00
Maxine Dean			20.00		20.00
B.J. Cash			15.00	25.00	40.00
E. Blake			30.00		30.00
Hannah D. Mt. Z.			35.00		35.00
Tally Ho			30.00		30.00
C. Emory			25.00		25.00
Louise Ford			20.00		20.00
Enon				150.00	150.00
Brassfield B.H.				90.00	90.00
Ellen Gould				10.00	10.00
A.C. Sr. Adults				51.96	51.96
Reach Gr. M. Zion				25.00	25.00
M. Brooks				25.00	25.00
Sue Woody				6.00	6.00
Y. Adult SS Brass.				90.00	90.00
W. & L. Vaughan				20.00	20.00
Pamela Hart				75.00	75.00
M. Strickland				295.00	295.00
Amerivision Com.				25.04	25.04
Martha Williams				60.00	60.00
Sales Tax Refund				556.62	556.62
Florence Ave.				152.00	152.00
Mision Bautista				150.00	150.00
TOTAL CCM RECEIPTS	**$7,591.31**	**$4,168.06**	**$1,921.29**	**$4,046.43**	**$17,727.09**

CCM EXPENDITURES:

	$	$	$	$	$
Utilities	294.32	581.01	289.41	245.50	1,410.24
Tru Value	100.00				100.00
F. Dollar	31.64				31.64
J.C. Penny	1240.65	2879.68		1477.98	5,598.31
Dollar Tree	306.15				306.15
Wal-Mart	123.67	834.94	528.29	548.76	2,035.66
Oxford Led.	108.00	38.00		23.00	169.00
Mike Newton	52.00				52.00
Office Depot	57.19				57.19
Music Tec.	110.30				110.30
Sam. Purse	380.00				380.00
Creative Tex.	8.00			45.73	53.73
Check Order	56.80				56.80
Postmaster		98.00	104.30	32.00	234.30
Kipps		130.46			130.46
Edith Whitt		30.61		136.74	167.35
Ann Perry		15.87			15.87
B. & R. Stu.		41.50			41.50
Gran. Graph.		60.74	75.00	18.00	153.74
Becky Currin		57.22		70.86	128.08
Lowes		337.72			337.72
Staples		69.37	44.12		113.49
Debbie Huff			19.05		19.05
Estes			9.54		9.54
Ben Frank.			17.73		17.73
M. Tuck			85.00	198.00	283.00
J.D. Finch				120.00	120.00
D. Bellafatto				18.01	18.01
Food Lion				30.18	30.18
TOTAL CCM EXPEND.	**$2,868.72**	**$5,175.12**	**$1,172.44**	**$2,964.76**	**$12,181.04**

TOY MINISTRY RECEIPTS

	$	$	$	$	$
E. Ferguson	1000.00				1,000.00
L. Ford	150.00		40.00	75.00	265.00
S.S.W. Refund	52.80				52.80
WO M.A.	50.00				50.00
Wal-Mart	2000.00				2,000.00
Perry	10.00				10.00
Garrison	100.00				100.00
Dickerson	100.00				100.00
Brenda Currin	50.00				50.00
Yard Sale	881.00	1374.00	430.00	930.00	3,615.00
M. Tuck		50.00			50.00
K. Fleming		25.00		41.52	66.52
P. Reinitz		5.00			5.00
M. Elliott		22.00			22.00
B.J. Cash		18.00			18.00
W.M.U.			300.00		300.00
Tax Refund			207.38		207.38
Amis Chapel VBS				468.16	468.16
Dexter				136.91	136.91
P. Chapel				100.00	100.00
Brassfield				134.30	134.30
TOTAL TOY MIN. REC.	**$4,393.90**	**$1,494.00**	**$977.38**	**$1,885.89**	**$8,751.07**

TOY MINISTRY EXPENDITURES

Family D.	$ 814.04	$	$	$	$ 814.04
Dollar Tree	388.18		249.10		637.28
Wal-Mart	404.99	2768.90	2094.84	2225.18	7,493.91
Dollar Gen.	87.98				87.98
Paper C.	104.50				104.50
FRBA	166.59				166.59
F Cannady	92.22				92.22
C. Textiles	200.00				200.00
T. Value	169.60				169.60
CVS		20.47			20.47
B. Currin		86.00			86.00
S. Dailey				100.00	100.00
TOT. TOY MIN. EXPEND	**$2,428.10**	**$2,875.37**	**$2,343.94**	**$2,325.18**	**$9,972.59**

No. 9

Winston, Williams & Creech, LLP

Certified Public Accountants

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants

110 Hillsboro Street
P.O. Box 1366
Oxford, NC 27565
office (919) 693-5196
fax (919) 693-7614

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA
Leonard R. Creech, Jr., CPA

Members
North Carolina Association of
Certified Public Accountants

125 Old Warehouse Square
P.O. Box 487
Oxford, NC 27565
office (919) 693-7016
fax (919) 693-2950

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
117 West McClanahan Street
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565

We have compiled the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds, and the CCM/WMU Funds of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1999 and 1998, in accordance with Statements of Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The financial statements have been prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the Association's cash receipts and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

Winston, Williams & Creech, LLP

Winston, Williams & Creech, L.L.P.
Oxford, North Carolina
October 15, 1999

No. 10 **THE 1999-2000 FRBA BUDGET PROMOTION**

We appreciate the financial support that the Association received from the churches in 1998-99. Each of you should have access to a copy of the 1999-2000 FRBA Budget. Our Finance Committee tried to keep this budget at a level that would not cause a financial burden to any one of our churches but at the same time offers a diversity of ministries and services. The 1999-2000 Budget reflects an increase of $8,116 or a 6.49% increase over the 1998-99 Budget. The majority of the increase is seen in operating expenses due to the expected upgrade of the office computer and in personnel expenses with an increase in support to the staff who is responsible for daily operations of the Association. The 1999-2000 Budget totals $133,067.

We encourage all of the churches to be in prayer about increasing their financial contributions to support this budget and you are encouraged to take advantage of all that our Association has to offer.

I would like to thank all those who have been in prayer and who have worked long and hard on this budget. I would especially like to thank our chairman, Mr. Hesley Clark, who did a superb job of leading this committee. Other members of this committee were: Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek; Mrs. Rosa Overton, Providence; Mrs. Janet Barlow, Hester; Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove; and Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer and ex-officio member.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Leonard Daniel, Member, Finance Committee

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 1999-2000
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1998-99 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1999-2000 BUDGET	+INCREASE -DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES -There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2700.	$ 2700.	$ .....
Postage	3150.	3250.	+ 100.
Telephone	800.	800.	.....
Insurance	2200.	2750.	+ 550.
Bldg. Utilities	2000.	2200.	+ 200.
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	1700.	1900.	+ 200.
Equip/Aud. Visuals	2700.	4200.	+ 1500.
Assoc. Annuals	1000.	1200.	+ 200.
Media Center	300.	300.	.....
Annual Audit Fee	500.	500.	.....
	17,050.	19,800.	+ 2750.

II. **TRANSPORTATION** -The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.

Operation of Van	4000.	4000.	.....
	4000.	4000.	.....

III. **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES** -The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	1000.	1500.	+ 500.
Discipleship Training	350.	350.	.....
Brotherhood	750.	750.	.....
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	.....
Music	150.	150.	.....
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.	1200.	.....
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	.....
Evangelism	800.	800.	.....
Senior Adults	300.	300.	.....
Singles	500.	100.	- 400.
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	250.	250.	.....
Pastoral Ministries	300.	300.	.....
Christian Family Counselor	2500.	2500.	.....
Seminary Extension Program	1000.	1000.	.....
	9,500.	9,600.	+ 100.

IV. **DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES** -There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Language Ministry Dir.**			
Salary/Housing	7000.	3000.	- 4000.
Mission Response Fund	1000.	1000.	.....
CCM Operating Expense	1500.	3600.	+ 2100.
Youth Mission Projects	450.	500.	+ 50.
Adopt An Annuitant	.....	900.	+ 900.
	9,950.	9,000.	- 950.

V. **PERSONNEL EXPENSES** -The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	1000.	1000.	.....
Treasurer	1000.	1000.	.....
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	17300.	17600.	+ 300.
Housing	13000.	15000.	+ 2000.
Benefits:			
Insurance (life/disab.)	900.	900.	.....
Insurance (hospitalization)	8054.	8254.	+ 200.
Retirement	3358.	3358.	.....
Ministry Expenses:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	.....
Convention/Conference	1500.	1500.	.....
Secretary:			
Salary	16112.	18166.	+ 2054.
Retirement/Life Ins.	2134.	2134.	.....
Secretary Conference	150.	180.	+ 30.
CCM Director:			
Salary**	8933.	10000.	+ 1067.
Travel	1500.	1500.	.....
Social Security	4310.	4725.	+ 415.
Temp. Secretary if needed	1000.	1000.	.....
Staff Honorariums	900.	1050.	+ 150.
	84,451.	90,667.	+ 6216.
GRAND TOTAL	**$ 124,951.**	**$ 133,067.**	**+ $8116.**

**These amounts include additional funds provided by the Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C. and the N. C. Mission Offering: $3500 for CCM dir.;and $2000 for Language Ministry dir. when the Language Ministry director full-time position is filled.

No. 11 **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1998-99 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mr. Ralph Seagroves, CHM.; Mrs. Martha Owens; Mr. Buddy Jones; Mrs. Violet Coats; Mr. Steve Timberlake.

No. 12 **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1999-2000." This report was submitted by the 1999 FRBA Comm. on Committees: Rev. Johnson Gupton, Island Creek, CHM.; Mr. Allen James, Creedmoor First; Mr. Werter Arrington, Delrayno; Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester; Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon.

No. 13 **FUTURES TASK FORCE--OPERATION INASMUCH PROJECT**

The Operation Inasmuch Project is set for Nov. 12-13. It is an opportunity to be involved in ministries to glorify Christ and to carry out Jesus' admonition to minister to anyone in need.

Some of our churches have shared their plans to minister to special needs of the unchurched in their community. We are encouraging every church to choose projects to minister to persons in need beyond their own members. Response sheets are available.

There are some associational projects that need wide participation:

One is Harbor House for abused mothers and children. This is a construction project at Cornerstone Christian Community Church to put a 1,000 ft. addition on a building to make it adequate for housing and training classes. Fifteen volunteers are needed for this project.

Second, is a woodcutting and splitting project to provide firewood for the needy to be distributed through Area Congregations in Ministry. We could use about 15 volunteers for this project also, some with chain saws and pick-up trucks.

Many volunteers from Flat River have been helping flood victims down East. We have a continuing concern for their needs and some crews may still be working there.

A new project that we just learned about last week is renovating a used mobile home that has been donated for a family that is a victim of the flooding caused by Hurricane Floyd. Each of the five Associations cooperating in Operation Inasmuch has been asked to repair and furnish a mobile home to be used by a family down East while they are repairing their home. Our plan is to bring the mobile home to Oxford where we will do the necessary repairs. We estimate that it will cost about $4000, depending on how many furnishings and materials are donated. Volunteers will be needed to repair, clean and paint on this job. We hope to get started on it in the next few days, so that we can deliver it on November 13.

There will be a need for funds for this project. I recommend that we take an offering before the meal each day of this Annual Meeting to use in renovations of this trailer and other Hufficane Floyd Disaster Relief.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Wainwright

(Clerk's note: See Proceedings for action on this recommendation during the "Business" time.)

No. 14A **FRBA DAMASCUS HOME BOARD REPORT**

FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. has continued to prosper in the work of the Lord since its dedication on June 5, 1994. The early days of the Home provided some management struggles, but also provided a management model that has been very successful in the past few years. At present, the Home is managed by a director/pastor and a live-in senior resident.

The Home is financially solvent and we of the Board, along with the residents, continue to thank all member churches for your generosity and your continuing support of "The least of these." Full occupancy has characterized our Home in the recent past and at present the Home is unable to meet the great demand for such services. A waiting list exists at present with inquiries made concerning residency on a regular basis.

Thank you, Flat River, for your vision, your commitment, your consistency, and your love in support of this valuable ministry. We of the Board look forward to a day, with the Lord's blessing, when others will accept the responsibility of ministry in difficult ministries as you have done.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wanda Wallace, Chairman

No. 14B **REPORT OF FRBA DAMASCUS HOME DIRECTOR**

FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. has a greater scope of ministry than just the internal ministry to the residents on a daily basis. It is a beacon of help to the hurting and afflicted substance abuser and to his family. Calls come from Red Water, Texas and Columbia, S.C.,and Augusta, Georgia and many other places for just a glimmer of hope in what has the appearance of a near hopeless situation.

The hope is in our Lord Jesus Christ and this hope is communicated in the ministry and the message of your Damascus Home. By the world's standards, our record of success is not very good, but Damascus operates in the standard of the one who has overcome the world. Our failures simply encourage us to continue to seek and to save the one who can find freedom from the bondage of substance abuse.

Help us to help Robert Gibbons, our newest resident, and Ginny Lee, a grieving concerned mother, and Steve Lee, and Frank Young, and all the Lord sends us. Thank you all for your continuing support financially and we covet your unceasing support in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Director

No. 14C **DAMASCUS HOME DONATIONS, OCT. 1,1998-SEPT. 30,1999**
(*indicates donations not through FRBA Designated Acct.)

Amis Chapel Chr.	$ 225.00	Olive Grove Chr.	$ 700.00
Angel Spirit,Inc.*	500.00	Oxford Bapt. Chr.	250.00
Arrington,Betty	25.00	Peaces Chapel Chr.	600.00
Brassfield Chr.	1,200.00	Pleasant Grove Chr.	1,350.00
Bullock Chr.*	449.30	Poplar Creek Chr.	60.00
Butner First Chr.	600.00	Providence Chr.	271.63
Corinth Chr.	487.00	Pruitt,M/M Carroll	300.00
Dexter Chr.	500.00	Rock Spring Chr.*	200.00
Fellowship Chr.	1,620.00	Sharon Chr.	757.00
Florence Ave. Chr.	884.00	Stovall Chr.	600.00
FBC, Creedmoor*	3,000.00	Tabbs Creek Chr	150.00
Grassy Creek Chr.*	299.76	Tally Ho First Chr.	900.00
Huff,Bobby & Jean*	25.00	Tatum & Strouse	2,000.00
Island Creek Chr.	445.00	Tungsten Chr.	1,246.54
Mision Baut.Hermandad	150.00	Turner,George & Sue*	1,000.00
Mountain Creek Chr.	260.00	West Oxford Chr.	127.50
North Hend. Bapt.Chr.*	30.00		
Nugent,M/M Robert	100.00	TOTAL	$21,312.73

No. 14C

Damascus Home
Income Statement
For the Twelve Months Ending September 30, 1999

	Current Quarter Actual	Current Quarter Budget	Year to Date Actual	Year to Date Budget
Revenues				
Residents	$ 6,478.00	$ 6,040.03	$ 25,783.00	$ 24,160.00
FRBA Church Family	5,420.92	5,250.00	19,304.51	21,000.00
Individuals	0.00	124.97	1,525.00	500.00
Interest	261.07	250.03	901.17	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	0.00	0.00	11.31	0.00
Interest Income	0.00	0.00	80.12	0.00
Total Revenues	12,159.99	11,665.03	47,605.11	46,660.00
Expenses				
Water & Sewer	421.94	325.03	1,398.51	1,300.00
Electricity	594.70	562.50	2,235.73	2,250.00
Rent	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Legal/Accounting	0.00	150.00	300.00	600.00
Postage	0.00	30.00	47.55	120.00
Labor & Materials	30.27	100.03	120.09	400.00
Printing	0.00	25.03	0.00	100.00
Food	1,414.28	2,050.03	6,934.78	8,200.00
Office Supplies/Computer Equip	222.06	49.97	324.01	200.00
Telephone	499.39	432.00	1,709.86	1,728.00
Heating	0.00	375.00	1,304.30	1,500.00
Cablevision	65.36	96.00	356.19	384.00
Salaries	1,200.00	757.03	3,264.60	3,028.00
Lawn & Garden	0.00	274.97	417.19	1,100.00
Car/Van Gas & Maint	763.74	499.97	1,161.61	2,000.00
Car Insurance & Taxes	2,011.60	424.97	3,219.37	1,700.00
Miscellaneous	165.20	300.00	368.40	1,200.00
Theft	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00
Payroll Taxes	101.40	468.00	1,912.20	1,872.00
Total Expenses	8,989.94	8,420.53	31,274.39	33,682.00
Net Income	$ 3,170.05	$ 3,244.50	$ 16,330.72	$ 12,978.00

Damascus Home
Balance Sheet
September 30, 1999

ASSETS			
Current Assets			
Petty Cash	$ 200.00		
CCB Checking Account	28,776.06		
CCB Savings	22,948.66		
Total Current Assets		51,924.72	
Property and Equipment			
Total Property and Equipment		0.00	
Other Assets			
Total Other Assets		0.00	
Total Assets		$	51,924.72

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL			
Current Liabilities			
Federal Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 93.60		
Total Current Liabilities			93.60
Long-Term Liabilities			
Total Long-Term Liabilities			0.00
Total Liabilities			93.60
Capital			
Fund balance at beg of year	35,500.40		
Net Income	16,330.72		
Total Capital			51,831.12
Total Liabilities & Capital		$	51,924.72

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.

Mr. Bill Tatum, Treasurer
Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Director

Report for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 18-19, 1999

No. 15 **CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**

As we close out this century, we need to wonder if we have made a difference. There are so many needs in our community and working together we have met them.

We provided Christmas gifts for over 1,000 men, women and children. There were 14 professions of faith and many prayer requests.

The Backyard Bible Club at the low-income apartments and the VBS at Masonic Home in Oxford were a great success.

Four burned-out families were provided with clothes, household items and personal needs. John Umstead Hospital is now a brighter place because of the bedspreads you provided. We have almost completed the entire hospital.

School supplies and clothes were given to several children at the request of some teachers. Over 100 gallons of water was sent to the flood victims as well as underwear for men and women.

Praise the Lord! A larger building has been found for this ministry. It is located at 108 Critcher Rd. just beyond Aire-Wise Heating/Cooling.

A Volunteer's Reception was held to thank those who make life easier for so many. This was held at West Oxford Chr. and James Bean from Poplar Creek Chr. received the Volunteer of the Year Award. Whenever people reach out to others, God's love is shown and the glory goes to Him and not outselves.

Thanks to everyone who volunteered their time, donations and most of all, prayers. This is YOUR ministry! May God bless each of you as you have helped so many.

-Respectfully submitted,
Virginia G. Tuck

No. 16 **HISPANIC MINSITRY**

We have enjoyed a time of fellowship and worship this past year at the Spanish mission.We have seen four young people come to know the Lord and be baptized during the year. Rev. Felipe Polo-Wood continues to serve as pastor. Growth and shrinkage has been seen in our attendance and membership. Several families have started attending a new Pentecostal church between Henderson and Oxford because it is closer to them and appeals to their style of worship. We had two deacons and their families return to Mexico recently to take care of ailing family members. But at the same time we have had new members and visitors all along so we are rejoicing that people are being reached. We still have many that are unreached so please invite those you know to come join us.

The Sunday School is still trying to develop an effective ministry and reach those who are not attending now. Two men in the congregation have assisted again this year in having Sunday School and a worship service in Spanish at Rock Spring Bapt. Chr. Felix Gonzalez, one of the members, went with a work team from our Association in February, 1999 to Honduras to work and serve as an interpreter for the group. Volunteers are still assisting in teaching the children during the worship time and other activities.

Three Spanish Worker's Days were held this Summer - at Amis Chapel, Mision Bautista, and West Oxford - to try to reach more of the community and they were fairly well attended except the August one was lightly attended. We still face a major challenge of reaching more of the Spanish-speaking community so pray that God will bring forth a great harvest of souls, the mission will be built up and strengthened and that He will receive all the honor and praise.

-Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple

THE 1999 FRBA YOUTH MISSION TEAM

This Team was comprised by three leaders and six youth--Jessica Thomas, Dexter Chr.; Mandy and Erika Capps, Bullock; Nathan and Matthew Black, Corinth; and Jason Jones, Sharon; and Rev. David and Diana Peppler, Bullock; and Pat Thomas of Dexter. Three of these, Pat and Jessica Thomas and Mandy Capps had previous FRBA Mission Team experiences.

Our preparations and getting the team organized got off to a late start. Many letters were sent to pastors and many phone calls were made to encourage recruitment of as many young people as were interested. Started off with nine interested teenagers but three had to decline being on the team for various reasons.

After one leadership meeting, we scheduled and held four training sessions for the youth. Our main objective was to ensure that all of our preparations were bathed in prayer, seeking to do only the will of the Lord, nothing more,nothing less. After finding the suitable materials, we proceeded to divide the responsibilities of music, crafts, and recreation activites. After much planning,we felt prepared for the trip.

Our trip began with a commissioning service held at the Bullock Bapt. Chr. on Sun., July 25. A special thank you is extended to several pastors who helped lead this service, including Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter; Rev. Randy Carter, Grassy Creek; and Rev. Mike Patterson, Corinth. Rev. Peppler organized the service and the congregation of Bullock Bapt. hosted a breakfast for all that attended. We departed for Wilmington, Delaware at 9:00 a.m.

Bethany Bapt. Chr. was a great host. Associate Pastor Scott Adams organized our mission sites which produced many children who have had little exposure to the gospel of Jesus Christ. In the morning we shared the gospel at a large public housing complex and each afternoon we shared with several Hispanic children at the New Hope Baptist Center close to downtown Wilmington. All of the team came home as changed individuals. We spent time of relaxation each evening in the hotel pool and charged our batteries every morning with a special devotional time together.

Our real excitement came in the middle of our trip when the FRBA van brakes gave out -thankfully not on the road but upon return to the hotel. The host church had the van towed to a garage, provided their van for our use until it was fixed, and paid for the service to help us savr our cash on hand. The FRBA office was alerted of this and mailed a check to reimburse our hosts.

The trip culminated with a day of sun and fun in the Rehobeth Beach area. Some "baked" themselves on the beach and some enjoyed the boardwalk while others took advantage of the outlet malls and shopped 'til they dropped.

The leadership team felt that we learned as much from these youth as they learned from us. Our Mighty Creator was with us the length of the trip and we all felt His presence and graciousness to us. We became a family -all brothers and sisters in Christ. We encourage the FRBA to continue to sponsor these mission projects for our youth. Bethany Bapt. Chr. and the lost children in Wilmington, Delaware need willing servants to come share the reason for their faith. Each member of our team expressed interest in going again next year, and we should continue to encourage such eagerness to help fulfill the work of the Lord.

In His Service,
David & Diana Peppler, Pat Thomas

No. 18 **MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT, 1999**

This past year could easily be labeled the "year for the children." Several major missions projects in FRBA focused on the needs of children on both a local and global scale. Churches in the Association again opened their hearts and homes to 14 children and an interpreter from Belarus. This was literally a "hands on" and "heart-felt" experience in missions.

The host families and churches they represent were: Joe & Doris Bellofatto, Poplar Creek; Dalton & Janice Barbour, Butner First; Jeff & Maura Clark, Poplar Creek; George & Jacqlyn Custer, Stovall; Pello & Marie Duncan, West Oxford; Cam & Maria Ford, Poplar Creek; Rod & Amy Heintz, Delrayno; Russell & Robin Hucks, Good Hope in the Raleigh Assoc.; Bradley & Theresa Jones, Sharon; Barry & Theresa Miller, Providence; Mike & Phyllis Patterson, Corinth; Lemar & Vivian Wheeler, Tabbs Creek; Donald & Nell Wilson, Stovall; and Bob & Betty Wainwright of Oxford Chr. hosted the interpreter. We extend our sincere thanks to all the host parents, churches,and support persons and organizations who made a profound impact on this group of precious children.

Local children also experienced first-hand the concern of Flat River Churches when every school in Granville County was targeted with prayer during the "99 Campus Prayer Journey" and "See You at the Pole" campaign. Participation was varied at some of the schools and we hope to promote the event better next year. We would encourage all churches to

adopt a school in the county and pray during the entire year.

The 1999-2000 year looks to contain many more missions opportunities. Operation InAsMuch encourages churches to get involved in local mission projects outside their norman circle of influence. A missions fair has been scheduled for next summer to highlight some the work that goes on right here in our own back yards. An area crusade is in the works for the year 2000 as well. Missions opportunities abound in our association and we encourage everyone to experience the joy of serving first hand. It really makes a difference!

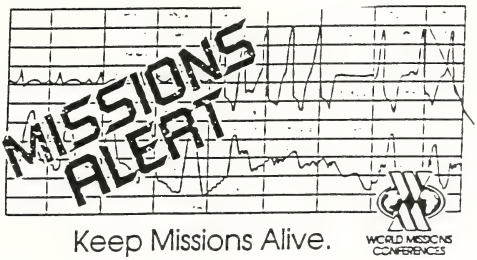
Because He Lives!

Mike A. Patterson, FRBA Missions Development

No. 19 **FRBA WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE, MAY 15-19, 1999**

CHURCHES	A.M. SUN.	P.M. SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	TOTAL	REDED.	LOVE OFFERING	EXPENSES DONATIONS
Amis Chapel	80	58	38	46	40	262	5	$473.90	$ 203.00
Butner First	100	45	48	48	48	289		83.00	417.00
Concord	170	75	40	45	55	385	3		
Corinth	80	34	35	31	51	231		510	176.00
Creedmoor First	175	75	45	46	51	392			786.00
Delrayno	45	32	33	38	30	178		300.00	258.00
Dexter	73	52	50	41	51	217		398.15	200.00
Enon	136	41	40	39	39	295		307.45	245.00
Fellowship	132	52	33	35	38	290		269.50	300.00
Grassy Creek	110	30	31	63	37	271	1		209.00
Hester	142	35	26	23	17	243		273.00	350.00
Island Creek	108	35	32	37	37	249		204.00	275.00
Mountain Creek	112	54	66	65	68	365	2	580.30	246.00
Olive Grove	137	43	33	32	38	283		250.00	276.00
Oxford	188	42	52	43	44	369		840.00	800.00
Peace's Chapel	120	76	51	54	57	358		502.00	435.00
Poplar Creek	110	32	28	26	26	222		418.15	175.00
Providence	157	48	53	47	53	358		424.25	421.00
Sharon	72	48	56	63	57	296	2	808.62	140.00
Tabbs Creek	82	41	34	31	21	219		132.00	173.00
Tungsten	225	150	150	120	140	785		300.00	300.00
West Oxford	80	40	27	42	50	239		279.00	
TOTALS	2634	1138	1001	1015	1048	6796	13	$7,353.32	$6982.00

TOTAL RECVD. FROM CHRS. FOR EXPENSES	$6982.00
Other Receipts:	
Brassfield Chr.	200.00
Bullock Chr.,	136.00
TOTAL RECVD. FOR EXPENSES	$7318.00



EXPENSES FOR WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

Stamps/mailings, materials, van gas		$ 127.41	
Travel expenses for missionaries		3576.29	
Trip to Crewe for missionaries (Lottie Moon Chr.)		74.75	
World Missions Conference Dinner @ Oxford Chr.		1063.35	
World Missions Conf. Luncheon @ Tabbs Creek Chr.		384.00	
Newspapers' ads/Promotion		864.25	$ 6090.05
Honorariums to Missionaries:			
Charles & Bonnie Wiggs ($67 ea.)	134.00		
Kenneth & Mary Ellison ($268 ea.)	536.00		
Beryl & Linda Boswell ($335 ea.)	670.00		
O.D. Jr. & Barbara Martin ($335 ea.)	670.00		
Clara Huff	335.00		
Karen O'Leary	335.00		
Dorcas Byrd	335.00		
Robert Johnson	335.00		
Melinda Locklear-Kamaka	335.00		
James Louviere	335.00		
James Newman	335.00		
Ann Perry	335.00		
Gihwang Shin	335.00		
Jamie Wood	335.00		
Cara Lynn Croom	335.00		
Wendy M. Edwards	335.00		
Sei Hun Kim	335.00		
Kay Huggins	335.00		
Tom Lolley	335.00		
Gaylon Moss	335.00		7370.00
Huggins Honorarium to Belarussian Children Project			335.00
TOTAL EXPENSES & HONORARIUMS.			$13,795.05

SUMMARY:

TOTAL DONATIONS FOR EXPENSES	$7,318.00
TOTAL LOVE OFFERINGS	7,353.32
	$14,671.32
TOTAL EXPENSE/HONORARIUMS	13,795.05
	$ 876.27

NOTE: The balance of $876.27 is pending decision of recommendation to be presented to the General Board by the Executive Committee.

#2 NOTE: The above balance of $876.27 was distributed equally to the missionary speakers as per approval of recommendation by the Executive Committee to the General Board on July 20, 1999. Therefore, this action brings the balance to zero.

Report by: Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty. & WMC Secty.
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer & WMC Financial Coordinato

FRBA WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

Director	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
Co-Director	Dr. Paul Johnson
Prayer Leader	Mrs. Faye Cannady
Hospitality Leader	Mrs. Peggy Reinitz
Transportation Leader	Rev. Robert Garrett
Promotion Leader	Dr. Jim Whitehead
Co-Promotion Leader	Mrs. Vera Johnson
Special Events Leader	Rev. Johnson Gupton
Financial Coordinator	Dr. Fred Knott
WMC Secretary	Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier

Events held during World Missions Conference: Dinner for the missionaries, FRBA Steering Comm./spouses, pastors/spouses, and the WMU dir., transportation leader, hospitality dir. and host family from each church. This dinner held on Sat., May 15 at Oxford Baptist Church. Missions Fair at Oxford Chr. following the dinner and the Missions Rally followed the Fair with Sei Hun Kim, Language Church Planter for BSCNC, as guest speaker.

A fellowship luncheon on Tues., May 18, at Tabbs Creek for the missionaries, pastors, transportation leaders and the FRBA WMU Steering Committee.

A sightseeing trip for missionaries was on Wed., May 19, to Crewe Bapt. Chr. (Virginia) and lunch out with a stop by the Russell Stover Candy Outlet.

Each of these events were well attended.

-Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler

No. 20 **CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION**

Since the birth of the Baptist State Convention, North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education. Our Baptist institutions (Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Wingate, and the fraternal institutions of Meredith and Wake Forest) have provided quality education to a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay leaders who in turn have helped our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

These institutions consider it important to maintain close ties to our churches and associations. The Council on Christian Higher Education, founded in 1944, seeks to develop and nourish good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

In addition, centers for congregational growth and divinity schools serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations by training current and future leaders.

Gifts to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships and North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive grants of $8,100 toward their theological education. Grants of $3,000 are available to students who choose to attend another divinity school.

The hope and dream of our colleges and universities is that more students from our churches will attend our schools and that graduates will make a difference in our state, our nation, our churches, and the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 21 **SENIOR ADULTS**

"I have been young, and now I am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken..." (Psalm 37:25)

Praise the Lord we have had another wonderful and productive year. Our November 12th meeting was held at Mountain Creek Community Building with 93 present; the February 18th meeting at Corinth Chr. had 62 present; the May 13th meeting at Amis Chapel Chr. had 68 present; and the August 12th meeting at Tabbs Creek Chr. had 86 present. We enjoyed an excellent program and covered-dish lunch at each meeting.

The Golden Chords Choir has enjoyed a busy year singing in many places. The choir has grown to 43 members and we are preparing for another busy year. The choir presented an Easter cantata at Delrayno Chr. for the association and there was excellent attendance.

In May the associational senior adult trip to Caswell was a big success and everyone had a great time.

As we stand on the brink of a new century and look forward to the Second Coming of the Lord, let's remember the words of the hymn writer, "We'll work till Jesus comes, and we'll be gathered home."

Each church has a rich heritage of senior adults and I encourage you to use this storehouse of wisdom, love, encouragement and prayer support for the new century. May the Lord continue to bless each of you as you serve Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Malvin Tuck

No. 22 **ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

The FRBA Ordination Committee met Sept. 13, 1998 and recommended that Jonathan Cockrell be ordained by the Creedmoor First Church. He was ordained November 29, 1998 by this church. (Bro. Cockrell was ordained in this church year, but was interviewed by the Committee in the previous church year.)

We also met on March 7, 1999 and examined Brother Randy Carter who is pastor of Grassy Creek and requested that the church proceed with his ordination. His ordination service was held March 14, 1999 at the Grassy Creek Church.

There were two other men ordained by their respective churches - Brother Barry Murry was ordained by the Tungsten Church on April 18, 1999. He is now serving as youth minister at Tungsten.

Brother Mitchell (Mitch) Lockamy was ordained by the Corinth Church on June 13, 1999 and is presently pastor of the Shiloh Baptist Church in Garner, NC.

We certainly support these churches in their examination and ordination of these fine men.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Chairman

No. 23 **PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

The Property Committee has been very busy during the past year. We have been looking unsuccessfully for property to build a new associational office which will also include space for the Church and Community Ministry. The Property Committee and the Executive Committee have a piece of property that we are in the process of looking at and we ask you to please pray that this property will be made available to us at a price we can afford. We also ask that each church remember to give to the FRBA Property Fund so that when property is found, we will have the money to purchase it and to build our new building.

We are very happy to say that we finally found a place for the CCM that we can be proud of. We owe a special thanks to Mr. Jimmy Brummitt for lowering the rent to $500.00 per month in order for us to rent this much needed building for the FRBA Church and Community Ministry.

The 1994 Dodge van had some repairs during the past year and this van was used by 35 church groups and 22 associational groups. All of these trips totaled 13,823 miles. The odometer reading at the end of September, 1999 was 104,721.

The van for the Hispanic ministry is still in use.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Wilkerson

No. 24 **TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT**

The 207th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet Monday, October 16, 2000, with the Fellowship Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 17, 2000, with the Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

We recommend that Rev. Dale Wallace, pastor of Concord Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 2000; and that Rev. Felix A. Futrell, pastor of Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in the year 2004 be held with the Delrayno Baptist Church on the first day and with the Bullock Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lee Brantley, Member
FRBA Order of Business Committee

No. 25 **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

As the 206th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. comes to a close, the following resolutions are respectfully submitted for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our sincere gratitude to the Island Creek Baptist Church and their pastor, the Rev. Johnson Gupton, and to the Tally Ho Baptist Church and their pastor, the Rev. Robert Oliver, for providing graciously for our annual session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express appreciation to Dr. Paul Johnson, director of missions; Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, secretary and clerk; Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Church & Community Ministries director; the Rev. Felipe Polo-Wood, pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad; and Dr. Fred Knott, treasurer, for their tireless and efficient efforts in the Association.

BE IT RESOLVED that we recommend that the 1999 FRBA Annual be dedicated to Mrs. Virginia Tuck for her more than ten years of service as CCM director.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Paul and Vera Johnson for their leadership and direction given this Association for the last three years.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our heartfelt appreciation to the Belarussian Steering Committee, sponsors, host parents, and churches and others who helped to make the project a success.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches of the Association who have participated in missions outreach within and outside our Association and the leaders and youth who participated in the Delaware Mission project.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the FRBA Damascus Home and Mision Bautista Hermandad for their significant progress both spiritually and financially.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to God for our Moderator, Dr. Steve Bolton; our Vice-Moderator, Mr. Jack Berry; and to the many other officers and members of various committees of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the 22 churches who participated in the 1999 World Missions Conference and the tireless efforts of the WMC Steering Committee and the committees of these churches.

BE IT RESOLVED that we again encourage our churches to give four percent or more of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

BE IT RESOLVED that we the members of the several churches here assembled do personally convenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and with God's help to make the coming year more effective in achieving the missions of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED to unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year.

BE IT RESOLVED that in recognition of the diversity within our Association that we strive to fulfill the admonition of the Apostle Paul found in Ephesians 4:3, "to endeavor to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."

AND BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we commend the churches in the Association for the spirit of cooperation and fellowship in seeking to become what God would have us to become.

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Resolutions Committee
Rev. Tony Futrell, Chm.;
Mrs. Clessie Thomas and Mrs. Jackie Register

No. 26 **SEMINARY EXTENSION**

We are grateful for the growth in our Seminary Extension classes. Our first class, How To Understand The Bible, had two students, Mrs. Shirley Hessler and Rev. Wayne Clark. It was led by Rev. Johnson Gupton.

The second class, A Study of Matthew's Gospel, had six students. Dr. Paul Johnson led this class. I am happy to present diplomas today to the following students, Rev. Wayne Clark, Mr. Werter Arrington, Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, Mrs. Shirley Hessler, Mrs. Vera Johnson, and Mr. Clarence Rich.

The next class will begin October 25th and will be on the Study of 1 and 2 Thessalonians. Rev. Tony Futrell will be the Seminary Extension director for the coming year and he will teach this class. I would encourage you to enroll.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Johnson Gupton

No. 27

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS'S ADDRESS

Dr. Paul B. Johnson

Applying the changeless Gospel to a changing world is the focus of Paul's statement in 1 Corinthians 9:23, "I have become all things to all men so that by all possible means I might save some. I do all this for the sake of the gospel."

In our association, we do missions by meeting people where they are, as they are, on their own turf. Seeking to reach and minister to many people means we will be doing different things in different ways. Each of us can find our own niche in serving others in Christ's name. Do what you feel led by God to do, and don't let anyone throw a guilt trip on you because you don't do what they feel led to do. Paul said, "I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase."

Our association is blessed in many ways. First of all, it is blessed with increasing opportunities. We are told that the Triangle is spreading our way, especially along the I-85 corridor. The "come heres" present an increasing challenge and opportunity to the "from heres." One challenge is to go after them and assimulate them into our churches. Another is to find places to begin Bible studies, extension points, or new churches. The Butner institutions continue to expand our outreach possibilities. The large new prison hospital should be in operation within a year and will be in need of volunteers to minister to patients. Another federal prison will soon be built. As prison policies and schedules change, we are exploring new ministry opportunities at the federal prisons and at C.A. Dillon School for Boys.

Our association is greatly blessed with leadership. So many of you serve in strategic positions of leadership in the work of our association. I appreciate the initiative, dedication, and resourcefulness in carrying out your responsibilities. I believe in letting leaders do the work assigned to them, and I promise to assist them as needed or as requested. We are still in need of a singles director, so call the associational office if you know of someone who could do this.

We are also blessed with abundant resources such as people, finances, and property. As we let God make us into faithful stewards of these resources, God can use them to expand and increase the various ministries of our churches and association. A major need continues to be property on which to build a new associational building and CCM building.

Our association needs to focus on relationships, responses, and redemption. I believe that relationships are the most important factor of all. We must be in good relationship with our fellow members, fellow churches,co-workers, and the people we are trying to reach if we are to be successful in doing what God wants us to do. Let's seek to improve our relationships this year between pastors, between churches, and between church members. Working together in harmony is one of the best ways to witness to the lost and unchurched.

We have done well in responding to needs in the flood-stricken areas of our state. Some have helped with trailers at collection points, others have given money, and others have gone as volunteers. We are told that there will be long-term needs for relief in Eastern North Carolina. One need being considered is renovating old, donated mobile homes for temporary use of those whose homes were flooded. We can each ask what our part is to be in responding to these needs.

Our association partners with four other associations--Cullom, Tar River, Beulah, and North Roanoke--and the Baptist State Convention in a Futures Task Force to study and address the needs of the next twenty years in our area. Operation Inasmuch, a practical ministry to the needy as identitied by our churches, is scheduled for November 12-13 as the first project in this program.

Redemption is the underlying purpose of all that we do--redeeming people for our Lord and for society. As we provide food and clothing to the needy, help and encouragement to drug and alcohol offenders in overcoming their addictions,and a kind word and witness to prisoners, we fulfill the teaching and example of our Lord and Master. May God help us to "become all things to all men that we may by all means save some."

No. 28 **CAMP MUNDO VISTA WORK PROJECT**

Renovation on the cabins at our state WMU Camp at Mundo Vista is continuing with many volunteers coming to help winterize the cabins and construct bedrooms. Units 2,3 and 4 are complete. Unit 1 is almost complete with only some finishing up work in two bathrooms.

The Bill and Ruth Jackson Memorial Unit Lodge was also constructed this past year with most of the work being done by volunteers.

Work has begun on Unit 5, the last four cabins to be renovated, and we hope to have these nearly completed before the next camping season.

We are seeking an association or church group who would take as their project the renovation of the Unit Lodge in Unit 5. This would involve installing windows and doors, electrical wiring, insulation, paneling, trim work and painting. It would need to be completed before May 2000.

Volunteers from Flat River who have worked at the camp this year are James E. Frazier, Johnny Brummitt, Troy Preddy, Bobby and Wanda Temple, Norman and Virginia Streib, Pete and Pat Willis, Pello and Marie Duncan.

We are grateful for the time and efforts of all volunteers as well as your gifts and prayers. The camp provides meals and overnight lodging for volunteers. Call Bob Wainwright at 693-5004 if you would like to help with the work at Camp Mundo Vista.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Wainwright

No. 29 **N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

The ordinary and expected things could be said in this year's report of our N.C. Baptist Hospital. It is "our" hospital as Baptist. We contribute to the Mother's Day Offering through our churches and these gifts go to help those without insurance and those with special needs. We are all aware of the Pastoral Care Department which was the "pioneer" in blending the spiritual and the physical needs of patients. This Pastoral Care Department is now providing ministry not only to people, but to churches.The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. is concerned that churches are healthier,therefore, better able to reach the community around them.

The above paragraph, in a nutshell, is what the ordinary lay person considers Baptist Hospital to be. Here are several new things you will be excited to know about our hospital.

The Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is the largest employer in both Forsyth and Guilford counties.Eleven thousand people work there.

The N. C. Baptist Hospital, Inc. will be the only one in the state to have the GAMMA KNIFE by this fall. Patients with inoperable brain lesions will benefit from this noninvasive procedure which will give the same results as surgery. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors and other benign brain lesions without destroying healthy tissue.

The hospital is among the nation's best hospitals in 10 of 16 specialties according to the July 1999 U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT.

The medical center now offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and surgery.

We North Carolina Baptists are blessed and are grateful for such a ministry in which we have a part. Your gifts help make all this possible and the Baptist Hospital is thankful for your gifts of prayer and money.

Respectfully,
Rev. Emmanuel Pegram

No. 30 **NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD**

There are 4,815 North American missionaries at work on mission vocationally and sacrificially.

In 1998 Southern Baptists exceeded the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering (AAEO) national goal for the first time in 17 years. Every dollar goes to support missionaries and mission activities on the field.

For the first time in history, Southern Baptists now have more than 3,000 chaplains in the field through the NAMB. The NAMB chaplains were some of the first people on the scenes ministering to families and friends when the shootings occurred in schools in Arkansas and Kentucky and at the nation's capitol.

The NAMB partnered with the Florida Bapt. Conv. and the Tampa Bay Bapt. Assoc. to start new churches in the wake of the Tampa Bay Area Billy Graham Crusade and as a result, 48 new churches were started.

More than 75,000 Southern Baptists volunteered for mission service last year, including 25,000 teenagers who participated in short-term projects resulting in more than 2,300 professions of faith.

Long-term volunteers serving through Mission Service Corps increased to 2,445.

Disaster relief by Southern Baptists served more than 2 million meals to devastated areas which is second only to the American Red Cross. In addition, NAMB coordinated disaster relief for Puerto Rico where over 110,000 were provided for. Nearly 10,000 were led to faith in Christ.

Eleven thousand World Changer participants refurbished over 800 substandard houses and led 332 to professions of faith.

Nearly 1,000 professions of faith were made at Royal Ambassador and Challenger summer camps along with 350 commitments to mission service.

NAMB-trained Crisis Pregnancy Centers saved 1,285 babies and led nearly 600 people to faith in Christ.

Four members of the United Nations diplomatic community came to Jesus Christ when an invitation was extended during a Christmas open house at NAMB's U.N. offices.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Duncan

No. 31 **LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER**

There has been little change in the establishment of new library media centers in the churches of the Association this year. One meeting was held associational wide with four participants from three churches to address any needs or questions from those churches in growth or improvement of their media centers. There is some growth for the coming year with building underway for at least one church library media center.

The FRBA Library Media Center increased its collection with the addition of 42 titles during the last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Vicky Stigall

No. 32 **ANNUITY BOARD REPORT**

The world of money management uses the term "added value" in absolute terms to describe increase in return on an investment. The Annuity Board always is concerned for added value. The board exists to help participants ensure their security in old age. No one can save enough money to live comfortably in retirement without solid investment returns and compounding of value over time. The Annuity Board aims to multiply account values by providing a variety of investment funds that can match every participant's goals and risk tolerance.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. It is administered by the Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions.

Ministers and other employees who are enrolled when they begin church employment are in position to reap the benefits of compounded earnings on their retirement contributions. Those who delay or make inconsistent contributions face the risk of reaching old age in less than adequate financial condition.

In 1998,the Annuity Board paid over $389 million in retirement benefits, withdrawals and Relief to Southern Baptist church and institutional employees. Unfortunately, nearly 10,000 retired ministers or their widows received no more than $200 a month in benefits. The Annuity Board and state annuity representatives make vigorous educational and promotional efforts to encourage adequate contributions to individual accounts in the Church Annuity Plan and Convention Annuity Plan. But we are reminded by Jesus that the poor will always be with us. These dear servants of yesterday must not be forgotten while we prepare for the tomorrows of current ministers and other staff members.

The SBC Cooperative Program provides more than $1 million annually that is distributed in Relief payments to some 700 couples or individuals in desperate financial need. The Annuity Board adds an equal amount from the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and another $2.5 million in Adopt An Annuitant benefits. Every cent given for Relief or Adopt An Annuitant finds its way to a needy person or couple. We are dependent on direct gifts from concerned individuals and groups to provide about $3 in addition to each Cooperative Program dollar received. No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operations.

Baptist State Covention of N.C. statistics as of July 31, 1999: 4,172 active participants in the Church Annuity Plan; 60% churches active in the Church Annuity Plan; 2,747 persons are receiving retirement benefits; 372 are helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief minsitries.

Flat River Baptist Association adopted an Annuitant for the associational year of 1999-2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler

No. 33 **MUSIC**

A special thank you to the adult choir from Island Creek Bapt. Chr., under the direction of Rev. Johnson Gupton, and Mr. Johnny Gupton for supplying the special music for this year's annual meeting on Monday, October 18, 1999. Also, a thank you to the adult choir from Sharon Bapt. Chr., under the direction of Mr. Bradley Jones, for the special music on Tuesday,October 19, 1999. As always we thank the accompanists who play for our annual meetings.

As associational music director, I would like to thank Patrick Woods from Mount Olivet Bapt. Chr. for conducting a number of music workshops in the association. I am sure that

these workshops have proven to be beneficial to many.

Please remember the copyright law that is in effect. To purchase a copyright license is a very simple procedure. If you need information on this, please contact me.

If I can be of assistance to any of the music programs in our association, please do not hesitate to call me.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Brown

No. 34 **STATE MISSIONS**

"Faith through Action" -that is State Missions! This offering is a tool whereby churches across N. C. can pool their money and time and get work done for our Lord. The name of Jesus can be spread across our state while those in need of assistance see the love of Jesus in action!!

This year, 1999, has been a year that churches have become actively involved in helping disaster victims from the mountains to the coast in our state. Needed food items, paper products and other items have been provided for those who have lost all or most of their belongings.

Other projects that our N.C. churches have been involved in are: helping with major improvements at Caraway Conference Center such as painting, repairing, re-shingling cabins, upgrading computer systems and exterior repairs; helping in deaf ministries; collecting funds for World Hunger projects; working with aging and single adults; helping with the mentally handicapped persons; working with ethnic groups.

From this offering each year, the associational projects receive approximately 8%, the WMU receives approximately 31%, and the Baptist Men receive approximately 25%. This is a very important offering to our state ministries! It represents what can be done when churches work together by combining small gifts which together produce big results! Giving to this offering proves the truth in the phrase, "Little is much when God is in it!!"

Respectfully submitted,
Genny Robertson

No. 35 **INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS**

The churches in FRBA have responded again this year to various needs of ou international peoples. We are grateful for all our missionaries, short and long term, and all the many volunteers who are helping in supporting the needs and the ministry of the International Mission Board.

Over 50 food boxes were made up by several churches in the Flat River Association to be sent to IMB missionary Larry Elliott who worked with the National Baptist Covention of Honduras in distributing the food (2,653 food boxes from North Carolina) to locations across southern Honduras. From May 15-19, twenty-two churches participated in the World Missions Conference. A total of 6,836 persons attended the services, and a total offering turned in was $7,353.41 and each missionary speaker received a love offering of $335.00. Church members once again opened their homes and hearts to host 14 Belarussian children and an interpreter from June 18 to July 30.

Continue to pray for International Missions and to give through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jannie Preddy

No. 36 **BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N.C., INC.**

The mission of BCHNC is helping hurting children.... healing broken families. The purpose is to provide programs of intentionalized services, both residential and in their own homes, to children and families who are experiencing family breakdown or who need to strengthen relationships. These services will enable family members to make decisions about their relationships, enhance self-image, teach daily living skills and encourage growth in the Christian faith. This will be accomplished through effective leadership by a creative and competent staff whose lives are characterized by love and concern.

There were 1,646 children from all over North Carolina who were served in 1997-98. BCH serves school-age children from many church affiliations, although most have little or no religious background. There are 300 full time employees.

For 1999-2000, BCH will operate on a $15.5 million budget. How does BCH get financial support? Twenty-two percent comes from N.C. Baptists through the Cooperative Program, church budget designation and Thanksgiving offering; 39 percent from gifts and earnings; and 39 percent from payment for services.

The newsletter, Charity and Children, has circulation of 55,000. For free subscription write Editor, Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338.

Thank you for all your support to Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Adapted from BCH Fact Sheet

No. 37 **THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

The N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. offers assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management. Since 1920 the Foundation has assisted the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among N. C. Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.4 million and received $3.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches and associations during the eyar to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management.Some $639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

Please contact the Foundation should you need any of the above mentioned services.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz

No. 38 **THE BIBLICAL RECORDER**

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement:**"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."**

The Biblical Recorder belongs to all N. C. Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder's* website at *hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention.This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc.; 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh NC 27609 or phone (919) 847-2127.

Adapted from *The Recorder* Associational Report

No. 39 **1999 FRBA SOFTBALL LEAGUES**

We offer congratulations!! To Oxford Baptist Women and Pleasant Grove "B" Men Teams upon receiving the **1999 Sportsmanship Awards.**

To Mount Zion Women and Mount Zion Men who were first place 1999 Tournament winners.

To Island Creek Women and Corinth Men whjo were second place 1999 Tournament winners.

To Island Creek Women and Mount Zion Men who were 1999 Regular Season winners.

Other teams playing in the Women's League: Peace's Chapel; Pleasant Grove; Creedmoor First. Other teams playing in the Men's League: Pleasant Grove "A"; Oxford; Creedmoor First; Masonic Home of Oxford.

Special thanks to the FRBA Recreation Committee--Betty Lou Davis, chm.; Keith Williams; Wayne Hagwood; Billy Akin; Kim Hiniker; Danny Keeton; Bobby Grissom; Johnny Riggan; Gail Overton.

--Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES DURING 1998-99 AS REPORTED ON THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

AMIS CHAPEL -Church participated in World Missions Conference held May 15-19, 1999; Church hosted FRBA WMU Spring Meeting on March 22, 1999; Church-wide July 4th celebration held. Recognized a member, Rev. Clarence Bishop, on his 90th birthday and presented him a love offering.

BULLOCK -Two young ladies served on 1999 FRBA Youth Mission team--Mandy Capps for her 3rd year and Erika Capps for her first year; and Pastor David Peppler and wife, Diana, were two of the team leaders.

BUTNER FIRST -Pastor Emmanuel Pegram resigned Sept. 12, 1999 as pastor to be efffective Oct. 31, 1999.

CONCORD -Renovations in ongoing various steps; landscaping includes lighted crosses at entrance of church property. Church received a sizeable donation.

CORINTH -Began new educational building. Ordained Mitchell (Mitch) Lockamy into Christian Ministry on June 13, 1999.

CREEDMOOR FIRST dedicated its new Family Life Center along with the addition for our Sunday School expansion on May 15, 1999. Property secured last year previously known as White Rabbit Daycare has been converted to a ministries building and will house the food and clothes closet and expanding benevolence ministries. The last calendar year yielded two monumental trips as several youth & chaperones made their first out-of-country mission trip in our history to the Dominican Republic, and church sent ten pilgrims of the church family to the Holy Land.

DELRAYNO -Pastor Robert H. Rhoden resigned April, 1999; called Rev. Woody Neal as interim pastor in June; celebrated 40th-year Anniversary Homecoming on Sept. 26 with first pastor, Rev. Tom Jones, as speaker.

ENON participated in World Missions Conference and as a result, our church sponsors a Croatian seminary student's seminary education; participated in Belarussian Children's Project; eagerly prepares for the 125th anniversary celebration in 2000.

FAITH -Pastor Calvin Sacra resigned to begin pastorate in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

FLORENCE AVENUE -Purchased Outdoor Sign for church; purchased Digital piano; observed Homecoming in August and recognized former pastor, Clarence Bishop, on his 90th birthday.

GRASSY CREEK -Ordained Pastor Randy Carter into Christian Ministry on March 14, 1999; ordained two deacons, Tom Grob and Francis Winston.

HESTER celebrated its 175th Anniversary on Oct. 11, 1998 with six former pastors in attendance. Participated in World Missions Conference in May; new pictorial directory printed; Mr. Timothy D. Lundy joined church staff as Children and Youth Minister; progress is being made in development of a new church library.

MOUNT ZION ordained Mrs. Linda Coley as first female deacon.

MOUNTAIN CREEK on Apr. 11, 1999 voted to renovate exterior of sanctuary and hired Vick Construction Co., Raleigh to do the work--repoint the brick,install new doors, replace protective covers on stained-glass windows, build a landing to connect five front doors with new steps. Handrailings and walkways, clean & seal the brick and paint all woodwork at a cost of $75,000.00. Raised over $13,000.00 for Homecoming offering to be used towards project. A Church Manual has been written and adopted.

OLIVE GROVE -Dedication celebrations for donation of new Grand Piano and Organ by Scott Harkey; new sound system donated by the Bill & Corrine Aiken Family; and new curio cabinet for historic artifacts donated by the Ray Sherron Family.

OXFORD -Forty-three youth & chaperones went on mission trip to Charleston, SC; sponsored two Belarussian children and hosted interpreter; Richard Pulsifer went to China and taught English as a second language through the CBF; Dr. Steven Bolton celebrated his 10th Anniversary as Pastor; adopted a Core Values Statement; hosted the FRBA World Missions Rally/Mission Fair and participated in the World Missions Conference.

PEACE'S CHAPEL participated in World Missions Conference May 15-19, 1999; former pastor, Rev. Norman A. Hicks (October 1950-November 1956) passed away on Sept. 21, 1999.

PLEASANT GROVE -Outside shelter constructed back of fellowship building; sound system upgraded in church fellowship building; six laymen and associate pastor Robert Dawson went to Honduras to help in cleanup of past storms; voted to purchase 5.6 acres of land adjacent to church for future growth use; Rev. M. Thomas (Tommy) Robertson resigned as pastor to retire due to his health. He served as pastor from 1978-1999; Youth Mission Team did mission work, had revival, Vacation Bible School & Backyard Bible School in Marydel, Maryland under leadership of Mrs. Eula Averette, youth director, and Pastor Tommy Robertson; Associate Pastor Robert Dawson was leader of the FAITH ministry program; called Dr. David Beck as interim pastor in June, 1999.

PROVIDENCE had following improvements during year--chairs for Sr. Men's Class; rocking chairs in Nursery; heat & air conditioning systems; light fixtures in fellowship building; movie screen.

SHARON: Parking lot paved with concrete in Fall of 1998; concrete stops installed with striping for 53 parking spots; new church media center & church office building in Summer of 1999; Pastor Bob Baynard went on third mission trip to Romania in Nov., 1998; participated in World Mission Conf. May 15-19, 1999; participated in Belarussian Children Project with Bradley and Theresa Jones & family hosting Katya Kuleshevskaya, Belarussian girl.

STOVALL - Benji White ordained as deacon.

TABBS CREEK purchased 2 1/2 acres of land for future use.

TALLY HO FIRST called Robert Oliver as pastor, Nov., 1998.

WEST OXFORD -Began new ministry, Clothes from the Heart.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2000	Fellowship	-	Tabbs Creek
2001	Mountain Creek	-	West Oxford
2002	Dexter	-	Butner First
2003	Hester	-	Pleasant Grove
2004	Delrayno	-	Bullock

CHURCH HISTORIES PUBLISHED IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Bapt. Assoc. was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and will include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond the control of the Clerk, no histories were included in the 1988 FRBA Annual.

1987		Island Creek and Providence
1989		Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990		Concord and Tungsten
1991		Butner First and Brassfield
1992		Hester and West Oxford
1993		Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994		Fellowship and Dexter
1995		Oxford and Bullock
1996		Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997		Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998		Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999		Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	**	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001		Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002		Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003		Enon and Union
2004		Olive Grove and Faith

**Updated histories featured in 2000 FRBA Annual.

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mount Zion Union	Rev. Charles E. Mier	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mier	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer
1983	Island Creek Tally Ho First	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mier
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcock
1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten Mount Olivet	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chapel Corinth	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. J. Steven Bolton
1998	Stovall Union	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Donald Brown
1999	Island Creek Tally Ho First	Dr. Steve Bolton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Baynard

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1, 1996 - Present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1, 1995 - July 31, 1996

UPDATED HISTORY OF PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of this church could not be told without knowing that a band of people gathering in a "very Pleasant Grove," in the Summer of 1858 three miles east of Creedmoor, N.C. under an arbor built of bushes from the surrounding grove, heard an inspirational message from Rev. J.H. Layton, and from this endeavor and prayerful consideration, decided to establish a church at this location.

Under the inspirational leadership of 36 pastors, the church has experienced much growth through the past 141 years and also since the last church history was reported in the FRBA Annual in 1980, the church has continued to show much growth under the leadership of Rev. Tommy Robertson who began pastor of Pleasant Grove in 1978 and retired in 1999 due to his health.

Since 1980 the membership has increased from 389 to the present membership of 835. The financial growth has greatly increased through these years. The church accomplished these increases only under the leadership of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Since 1978, the church has experienced the growth of four building programs as follows:

(a) During 1979 under the leadership of Building Comm. chairman, Mr. Pete Averette, the original and first church building was brick veneered, educational building remodeled, new educational building constructed which included a pastor's study, additional Sunday School rooms, bathrooms, and fellowship hall, bathrooms and kitchen in basement area.

(b) In year of 1986 under leadership of Building Comm. chairman, Mr. Sammy Whitt, the sanctuary was renovated to Sunday School rooms, a choir room, and storage space. A new sanctuary was constructed giving the church a new look. Also a new piano, new organ, complete sound system, new pews and furniture were purchased.

(c) During 1994 under the leadership of Building Comm. chairman, Mr. Thomas Thaxton (now deceased), a new fellowship hall was constructed dur to growth of the church. This included a large kitchen, storage rooms, bathrooms, new sound system, and a stage was constructed to present plays for the church members. The previous fellowship hall was renovated to Sunday School rooms for the Children's Department.

(d) An addition to the sanctuary was constructed in 1997 that brought the seating capacity to 800. At this time, a new choir room was added which included more storage space and closet space for hanging of choir robes. This addition was under leadership of Building Comm. chairman Mr. Mike Bell.

This church has believed in missions and helping other churches through the years even outside of North Carolina. Under leadership of former pastor Tommy Robertson and church youth leader, Mrs. Eula Averette, the church started by sponsoring the first person from Pleasant Grove to the Delaware Association in 1978.

From this endeavor, the church youth team has helped in mission work, Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Schools, and revivals at First Bapt. Chr., Marydel, Maryland; Rowlesburg Bapt. Chr., West Virginia; Laurel Bapt. Chr., Delaware; Cherokee, N.C.; Ruffs Dale Bapt. Chr., Pennyslvania; Coatsdell Bapt. Chr., Dowingtown, PA; and the Baptist Association in Biloxi, Miss.

The Brotherhood of the church has helped in building or construction work of First Bapt. Chr., Rowlesburg, West VA.; First Bapt. Chr., Marydel, MD; and Ruffs Dale Bapt. Chr., PA. In 1985 some of the Baptist Men and RA's helped in construction work at Camp Caraway. Also in 1992, three Baptist Men went to Honduras to help in construction work and this mission endeavor has been sponsored through the years. Some of the WMU ladies have also gone to Honduras to help in mission work.

Other types of mission work were sponsored by the church with two men going to the Ukraine in Russia, and a group went to Monterey, Mexico to help in renovation of buildings there.

The church has also been blessed to help three former church members to be ordained into the Gospel Ministry and become pastors of their own churches. They are Rev. Gary Brummitt; Rev. Robert Oliver; and Rev. Roger Overton, Jr.

Being involved with other endeavors has had the full cooperation of the members. One being that in Nov., 1979,when the church had its first Harvest and Craft Day. This has become an annual project of the church on the second Saturday in November. Members will meet on the Friday night before and prepare for the next day of cooking brunswick stew, barbecue chicken, and having a craft auction sale in the afternoon. Church members have spoken highly of this day. All this was carried out under the guidance of former Pastor Tommy Robertson.

Under the guidance of Mrs. Eula Averette, the first "Drive Through" was held in 1990 with church members and live animals portraying the Birth of Jesus Christ, the Crucifixion of Jesus, the Resurrection of Jesus, and the Ascension of Jesus. The name of this "live" portrayal is "The Road To Bethlehem" which is acted out with great reverence by a cast of over 200 church members (adults and children).

In June of 1999, the church voted to call Dr. David Beck as interim pastor.

The writer of this brief history update and church members wish to give the Lord all the credit and praise for any and all that has been accomplished through the years at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Creedmoor, North Carolina.

--Roger L. Overton, Sr., Clerk/Historian

UPDATED HISTORY OF SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

Sharon Baptist Church, located at 6746 Goshen Road, some seventeen miles from Oxford in the western section of Granville County and about two miles from the Person County line, was organized November 28, 1896. This church's history was featured in the 1980 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association and this is an update from that year.

Under the leadership of Pastor Wayne Dickard, a fellowship hall was built in 1982. Other improvements in the 80's included: a handicap ramp (1985), a picnic shed (1987), and a sound system (1989).

Improvements in the 90's included: the purchase of an organ (1990), pew Bibles (1992), telephone installed in the church (1994), new front porch (1997), and front church doors (1998).

Choir robes of light gray with wine overlay were purchased in 1996. A storage building was purchased in 1996, and a basketball court connected to the picnic shelter was built in 1998.

A new stainless steel baptistry, made by Mr. Allen Adcock, was dedicated on April 21, 1996. Mrs. Gwynn Adcock gave a major donation toward the baptistry in memory of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Knott. A concrete parking lot was built in November and December of 1998 complete with concrete stops and marked parking spaces for 53 cars.

During the Summer of 1999, a new church media center and church office were built and named in memory of Mr. Percy Lee Powell, Sr.

A church flag was designed and adopted during the 200th Anniversary of the Flat River Baptist Association, 1993-94. The flag shows a cross - symbol of Christianity; a fish - symbol of Christ; the church flower - Rose of Sharon; a palm branch - symbol of peace; an open Bible - symbol of the Word of God. The words, Sharon Baptist Church, appear above the cross and the year, 1896, at the bottom of the cross.

In November of 1996, Rev. Robert (Bob) Baynard made a 2-week trip to Romania carrying medicines and Bibles to the people there and conducting preaching services in many village churches. He went back to Romania in 1997, 1998, and again in 1999. Other Sharon members who have gone on this mission trip include Mrs. Jo Baynard and Mrs. Marjorie Melton in 1996 and Mr. and Mrs. Edward Melton in 1997.

The year 1996 was the most memorable year in the history of this church as Sharon celebrated its 100th Anni-

versary on October 6, 1996 with the theme "Down Memory Lane--Harvest of Love, Fellowship, and Praise." Former pastor, the Rev. Dr. Wayne Dickard of Greer, S.C. brought the morning message to some 300 people in attendance. Nine former pastors were present and participated in this service. One hundred red roses decorated the sanctuary - one for each year of the church's existence. Eighty-five pots of yellow mums, given in memory or in honor of loved ones, lined the front steps and sidewalks of the church, forming the shape of a large cross. A special Sharon anniversary cookbook was sold during the year along with church tee shirts and ceramic items.

Activities during the anniversary year included a special Memorial Day service on May 26, 1996 to honor the service men and women for the past 100 years and a roll call of each former deceased member of the church during the past 100 years. Family members present stood as these deceased names were called.

A Fun and Craft Day was conducted on Saturday, August 10, 1996 featuring the making of lye soap, apple cider, home-made mints, lap quilting, and carved wooden toys. Special exhibits of household items, old clothes, and farm equipment were featured. Fun activities included a watermelon seed spitting contest, a fishing booth for children, and buggy rides for all ages. A hot dog supper was served along with many freezers of homemade ice cream. A special musical program concluded this service.

A birthday reception was held between Sunday School and preaching on November 24, 1996 to officially mark the anniversary date of November 28, 1896. The three-tier birthday cake was made by Mrs. Maxine Denny. Dr. Roy Smith, executive director of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was the guest speaker.

Sharon participated in the FRBA Belarussian Children Project in 1998 and 1999. Mr. and Mrs. Bradley Jones and family hosted a Belarussian girl, Katya Kuleshevskaya, both years.

Sharon also participated in the FRBA World Mission Conference held during the week of May 15-19, 1999.

Special highlights of the last decade include the death of our oldest member, Mr. Alfred E. Huff, on March 12, 1991 at the age of 98 years and 6 months; ordination of Percy Lee Powell, Jr. on November 6, 1994 which gave us a grandfather, Clyde Powell; father, Percy Powell, and son, Percy Lee Powell Jr., serving at the same time on the deacon board; the graduation of a former pastor, Wayne Dickard, from Southeastern

Seminary with the Doctor of Ministry degree (1995); the appointment of a former pastor and wife, the Rev. and Mrs. Rob Norman, as foreign missionaries to East Africa and Greece in the 1980's and 1990's.

The following pastors have served Sharon Baptist Church since the 1980 history was featured: Rev. Robert Norman, III, (Dec. 2, 1979-Oct. 25, 1981); Rev. Dr. Wayne Dickard (Mar. 14, 1982-July 17, 1983); Rev. Allan Danner (Jan. 8, 1984-Dec. 23, 1984); Rev. Dean Coffey (June 2, 1985-Jan. 29, 1989); Rev. James Horton (Sept. 24, 1989-Aug. 11, 1991); and Rev. Robert W. Baynard (March 1, 1992-Present).

Sharon Baptist Church dedicates itself to Bible study, prayer, mission involvement, evangelism, and service to God in the new millennium just ahead.

--Mary Alice Elliott, Clerk/Historian

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 206TH ANNUAL SESSION

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin & Virginia Tuck; Woodis & Lois Vaughan; Kathleen H. Davis; James E. Frazier; (Willie Lee V. Royster; Edith Tuck; Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Allan Lane; Buddy Carden; (Virginia Woodlief)

BULLOCK: Pastor David Peppler; Ted Kapus; Madeline Lee; (Linn Kapus; Bernard Lee)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel & Peggy Pegram; Janie P. Lyon; Oie Boyce; Andy Fisher; Joe L. Bryant, Jr.;Lydia D. Bryant

CONCORD: Pastor Dale Wallace; Roy Jenkins; Clarence Riley; (Wanda Wallace; Beulah Heath; Irene Boyd; Barbara Boyd)

CORINTH: Pastor Mike Patterson; Johnny Brummitt; Troy Preddy; (Eldie Lee Brummitt; Betty Jean Preddy; Phyllis Patterson)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don & Karen Brown; Eddie Mauldin; Ralph D. Seagroves; Marilyn Mangum

DELRAYNO: Alvin & Ruth Boyd; Irene Talley; Louise Chambers; (Interim pastor Woodrow W. Neal; Paul & Vera Johnson)

DEXTER: Pastor Neil & Ann Woodlief; Jerry & Mae Faulkner; Morris Wilson

ENON: Eloise C. Newton; Sue H. King; Oliver H. & Mattie Sue Cash; Marjorie King; Janet D. Knott; (Elizabeth M. Currin; Fred N. Knott)

FAITH: Joan S. Currin; Mary Alice C. Howard

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Bobby & Wanda Temple; Marie Temple

FLORENCE AVENUE: Elaine Tuck; Lucy Chandler; Bessie Nelson; (Lee Brantley; Nancy Young; Mary Jane Humphries; Cecil N. Tuck)

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Randy Carter; Jerry & Jean Timberlake; Robert & Merton Nugent; Rowena Frazier

HESTER: Pastor Lewis Wall; Margaret O. Watkins; Mildred C. Currin; Luetta Frazier; Edith W. Currin; (Ann Johnson; Ruby K. Corbitt)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Johnson & Jean Gupton; Ronnie Perkinson; John & Charlotte Bennett; Wallace Edwards; Bob & Margaret Morgan; (Donnie & Lena J. Hogge; Katie Brummitt; Larry & Betty B. Davis; Martha H. Satterwhite; Mary Frances Norwood; Jimmy Twisdale; Gale Perkinson; Johnny & Barbara Riggan; Donald & Brenda Yarborough)

MOUNT OLIVET: Lorraine Blackley; Norwood B. Kearney

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams; Leonard Daniel; Billie & Christine Mangum; Ruby Mangum; Eugene & Maude Cates;Delores Dean; Rebecca C. Mangum; (Helen C. Hobgood; Frankie Morris)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Marian Wilkerson; Violet B. Coats; John & Deloris Owens; Hazel Blackwell; (David Blackwell; Herman Wilkerson)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Jack Hollowell

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; Rancher & Wilma D. Preddy; John D. Mackie; Martha Joy; Dot Adcock; Eunice White; Annie Mae Clark; Bob & Betty Wainwright; (M/M Jack Currin)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Tony Futrell; Walter & Ethel Motyka; Harold & Betty Puckett; Elvin & Nell Hart; (Bonnie Floyd)

PLEASANT GROVE: Roger & Carolyn Overton; Clarice Overton; George & Faye Cannady; Ralph Dodson

POPLAR CREEK: Joe & Doris Bellofatto; Louis Greenway

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Randy Pittman; Bobby & Sandra Green; Patsy Milton; Betty M. Arrington; Jean Huff; Becky Berry; Louise Watkins; M/M Harry Watkins; David T. Smith; (Jack Berry)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor Gary Brummitt; Mary Green; (Peggy Brummitt)

SHARON: Pastor Bob & Joan Baynard; Daune K. Phillips; Mary Alice Elliott; Marjorie D. Melton; (Elsie Denny; Percy L. Powell, Jr.; Marion Powell; Vicky Stigall; Kelly Nelson; Barry & Kay Melton; Linda Nelson; Bradley & Theresa Jones; Barbara Tingen; Winfree Keranakis)

STOVALL: Pastor George Custer; Amos & Edith Rutledge; Lelia Blackwell; Kenneth B. Beal, Jr.; Herbert T. Wilson; Bobby Grissom

TABBS CREEK: Interim Pastor J. Lemar Wheeler; Becky Currin; Norma Leigh Critcher; Dorothy Walker; Marian Critcher; (Vivian Wheeler; Wayne Overton)

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor Robert Oliver; J. B. & Naomi Brogden; Margaret Haskins; Myrta D. Wilkins; Ellen J. Wilkins; Harold Boyd; (Allie M. Harp)

TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Brewer; Lee Roy Beam; P. G. Pace; Barry Murry

UNION: Interim Pastor Gary Galeotti; Raymond Riley; Cecil Keith

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Jim & Jeanie Whitehead; Sterling Dalton; Janie Dickerson; Evelyn Evans; Marie Duncan; (Beulah Dalton; Pello Duncan)

VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Wendy Minton Edwards; Johnny Gupton; Luther Osment; Jim Winston; Jim Royston; David Franzen; Paul Fulks; Carl Brook; Michael G. Cogdill

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. HIGHLIGHTS OF 1999 WMU SPRING MEETING:

The 90th Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held March 22, 1999 at Amis Chapel Bapt. Chr. with 22 churches represented and a total attendance of 132. The evening began with the host church serving a delicious meal of baked potatoes, tossed salad with all the trimmings and a jello dessert at 6:00 p.m.

The program began at 7:00 p.m. with the host pastor, Rev. Malvin Tuck extending the welcome and having prayer. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir., presided. Special music was presented by the Ladies' Chorus of Butner First Bapt. Chr. Guest speaker was Dr. Alfredo Saure, President-elect of the Phillipine Baptist Theological Seminary. A special offering,$321.00 was received to go to the Children's Juice & Milk Fund at the Phillipine Seminary.

Reports from the Budget Committee and the Time & Place Committee were given. The Treasurer's Report showed balance on March 15, 1999 to be $2,397.92. The closing prayer was by Edith Tuck.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
2000	Oxford	Delrayno
2001	Island Creek	West Oxford
2002	Mountain Creek	Oxford
2003	Sharon	Delrayno
2004	Concord	West Oxford

3. REPORT OF FRBA BUDGET COMMITTEE: The budget for 1999-2000 was approved. Total is $2,595.00. WMU dues remain at $2.00 per member (Women on Mission, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends).

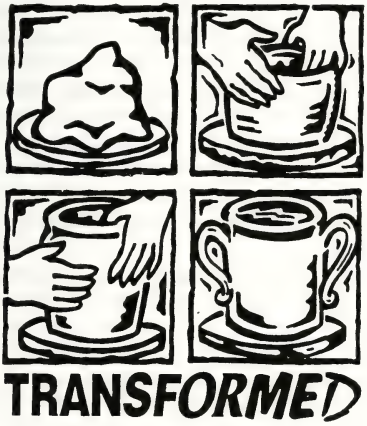
4. REPORT OF FRBA WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE was not completed at this time so no report was presented.

5. HIGHLIGHTS OF FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONF. -Held Aug. 30,1999 at Oxford Chr. with 24 churches represented and total attendance of 94. Various WMU age-level conferences were led by the FRBA WMU Leadership Team. The Co-Ed Conference was led by Ms. Cara Lynn Croom of the Bapt. St. Conv. of NC WMU and Dr. Paul Johnson led a group for pastors. Mrs. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir., presided at this meeting. Various WMU materials were available for sale. The printed Treasurer's Report showed a balance on Aug. 23 to be $908.26.

The FRBA WMU Nominating Committee was approved. Names of WMU officers and committee members are printed in this Annual under "FRBA WMU Officers." In addition to the regular committees, a WMU Constitution & By-Laws Committee, was elected to update the present WMU Constitution & By-Laws.

-Compiled by Betty Jean Cash & Gerald Rene Frazier

1998–99 WMU Emphasis:



Watchword:

"Adapt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus transformed" (Rom.12:2*a* NEB).

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "The Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences,Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation,to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County,North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C.
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P O Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therin expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the folloing as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I--NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II--OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV--ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor,Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All

checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI--MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals,participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees,conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each chaurch of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected bya the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to undergird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII---DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such

meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July,respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII---THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board or the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX---THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This Council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tenative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X---DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; By-laws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board". The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each

year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years,and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however,this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities,equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer,purchase,

or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows: the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the puspose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association,Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI--PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing,at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended Oct. 22, 1991.
Amended Oct. 20, 1992.
Amended Oct. 18, 1994.
Amended Oct. 17, 1995.
Amended Oct. 22, 1996.

The 1999 Annual
of the
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and reference.

A. Membership/Congregational Information
B. Bible Study Information
C. Discipleship Training Information
D. Music Ministry Information
E. Missions Involvement
F. Missions Education (WMU & Brotherhood)
G. General Financial Information
H. Mision Financial Information
I. Baptism Information

(NOTE #1 FROM CLERK: The information in these tables is from each church's Annual Church Profile (ACP). If you have questions about your church's information, you may contact your church clerk or me. Thanks!
Gerald Rene H. Frazier, 919/693-6372, home; 919/693-5215, office
FRBA Clerk/Secretary

(NOTE #2: A letter, dated February 14, 1999, and sent by Mr. Eddie W. Caudle, was received in which the Knott's Grove Baptist Church indicated the resignation of this church from the Flat River Baptist Association to become a part of the Pentecostal teaching.

This letter was read to the April, 1999 meeting of the FRBA General Board and a recommendation was made and accepted that the Association respond to the Knott's Grove Church with an acknowledgement of the letter of resignation and that the letter was received with regrets but at the same time our prayers would continue that grace and peace would be with the church.

-Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Clerk/Secretary

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Table A **Flat River**

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
Amis Chapel	C	Granville	221	204	0
BRASSFIELD	C	GRANVILLE	161	121	0
Bullock	C	Granville	168	131	4
Butner First	C	Granville	494	404	6
Concord	C	Granville	274	0	14
Corinth	C	Granville	249	182	4
Creedmoor First	C	Granville	853	670	28
Delrayno	C	Granville	327	243	3
Dexter	C	Granville	267	189	4
Enon	C	Granville	243	179	13
Faith	C	Granville	40	40	0
Fellowship	C	Granville	442	356	11
Florence Avenue	C	Granville	194	85	2
Grassy Creek	C	GRANVILLE	321	196	6
Hester	C	Granville	474	415	5
Island Creek	C	Vance	347	264	3
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	Granville	52	35	0
Mount Olivet	C	Franklin	223	172	1
Mountain Creek	C	Granville	391	248	3
Mt Zion	C	Granville	483	438	0
Olive Grove	C	Wake	360	249	3
Oxford	C	Granville	1,048	800	5
Peace's Chapel	C	Granville	441	384	1
Pleasant Grove	C	Granville	835	754	3
Poplar Creek	C	Vance	196	180	
Providence	C	Granville	509	427	1
Rock Spring	C	Vance	147	134	
Sharon	C	Granville	175	133	
Stovall	C	Granville	435	353	
Tabbs Creek Baptist	C	Granville	205	152	
Tally Ho First	C	Granville	349	178	1
Tungsten	C	Vance	401	100	1
Union	C	Wake	129	114	
West Oxford	C	Granville	342	257	
		Association Total:	**11,796**	**8,787**	**22**

Church-Type Missions Started				12 - Lost/Unchurched		14 - Intercessory Prayer				
Church-Type Missions Operating				13 - Assoc. Mls. on % Basis		Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1855	1987	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1823	1995	A	67	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1904	1999	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1948	1985	D	113	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1782	1993	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1882	1996	A	93	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
25	1895	1992	D	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1960		D	102	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1906	1977	A	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
20	1875	1997	A	93	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	1996		E	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1840	1983	A	125	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
0	1891	1995	B	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1754	1998	A	65	0	0		Y		1
0	1823	1997	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1820	1995	A	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
4	1991	1998	A	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	3
0	1865	1991	A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1860	1995	A	130	0	0	Y	N	N	1
4	1840	1980	B	201	0	0	N	N	N	1
7	1880	1998	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1848	1989	D	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1887	1994	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
19	1858		A	331	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1858	1988	A	104	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1907	1995	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1886	1994	A	70	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1896	1992	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1886	1997	C	111	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1775		A	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1850	1998	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1950	1974	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1972	1996	A	29	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
2	1903	1996	F	90	0	0	N	N	Y	1
91				3,911	0	2				

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Table B **Flat River**

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15
Amis Chapel	C	152	9	35	17	
BRASSFIELD	C	98	8	8	10	1
Bullock	C	100	7	15	10	1
Butner First	C	130	15	22	11	
Concord	C	94	8	18	18	1
Corinth	C	117	14	10	12	
Creedmoor First	C	424	41	66	47	3
Delrayno	C	147	11	15	7	1
Dexter	C	120	13	10	12	1
Enon	C	123	9	8	15	
Faith	C	40	2	5	5	
Fellowship	C	134	8	29	17	1
Florence Avenue	C	91	8	5	7	1
Grassy Creek	C	131	9	11	14	1
Hester	C	263	20	28	30	1
Island Creek	C	134	8	28	15	
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	26	2	2	8	
Mount Olivet	C	90	7	15	9	
Mountain Creek	C	205	37	19	22	
Mt Zion	C	155	19	17	19	
Olive Grove	C	142	3	14	21	
Oxford	C	443	27	40	44	
Peace's Chapel	C	236	29	34	35	
Pleasant Grove	C	614	73	96	70	
Poplar Creek	C	104	15	14	11	
Providence	C	183	24	21	15	
Rock Spring	C	46	0	1	4	
Sharon	C	77	8	7	5	
Stovall	C	135	7	13	9	
Tabbs Creek Baptist	C	140	15	11	6	
Tally Ho First	C	126	14	8	8	
Tungsten	C	200	20	25	25	
Union	C	28	0	9	5	
West Oxford	C	105	13	14	11	
	Association Total:	5,353	503	673	574	4

- General Officers
Other Bible Study

16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members

18 - Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
12	28	40	5	0	72	10	113
12	24	24	1	0	67	6	35
6	29	19	0	0	60	14	56
6	71	0	5	0	74	5	111
12	6	15	4	0	60	0	95
24	24	27	0	0	83	3	90
79	105	42	7	15	261	15	173
24	30	29	2	19	80	3	51
12	35	27	1	0	66	0	101
2	37	52	0	0	87	0	87
1	24	3	1	0	25	3	45
19	22	24	1	0	90	10	142
0	28	31	2	8	55	12	49
18	30	35	2	0	68	8	108
28	65	68	6	0	135	10	159
13	42	25	3	0	80	12	92
6	4	1	3	25	20	2	52
12	20	20	2	0	72	20	141
29	14	42	4	1	100	0	148
27	24	33	3	0	95	10	96
14	27	44	3	0	95	8	100
89	84	105	5	24	165	25	161
24	48	47	0	60	149	10	115
95	119	98	4	0	308	35	323
14	10	25	1	0	65	0	96
20	35	38	3	0	107	0	75
8	10	21	2	0	40	5	0
4	22	25	4	0	51	1	74
8	20	72	4	0	104	0	59
22	44	38	2	0	91	7	95
6	9	18	3	12	90	8	101
25	60	20	7	20	185	20	140
1	7	5	1	0	15	3	0
12	11	42	2	0	59	0	84
684	**1,168**	**1,155**	**93**	**184**	**3,174**	**265**	**3,367**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Table C **Flat River**

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Presch
20b - Short-Term Childre

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
Amis Chapel	C	2	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD	C	0	0	0	0
Bullock	C	10	0	0	0
Butner First	C	0	0	0	0
Concord	C	5	0	0	2
Corinth	C	55	0	0	10
Creedmoor First	C	106	0	0	35
Delrayno	C	17	0	5	0
Dexter	C	0	0	0	0
Enon	C	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	8	0	0	6
Florence Avenue	C	0	0	0	0
Grassy Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Hester	C	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	C	11	0	8	0
Mision Baur Hermanda	M	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	C	0	0	0	0
Mountain Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Mt Zion	C	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove	C	2	0	0	0
Oxford	C	70	0	0	65
Peace's Chapel	C	110	0	1	2
Pleasant Grove	C	146	30	39	37
Poplar Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	75	12	13	9
Rock Spring	C	0	0	0	0
Sharon	C	15	0	0	0
Stovall	C	0	0	0	0
Tabbs Creek Baptist	C	18	0	7	7
Tally Ho First	C	83	13	27	21
Tungsten	C	75	0	15	25
Union	C	0	0	0	0
West Oxford	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	808	55	115	219

20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
0	2	32	6	5	5	15	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1	16	0	8	3	5	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
45	2	0	0	9	10	1	55
65	6	61	0	0	35	26	167
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	43	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	15	0	0	0	15	17
0	5	65	0	0	0	65	135
107	5	85	8	18	31	28	195
26	14	402	16	32	134	220	548
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	10	2	0	0	2	0	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	11	0	0	0	11	26
0	0	11	0	0	8	3	11
0	4	40	0	0	0	40	58
2	20	0	0	0	0	0	83
30	5	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	0	1	1	20	22
348	**78**	**806**	**30**	**75**	**229**	**449**	**1,614**

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Flat River

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Amis Chapel	81	9	20	21	23	8
BRASSFIELD	43	5	7	2	23	6
Bullock	26	3	6	3	14	0
Butner First	57	4	4	8	25	16
Concord	54	7	2	10	25	10
Corinth	75	9	17	15	27	7
Creedmoor First	160	25	35	30	45	25
Delrayno	75	5	18	1	23	28
Dexter	24	5	1	2	16	0
Enon	67	10	15	15	22	5
Faith	40	1	4	4	31	0
Fellowship	43	0	25	0	18	0
Florence Avenue	20	0	0	0	20	0
Grassy Creek	20	0	4	7	9	0
Hester	52	5	15	11	21	0
Island Creek	30	0	6	2	22	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	21	0	3	8	10	0
Mount Olivet	25	1	8	4	12	0
Mountain Creek	35	0	0	13	20	2
Mt Zion	53	6	20	5	22	0
Olive Grove	40	0	10	4	26	5
Oxford	314	46	58	67	55	88
Peace's Chapel	54	10	10	5	16	13
Pleasant Grove	277	12	17	46	55	147
Poplar Creek	16	0	0	0	16	0
Providence	41	8	12	2	19	0
Rock Spring	14	0	0	0	14	0
Sharon	33	7	6	6	14	0
Stovall	25	0	3	0	22	0
Tabbs Creek Baptist	39	9	0	0	20	10
Tally Ho First	19	0	0	0	19	0
Tungsten	85	10	15	20	20	20
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Oxford	28	0	0	18	10	0
Association Total:	1,986	197	341	329	734	390

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Table E

Flat River

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c
Amis Chapel	5	4	1	0
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0
Bullock	14	10	4	0
Burner First	0	0	0	0
Concord	45	45	0	0
Corinth	20	15	5	0
Creedmoor First	66	45	0	21
Delrayno	47	47	0	0
Dexter	79	75	2	0
Enon	123	123	0	0
Faith	22	22	0	0
Fellowship	33	22	8	3
Florence Avenue	0	0	0	0
Grassy Creek	0	0	0	0
Hester	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	47	45	0	2
Mision Baut Hermanda	2	2	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0
Mountain Creek	128	109	26	1
Mt Zion	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove	31	31	0	0
Oxford	53	8	43	2
Peace's Chapel	68	50	18	0
Pleasant Grove	91	14	70	7
Poplar Creek	9	4	5	0
Providence	0	0	0	0
Rock Spring	12	12	2	0
Sharon	51	50	0	1
Stovall	48	26	15	7
Tabbs Creek Baptist	170	168	0	2
Tally Ho First	4	4	0	0
Tungsten	30	30	0	0
Union	4	3	1	0
West Oxford	54	51	3	0
Association Total:	1,256	1,015	203	46

Table F MISSIONS EDUCATION

Flat River

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23
Amis Chapel	72	6	16	5	38	7
BRASSFIELD	17	0	0	2	10	5
Bullock	10	0	0	0	9	1
Butner First	43	7	6	12	12	6
Concord	57	4	5	12	21	11
Corinth	37	6	8	10	13	6
Creedmoor First	134	10	15	0	101	8
Delrayno	63	3	9	1	45	5
Dexter	19	5	0	0	11	3
Enon	68	6	7	12	43	6
Faith	3	0	3	0	0	0
Fellowship	42	4	20	2	12	4
Florence Avenue	19	0	0	0	17	2
Grassy Creek	24	0	11	3	10	0
Hester	53	0	0	0	50	3
Island Creek	22	7	10	0	0	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	31	0	8	8	15	4
Mountain Creek	105	15	8	22	49	11
Mt Zion	68	11	8	7	37	3
Olive Grove	39	2	8	8	15	4
Oxford	123	10	30	6	69	8
Peace's Chapel	47	8	8	6	18	7
Pleasant Grove	161	27	38	20	68	8
Poplar Creek	65	21	0	7	33	4
Providence	99	14	11	5	59	10
Rock Spring	12	0	0	0	12	1
Sharon	40	7	5	5	15	8
Stovall	40	8	10	0	16	6
Tabbs Creek Baptist	51	6	5	2	28	10
Tally Ho First	12	0	0	0	12	6
Tungsten	75	10	15	15	30	3
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Oxford	11	0	0	0	10	1
Association Total:	1,662	197	264	170	878	159

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

24	24a	24b	24c	24d
18	8	10	0	0
17	0	3	12	2
26	0	0	18	8
20	0	0	0	0
14	4	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0
135	30	25	20	60
25	5	3	17	0
3	0	0	3	0
15	5	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	8	2	12	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	22	0
25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
11	11	0	0	0
25	10	0	15	3
19	0	0	19	0
65	30	0	25	10
44	26	0	8	10
89	23	15	40	11
2	0	0	0	2
46	8	3	35	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	3	2	16	1
30	0	0	18	12
31	10	1	20	0
10	0	0	10	0
40	15	10	10	5
0	0	0	0	0
22	5	1	16	1
798	**201**	**75**	**381**	**125**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Table G

Flat River

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Prope
37 - Congregational Deb

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27
Amis Chapel	C	$48,592	$4,698
BRASSFIELD	C	$109,534	$10,304
Bullock	C	$47,098	$10,164
Butner First	C	$175,202	$10,123
Concord	C	$61,337	$2,475
Corinth	C	$86,292	$35,109
Creedmoor First	C	$372,448	$400,585
Delrayno	C	$81,599	$3,808
Dexter	C	$77,530	$0
Enon	C	$81,140	$23,028
Faith	C	$25,918	$2,443
Fellowship	C	$97,253	$21,126
Florence Avenue	C	$59,459	$2,218
Grassy Creek	C	$56,304	$11,382
Hester	C	$117,541	$19,999
Island Creek	C	$83,775	$15,000
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	$19,537	$2,154
Mount Olivet	C	$86,885	$40,492
Mountain Creek	C	$86,371	$12,442
Mt Zion	C	$107,855	$21,393
Olive Grove	C	$118,481	$33,861
Oxford	C	$420,750	$436,000
Peace's Chapel	C	$92,921	$21,009
Pleasant Grove	C	$420,745	$81,897
Poplar Creek	C	$90,157	$6,490
Providence	C	$125,926	$11,382
Rock Spring	C	$61,411	$8,007
Sharon	C	$58,117	$19,936
Stovall	C	$87,202	$16,299
Tabbs Creek Baptist	C	$66,030	$54,774
Tally Ho First	C	$61,833	$7,007
Tungsten	C	$124,654	$8,603
Union	C	$30,245	$6,057
West Oxford	C	$101,999	$23,838
	Association Total:	$3,742,141	$1,384,103

28	TREC	36	37
$919	$54,209	$325,470	$0
$0	$119,838	$350,000	$0
$1,455	$58,717	$465,000	$0
$14,519	$199,844	$900,300	$25,477
$13,500	$77,312	$285,000	$0
$2,636	$124,037	$510,000	$0
$11,400	$784,433	$3,000,000	$1,199,500
$0	$85,407	$550,000	$0
$2,895	$80,425	$603,500	$0
$2,658	$106,826	$600,000	$0
$3,300	$31,661	$0	$0
$118,379	$236,758	$750,000	$0
$250	$61,927	$630,000	$0
$1,597	$65,283	$750,000	$0
$5,787	$143,327	$1,329,000	$0
$200	$98,975	$1,000,000	$0
$2,208	$23,899	$90,000	$0
$0	$127,377	$325,000	$69,000
$0	$98,813	$1,600,000	$0
$8,157	$137,405	$970,000	$0
$8,857	$161,199	$910,000	$0
$5,358	$862,108	$4,500,000	$1,034,500
$0	$113,930	$500,000	$0
$0	$502,642	$2,471,850	$453,292
$10,672	$107,319	$675,000	$0
$2,131	$139,439	$999,500	$0
$344	$69,762	$550,000	$0
$2,421	$30,474	$345,000	$0
$3,115	$106,616	$1,160,000	$0
$3,359	$124,163	$500,000	$76,000
$0	$68,840	$573,112	$0
$0	$133,257	$520,000	$0
$306	$36,608	$300,000	$0
$10,348	$136,185	$1,329,160	$41,343
$236,771	**$5,363,015**	**$30,371,892**	**$2,899,112**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Table H

Items Reported: **Flat River**

29 - Cooperative Program 31 - State Missions 33 - Lottie Moon
30 - Assoc. Missions 32 - Annie Armstrong 34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Amis Chapel	C	$1,200	$1,040
BRASSFIELD	C	$2,800	$4,609
Bullock	C	$2,664	$2,041
Burner First	C	$17,477	$6,991
Concord	C	$4,199	$2,285
Corinth	C	$6,500	$2,600
Creedmoor First	C	$30,307	$11,224
Delrayno	C	$4,000	$2,000
Dexter	C	$1,763	$2,868
Enon	C	$8,114	$1,600
Faith	C	$505	$252
Fellowship	C	$1,170	$2,590
Florence Avenue	C	$1,800	$1,200
Grassy Creek	C	$5,549	$2,220
Hester	C	$15,355	$3,600
Island Creek	C	$3,300	$2,400
Mision Baut Hermands	M	$1,889	$755
Mount Olivet	C	$3,258	$1,491
Mountain Creek	C	$8,627	$2,520
Mt Zion	C	$4,600	$2,400
Olive Grove	C	$1,000	$5,142
Oxford	C	$38,992	$15,587
Peace's Chapel	C	$9,442	$6,026
Pleasant Grove	C	$71,608	$15,354
Poplar Creek	C	$1,000	$3,000
Providence	C	$25,299	$5,037
Rock Spring	C	$2,025	$1,500
Sharon	C	$3,197	$2,014
Stovall	C	$6,000	$1,800
Tabbs Creek Baptist	C	$3,900	$1,400
Tally Ho First	C	$1,474	$1,474
Tungsten	C	$11,219	$7,183
Union	C	$850	$1,000
West Oxford	C	$4,800	$1,560
	Association Total:	**$305,883**	**$124,763**

5 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

ME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$57	$1,017	$1,170	$1,277	$211	$5,972
1,589	$2,134	$2,351	$0	$0	$13,483
$305	$740	$1,144	$286	$3,070	$10,250
$589	$457	$1,323	$4,855	$0	$31,692
$480	$1,200	$1,200	$153	$0	$9,517
$550	$952	$3,074	$1,876	$0	$15,552
$400	$3,147	$5,084	$866	$3,403	$54,431
$545	$1,810	$1,760	$601	$0	$10,716
$0	$1,079	$1,199	$0	$1,000	$7,909
$270	$897	$2,093	$0	$4,057	$17,031
$256	$264	$390	$0	$135	$1,802
2,681	$2,275	$7,453	$8,398	$3,685	$28,252
$100	$200	$300	$1,534	$2,392	$7,526
$305	$890	$1,290	$0	$1,433	$11,687
$310	$1,154	$1,236	$877	$3,268	$25,800
,403	$3,036	$2,529	$0	$0	$12,668
$0	$0	$0	$300	$1,053	$3,997
$0	$475	$572	$0	$0	$5,796
$345	$293	$1,500	$3,088	$7,216	$23,589
$364	$537	$786	$854	$350	$9,891
,375	$3,571	$4,289	$0	$0	$15,377
,481	$6,302	$11,540	$5,765	$16,529	$101,196
$259	$375	$784	$2,741	$0	$19,627
,321	$9,050	$9,336	$1,200	$16,680	$125,549
$0	$1,091	$1,017	$0	$0	$6,108
$161	$1,512	$2,333	$1,261	$0	$25,603
,115	$1,230	$1,796	$0	$0	$7,666
,205	$1,567	$5,344	$4,396	$2,573	$20,236
$900	$1,232	$1,758	$1,879	$0	$13,569
$474	$1,131	$1,814	$3,020	$0	$11,739
$100	$0	$156	$900	$1,165	$5,269
$0	$0	$2,805	$0	$9,581	$30,788
$450	$744	$2,116	$2,516	$0	$7,676
$448	$541	$850	$3,003	$1,465	$12,667
,838	**$50,843**	**$82,392**	**$51,646**	**$79,266**	**$720,631**

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Table I

Flat River

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Amis Chapel	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Bullock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butner First	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Concord	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Corinth	6	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
Creedmoor First	43	0	4	3	4	11	20	1
Delrayno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dexter	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Enon	7	0	0	2	3	1	0	1
Faith	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Fellowship	13	0	6	1	1	0	5	0
Florence Avenue	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
Grassy Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hester	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Island Creek	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	6	0	1	2	0	0	3	0
Mountain Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Zion	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Olive Grove	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Oxford	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Peace's Chapel	6	0	1	0	2	0	3	0
Pleasant Grove	40	0	3	8	9	7	13	0
Poplar Creek	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Providence	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Rock Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stovall	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Tabbs Creek Baptist	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tally Ho First	10	0	1	0	0	3	6	0
Tungsten	15	0	3	3	3	4	2	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Oxford	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Association Total:	201	0	27	27	45	33	62	7

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
Lawrenceville, Virginia

The
Flat River Baptist Association
of North Carolina

EXALTING THE NAME OF JESUS TOGETHER

I will extol the Lord at all times; his praise will always be on my lips. Glorify the Lord with me; let us exalt his name together. Psalms 34:1, 3 NIV

2000 Annual

2000 ANNUAL

of the

Flat River Baptist Association,Inc.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 16, 2000

TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 2000

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

Dr. J. Steve Bolton, Moderator
Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

208th Annual Session To Meet

Monday, October 22, 2001
Mountain Creek Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 23, 2001
West Oxford Baptist Church

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

DEDICATION

Gerald Rene H. Frazier
(Mrs. James E. Frazier)

This 2000 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is dedicated in honor of Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier. This is in appreciation of her thirty-five (35) years of service as secretary and in honor of her retirement from that position. She served from October 1, 1965 to September 30, 2000.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
General officers.....1
Mission Performance Directors.....2
Representatives.....2
The Associational Council.....3
Executive Committee Members.....3
General Board Members.....3-7
1. Officers of Corporation
2. Active Pastors of Corporation
3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church
4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee
Committees and Members of Committees, 2000-2001.....7-9
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors.....9
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....9
Officers of FRBA Minister's Conference, 2000-2001.....9
FRBA Brotherhood Council, 2000-2001.....9
FRBA WMU Leadership Team, 2000-2001.....10
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....11
Chairpersons of Deacons.....12
Church Clerks.....14
Treasurers.....15
WMU Directors.....17
Brotherhood Directors.....18
Discipleship Training Directors.....20
Directors of Music.....20
Pianists.....22
Organists.....23
Church Secretaries.....25
Media Library Directors.....26
Stewardship Directors (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm.).....27
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....27
Church Historians (other than Church Clerk).....28
Ministers of Ed./Youth/Children/Recreation.....29
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....31
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....31
MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING 1999-2000.....32
PROGRAM OF 2000 ANNUAL MEETING.....33
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2000 ANNUAL MEETING.....35-42

REPORTS:

General Board of FRBA, No. 1.....43
Sunday School, No. 2.....46
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3.....46
Brotherhood, No. 4.....47
Deceased Members, 1999-2000, No. 5.....48
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 6.....50
Personnel Committee, No. 7.....50
Treasurer's Reports: 51-59
Operating Account, No. 8-A.....51
Designated Funds Account, No. 8-B.....53
CCM/WMU Account, No. 8-C.....58
Auditor, No. 9.....60
Budget Promotion & 2000-2001 Budget, No. 10 & 10-A.....61
Nominating Committee, No. 11.....64
Committee on Committees, No. 12.....64
Executive Committee, No. 13.....64
FRBA Damascus Home, No. 14.....65
FRBA Damascus Home Treasurer's Report, No. 14-A.....66
International Mission Board, No. 15.....68
Church and Community Ministries, No. 16.....68
Senior Adults, No. 17.....69
Hispanic Ministry, No. 18.....70
Missions Development, 2000, No. 19.....70
Christian Higher Education, No. 20.....71
Ordination Committee, No. 21.....72
Property Committee, No. 22.....72
Time,Place,Preacher Report. No. 23.....73
Resolutions Committee, No. 24.....73
Seminary Extension, No. 25.....75
Director of Missions Address, No. 26.....76
Honduras Mission Team, No. 27.....77
Camp Mundo Vista work Project, No. 28.....78
Clyde Dupin Crusade, No. 29.....78
Annuity Board, No. 30.....80
North American Mission Board, No. 31.....81
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., No. 32.....81
The Biblical Recorder, No. 33.....82
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., No. 34.....83
N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc., No. 35.....83
Music, No. 36.....84

HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....85
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....87
Schedule,Publish Church Histories in *FRBA Annual*.....87
Historical Record FRBA Mtg., 1925-2000.....88
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....89
Interim Director of Mission Serving in FRBA.....89
Updated History & Picture, Mountain Creek Bapt. Chr....90
Updated History & Picture, Peace's Chapel Bapt. Chr....94
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 207TH ANNUAL MTG.....95
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 91st Annual Spring Meeting in 2000.....97
WMU Budget Committee Report.....97
WMU Nominating Committee Report.....97
WMU Time & Place Committee Report.....98
Highlights of 2000 WMU Leadership Conference.....98
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....99
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....101
STATISTICAL TABLES, 2000:
A. Membership/Congregational Information.....111
B. Bible Study (Sunday School).....113
C. Discipleship Training.....115
D. Music Ministry.....117
E. Missions Involvement.....118
F. WMU Enrolment, Missions Education.....119
G. Brotherhood Enrolment, Missions Education.....120
H. General Financial Information.....121
I. Missions Financial Information.....123
J. Baptism Information.....125

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS
(Information for 2000-2001)

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Dr. Paul B. Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-0432
Secretary.....Mrs. Charles (Dorothy) Gupton,
669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
CCM Dir. .....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck,
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....Rev. Felipe Polowood,
(pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad) 781-9786
7008 Norwich Rd., Raleigh 27613

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association, 2000-2001

Moderator.....Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Vice-Moderator...Rev. Felix A. (Tony) Futrell, 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Clerk.....Mrs. James E. Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565
Asst. Clerk.....Mrs. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Treasurer.....Dr. Fred N. Knott.....693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy., Oxford 27565
Asst. Treas.....Mrs. Shirley Hessler.....693-9342
2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565
Auditor....Winston, Williams & Creech CPAS, Oxford,693-5196
Sunday School Director.....Rev. Jack Hollowell,
3024 Olive Grove Chr Rd.,Creedmoor 27522 528-4556
Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. B. Patrick Cox,
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565 693-1806
Brotherhood Director.....Dr. Jim Whitehead, P O Box 458,
P O Box 458, Oxford 27565 Oxford 27565 693-6715
Woman's Missionary Union Dir.....Mrs. Paul (Vera) Johnson,
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565 693-0432
Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford
693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,
Kittrell 27544 693-5017

***Sr. Adult Dir.**.....Rev. Malvin Tuck.....693-1101
9190 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
***Single Adult Dir.**.....
Parliamentarian.....Dr. John Owens, 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir.....Rev. Randy Carter.....693-7786
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507
Stewardship Dir.....Mr. Page Bowen.....693-7705
803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Media Library Dir..Mrs. Vicky Stigall.....336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Youth Dir.....Mr/Mrs Neill Currin.....693-4101
201 Belle St., Oxford 27565
Evangelism Dir....Rev. George Custer.....690-0767
P O Box 54, Stovall 27582
CCM Dir......Mrs. Virginia Tuck.....693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
Missions Development Dir.. Mr. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Seminary Extension Dir..Rev. Tony Futrell.....693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers as *)

REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Missions..Mrs. Donna Parham.....528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
North American Missions...Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
International Missions..Mrs. Jannie Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525
N.C. Bapt. Hospital..... Mr. Harry Conte.....528-1176
2027 Carewood Dr., Stem 27581
N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes..Rev. Robert Garrett...690-8388
800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565
N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman.....528-4753
P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522
N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers.....528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner 27509
N.C. Bapt. Foundation....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz.....693-8405
108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565

Retirement/Annuity.....Rev. Lemar Wheeler.....603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
American Bible Society...Mr. Wallace Edwards.....492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson 27536
Biblical Recorder.....Mrs. Fann Montague.....693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Dr. Paul B. Johnson, **CHM.**
Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members: Moderator, Jack Berry; Vice-Moderator, Tony Futrell; Associational Secty., Dorothy Gupton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mr. Jack Berry, **Moderator** **CHM.**	693-4065
Rev. Tony Futrell, **Vice-Moderator**	693-6445
Mrs. James E. Frazier, **Clerk**	693-6372
Dr. Fred N. Knott, **Treasurer**	693-1685
Dr. Paul B. Johnson, **Dir. of Missions**	693-5215
Mrs. Betty Puckett, **Chm., Finance Committee**	693-5017

Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)

Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter, Jan. 2002	693-6419
Mr. Joe Satterwhite, Faith, Jan. 2002	693-8185

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.**Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)**
2.**Active Pastors of Corporation:**

Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Brassfield..... ,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522 528-2796
Bullock.....David Peppler, P O Box 86, Bullock 27507 693-9718
Butner First..... ,P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
Concord.....Chris Huffman, 502 Cotton Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-7153
Corinth: ,3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7417

Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522 528-2136

Delrayno...Hilton Moore,5023 Dorsey Rd., , Oxford 690-1547

Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 693-6419

Enon.....James Shelley, Jr.,P O Box 564, Creedmoor 528-1580

Faith..Mark Alexander, 413 Cherry St., Oxford 693-2004

Fellowship..... Daniel C. Hill, 2621 Hwy 15-N, Creedmoor 27522 528-4054

Florence Avenue..Les Puryear, 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford 849-2893

Grassy Creek.....Randy Carter, 9142 Grassy Crk Rd.,Bullock 27507 693-7786

Hester.....Lewis Wall, 267 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573 336/599-5923

Island Creek.....Johnson Gupton, 900 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536 438-7125

Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 1314 Mt. Olive Chr.Rd., Franklinton 27525 494-5393

Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501

Mountain Creek.....Delos Miles, 116 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587 556-6435

Olive Grove.....Jack Hollowell, 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4556

Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866

Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd. Oxford 27565 693-6445

Pleasant Grove.....Marcus R. Tilley, 682-1901 or 528-2795 2704 Cooksbury Dr., Durham 27704

Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, 4523 Belltown Rd. Oxford 27565 603-5145

Providence..... Randy Pittman, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-1645

Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495

Sharon...Jerry Burts, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415

Stovall..George Custer, P O Box 54, Stovall 27582 690-0765

Tabbs Creek... (chr) 693-2445

Tally Ho First.....Robert Oliver, 1690 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581 528-4785

Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525

Union.....Gary Galeotti, 569 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27587 554-4725

United Christian Fellowship.....Ezekiel K. Best, III
P O Box 2141, Oxford 27565; 804/293-3826
West Oxford.....James (Jim) Whitehead, P O Box 458,
Oxford 27565 693-6715
Mision Bautista..... Felipe PoloWood, 7008 Norwick Rd.,
Raleigh 27613 781-9786

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:
James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 693-6372
Edward Compton,1545 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxf.693-6978
Brassfield: Allan Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757
Bullock: Ted and Linn Kapus, 804/ 252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA 23927
Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016
Concord: Miss Irene Boyd, 106 Hwy 75, Stem 27581 528-3219
Clarence Riley,P O Box 121, Stem 528-1434
Corinth: Robert E. Land, 3678 Hwy 96, Oxford 693-2201
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96, Oxford 693-7543
Creedmoor First: Eddie Mauldin,P O Box 1557, Oxford 603-5041
Mrs. Karen Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 528-2136
Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Mrs. Carolyn Curl,414 Coggeshall St.,Oxford 693-2584
Dexter: Jerry A. Faulkner,6078 Hcksboro Rd.,Oxford 438-5428
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419
Enon: Mrs. Mattie Sue Cash, 2711 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-3242
Tom Ragland, 416 Coggeshall St., Oxford 693-2854
Faith: Oscar Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 693-4030
Joe Satterwhite, 900 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-8185
Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209
Florence Avenue:
M/M Edward Chandler, P O Box 88,Virgilina,VA 804/585-2821
Grassy Creek:
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, 7676 Harts Cross Rd.,Oxford 693-7849
Jerry Timberlake,2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,
Bullock 693-6786
Hester: Frank Spears, 203 Delacroix St., Oxford 693-2351
Vickie Logan, 105 Stratford Ct.,Oxford 693-4083
Island Creek:
M/M W.R. Morgan, 9639 NC 39 Hwy-N,Henderson 438-8517

Mount Olivet:
Mrs. Debra Murphy, P O Box 96, Franklinton 27525 494-7116
Mrs. Donna Parham,
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525 528-0957
Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 116 Kearney Ave.,Oxford 693-7873
Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell,8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8285
Herman B. Wilkerson, P O Box 231, Creedmoor 528-4317
Olive Grove:
Bernice Brinkley, 1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 528-1239
Scott Harkey,1247 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 528-2318
Oxford: Rev. Pat Cox,P O Box 398, Oxford 693-1806
Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford 693-7315
Peaces Chapel:
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 693-5017
George Gresham,4130 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Oxford 693-7844
Pleasant Grove:
M/M George Cannady,5147 Old Hwy 75, Oxford 693-9321
Poplar Creek:
Joe Harris, 75 Old Watkins Rd., Henderson 492-8387
Joe Bellofatto,100 West Ridge Dr.,Henderson 492-9915
Providence:
M/M David Smith, 507 Holly Dr., Oxford 693-3595
Rock Spring:
Clifton Capps, P O Box 296, Townsville 27584 492-3454
Roy Garrison,360 Seven Springs Rd.,Henderson 492-4274
Sharon: Mrs. Marion Powell,1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-7903
Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-6567
Stovall: Herbert Wilson,PO Box 217, Bullock 693-2083
Bobby Grissom, 3536 Chewning Rd.,Oxford 693-3472
Tabbs Creek:
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford 690-0111
Mrs. Marion Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford 693-7840
Tally Ho First: Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford 693-1861
J.B. Brogden,4023 Belltown Rd., Oxford 528-1214
Tungsten.. Johnny Balmer,4690 Hwy 15, Oxford 693-5216
Don Hall,105 6th St.,Clarksville,VA 804/374-9011
Union: Jimmy Hall, 631 Lug Dr., Creedmoor 27522 575-5137
Raymond Riley, 502 Hereford Rd.,Durham 27704 682-2561
United Christian Fellowship:
Ms Ellain Brooks, 3669 West Antioch Dr.,Oxford 693-1411
Mr. Chester Rogers,4017 Dooster St.,Oxford 693-2061
West Oxford:
Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford 693-3895
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mr. Steve Timberlake	693-9946
Order of Business: Mr. John S. Berry	693-4065
Property: Mr. Eddie Stallings	693-8905
Resolutions: Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton	693-3895
Finance: Mrs. Betty Puckett	693-5017
Bylaws/Constitution: Mrs. Ann Woodlief	693-6419
Christian Life: Rev. David Peppler	693-9718
Ordination: Rev. Carl Hunter	494-5393
Recreation: Mrs. Betty Lou Davis	693-8954
Personnel: Mr. Pello Duncan	693-8758

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 2000-2001

NOMINATING:

2001-Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek	693-8288
2001-Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford, **CHM.**	693-9946
2002-Mrs. Eloise Newton, Enon	693-3283
2002-Mr. Luey Finch, Tabbs Creek	693-6466
2003-Rev. Robert Oliver, Tally Ho First	528-4785

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Jack Berry, Moderator, Providence, **CHM.**	693-4065
Rev. Tony Futrell, Vice-Moderator,Peaces Chapel	693-6445
Mrs. Vera Johnson, WMU Dir.,Delrayno	693-0432
Mrs. Karen Brown, Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
2001-Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield	528-2189
2002-Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	438-2186
Dr. Delos Miles, 2001 Host Pastor, Mtn. Creek	556-6439
Dr. Jim Whitehead, 2001 Host Pastor,West Oxford	693-5061

PROPERTY:

2001-Mr. Glenn Preddy, Brassfield	528-3820
2001-Mrs. Alice Overton, Tabbs Creek	693-6295
2002-Mr. Eddie Stallings, Pleasant Grove, **CHM.**	693-8905
2002-Mr. Harold Sherman, Delrayno	693-3620
2003-Mr. Lucious Bullock, Providence	693-3298
2003-Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Tungsten First	492-5492

RESOLUTIONS:

2001-Mrs. Jackie Register, Butner First	575-4016
2002-Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford, **CHM.**	693-3895
2003-Rev. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644

FINANCE:

2001-Mrs. Janet Barlowe, Hester 693-6323
2001-Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove 528-0256
2002-Mrs. Josephine Hester, Creedmoor First 528-0198
2002-Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel, **CHM.** 693-5017
2003-Mr. David Ford, Poplar Creek 693-8729
2003-Mr. Ted Kapus, Bullock 804/252-1555
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, Enon,FRBA Treas. 693-1685

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2001-Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter, **CHM.** 693-6419
2002-Mrs. Robin Newton, Creedmoor First 528-3760
2003-Mr. William Hopper, Oxford 693-8161

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

2001-Mr. Jeff Gregg, Delrayno 693-5833
2001-Mrs. Judy Campbell, Rock Spring 438-6286
2002-Rev. David Peppler, Bullock, **CHM.** 693-9718
2003-Mr. Reginald Weaver, West Oxford 693-8915

ORDINATION:

2001-Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet, **CHM.** 494-5393
2001-Mrs. Joan Currin, Faith 693-5458
2001-Mr. Buddy Barbour, Brassfield 528-4121
2002-Mr. John Shearin, Creedmoor First 528-0588
2002-Mr. Ben Neal, Amis Chapel 693-6991
2002-Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Grassy Creek 693-5611
2003-Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Dexter 438-5428
2003-Rev. Hilton Moore, Delrayno 690-1547
2003-Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship 528-4054
2003-Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten First 693-2525

RECREATION:

2001-Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, Peace's Chapel,**CHM.** 693-8954
2001-Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek 438-8418
2001-Miss Gail Overton, Pleasant Grove, 693-4330
2002-Mrs. Anthea Breedlove, Creedmoor First 528-8954
2002-Mr. Don Bufkin, Oxford 693-6650
2002-Mr. Roger Baird, Mount Zion 693-8337
2003-Mr. Craig Vaughan, Amis Chapel 693-0525
2003-Mr. Mike Ruger, Tungsten First 430-7061
2003-Mr. Terry Trickler, Poplar Creek 430-1051

PERSONNEL:

2001-Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford, **CHM.** 693-8758
2001-Mr. Jim McSwain, Butner First 575-6886
2002-Mr. Bob Morgan, Island Creek 438-8517
2002-Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek 492-1526
2003-Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Sharon 693-5687
2003-Dr. John Owens, Mountain Creek 693-2203

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

2000-2001	Rev. Terry Howard, Faith, **CHM.**	690-1859
	Mr. Royster Washington, Oxford	693-3722
	Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	603-5146
	Mrs. Mary Strickland,Butner First	575-4729
	Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2857
2001-2002	Rev. Willis Herman, Fellowship	528-3090
	Mr. Bill Tatum, Creedmoor First	528-2343
	Mr. Steve Hall, West Oxford	529-0135
	Mrs. Linn Kapus, Bullock	804/252-1555
	Mr. Howard Wynn, Creedmoor First	528-1347

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2000-2001:

Mr. Buddy Carden, Brassfield, **CHM.**	528-6757
Mrs. Rachel D. Nicholson, Faith	693-4489
Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock	693-8636
Mrs. Luanne F. Clark, Tabbs Creek	690-1967
Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	603-5146

HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, **CHM.**	528-0228
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove	693-9321
Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Mr. Fabian Sevilla, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Ex-officio: Pastor Felipe Polo-Wood	781-9786

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 2000-2001

President: Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship	528-4054
Vice-President: Rev. David Peppler, Bullock	693-9718
Secty/Treas: Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Creedmoor First	603-5041

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 2000-2001

Director: Dr. Jim Whitehead, West Oxford	693-6715
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	603-5468
R.A. Director: Mr. Kelley Whitehead, West Oxford	693-5061
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	693-5004
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	528-3961

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 2000-2001

Director:	Vera Johnson, Delrayno	693-0432
Assoc. Dir.:	Chris Emory, Butner First	575-4131
Secretary:	Betty Jean Cash, Stovall	693-7316
Treasurer:	Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Miss. Involve. Consul.:	Virginia Tuck,Amis Chapel	693-1101
Co-Miss. Involve Consul.:	Edith Whitt,Mountain Crk.	693-3303
Women on Mission Consul.:	Marjorie Melton,Sharon	336/599-8210
Co-WOM Dir.:		
Acteens Consultant:	Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Acteens Co-Consult.:		
GIA Consultant:	Linda Alligood, Butner First	575-6480
Co-GIA Consult.:	Teresa Adcock, Pleasant Grove	528-1525
Mission Friends Consult.:	Sandra Bailey,Tungsten	693-5986
Co-Mission Friends Consult:	Sue Walker, Corinth	690-1117

Nominating Comm.:	Rowena Frazier, Grassy Crk.	693-7849
	Shirley Hessler, Tabbs Crk., **Chm.**	693-9342
	Carolyn Briggs, Mount Zion	693-473

Budget Comm.:	Rowena Frazier, Pleasant Grove. **Chm.**	528-0658
	Mary Strickland, Butner First	575-4729
	Edith Tuck, FRBA Treasurer	693-5504

Time & Place Comm.:	Eloise Newton, Enon	693-3283
	Margie Newcomb,Fellowship	693-7402

Constitution/ByLaws Comm.:

	Annette Hill, Oxford, **Chm.**	693-3961
	Alice Yancey,Mountain Creek	693-2214
	Kathleen Davis, Amis Chapel	693-7885

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7669
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522	528-1082
Bullock - Mr. Tim Twisdale P O Box 205 Bullock 27507	693-2853
Butner First - Mr. William Tunstall 607 19th St. Butner 27509	575-6161
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587	528-2759
Corinth - Mrs. Dottie Schmit 3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565	603-0137
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 1108 West D St Butner 27509	575-6421
Delrayno - Mrs. Hope C. Sigora 6598 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565	690-1597
Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565	438-5428
Enon - Mr. Lane Mize 5540 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565	693-2049
Faith - Mr. Terry Howard 2611 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565	690-1859
Fellowship - Mr. Clifton Champion 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-0472
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Bessie Nelson 9549 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565	849-2528
Grassy Creek - Mr. Travis Sizemore 2710 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507	693-5361
Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565	693-3509
Island Creek - Mr. Jimmy Twisdale 440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536	492-6426
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Debra Murphy P O Box 96, Franklinton 27525	494-7116
Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565	693-5596
Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565	693-4325
Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522	528-0668
Oxford - Mr. Steve Timberlake 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565	693-9946
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Donald Woodlief 4030 Cannady's Mill Rd.,Kittrell 27544	693-6606

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Amos Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary Joe Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Bryant Green 492-7073
6505 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Wayne Tingen 693-4558
667 Baxter Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank Wilson 430-1290
8359 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Kerry Woodlief 693-7155
205 Dale Ave., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Jimmy Wilkins 528-1459
P O Box 65, Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Lee Roy Beam 693-8582
P O Box 97, Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti (acting) 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27578
United Christian Fellowship- Mrs. Rebecca D. Fuller
4156 Rock Brook Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4990
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mr. Bobby Ray Owen 693-8964
8042 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen, III 528-1082
2115 Hwy 96, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Bailey E. Newton 693-4246
3564 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mr. Joe Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mr. Frank Schmit 603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Howard Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Albert Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Dr. Fred Knott 693-1685
2132 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565

Faith -Mr. Oscar Yancey 693-4030
4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. James Temple 690-0504
2518 Propus Wilkinson Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Alfred Dean 693-5771
2154 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. John Riggan 438-8418
891 Hedrick Dr., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr. 693-9382
5549 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd.,Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Bernice Brinkley 528-1239
1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John B. Currin 693-9298
5622 Marian Ln., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. John Sadler, Jr. 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Sammy A. Whitt 528-0433
3085 Blackley Rd., Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mr. Louis Greenway 438-7054
2810 US 158 Bypass, Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. David Smith 693-3595
207 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Clifton Capps 252/492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Percy Lee Powell, Jr. 690-1450
6116 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe B. White 693-6594
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Robert C. West, Sr. 693-6974
311 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. David Harrison 528-4435
3503 W. Thollie Green Rd., Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Bernard Jones 492-0087
670 Community House Rd., Henderson 27536
Union - Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704
United Christian Fellowship - Mr. A.J. McGhee,II
107 Warren Ave., Oxford 27565 693-6337
West Oxford - Mr. Dennis Clayborne 693-7963
103 Robin Rd., Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Linda Gooch 693-2288
P O Box 212 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Juanita Ellington 528-2195
3238 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581

Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou G. Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd, Oxford 27565

Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Harriett Young 693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith - Mrs. Joan S. Currin 693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Kathy Lloyd 528-0062
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Becky Lockemy 438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 E. Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L. Overton,Sr. 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd.,Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Janet C. Parrott 693-4750
P O Box 197, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Ann Riley 528-3933
3775 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Sharon Galeotti 554-4728
569 Robinson Dr.,Wake Forest 27587
United Christian Fellowship - Mrs. Delores Mangum
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4770
West Oxford - Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton 693-3895
306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Pam Griffin 693-1187
7264 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
7530 Old Oxford Rd., Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. Frank Schmit 603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778, Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Faith - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Elaine Tuck 804/585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Peggy Currin 693-3591
8723 Grassy Creek Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott 693-7323
5621 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Stella Twisdale 492-6426
440 Rice Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Judy Blackley 494-2706
965 Green Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
1189 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John B. Currin 693-9298
5622 Marian Lane, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Tommy Woodlief 693-4195
4184 Fairport Rd., Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Guy N. Currin 528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Ford 693-8729
407 East Spring St., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. LuAnne F. Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First- Mrs. Becky Boyd 693-1861
204 Hunters Rd., Oxford 27565

Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd.,Henderson 27536
Union - Mrs. Sally Richard 575-6065
1658 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
United Christian Fellowship -Mrs. Linda Rogers
4017 Dooster St., Oxford 693-2061
West Oxford - Mrs. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James F. Tuck 693-5504
1532 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Denise Barbour 528-4121
2095 Hwy 96, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linn Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
Butner First - Mrs. Karen Foster 575-4611
609 23rd St., Butner 27509
Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
106 Hwy 75, Stem 27581
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Pat Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Mary Rose Knott 693-3286
2104 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Faith -

Fellowship - Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Nancy Young 804/585-2840
4071 Wilson Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Adrienne Grob 603-0152
3045 Farm Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Ms Ann T. Johnson 693-5523
P O Box 45 Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Charlotte Bennett 438-7918
3300 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna B. Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty West 603-1803
1511 rainbow Circle, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Rebekah W. Keith 528-0355
10301 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Betty Wainwright 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Bernice Colquitt 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
95 Old Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 693-6566
2520 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 804- 252-1600
961 Epps Fork Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa K. Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Sheila Boyd 693-9864
P O Box 3, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Frances Wilkins 528-0480
3110 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem 27507
Tungsten - Mrs. Ann Turner 438-8306
955 Will Jefferson Rd., Henderson 27536
Union.....
United Christian Fellowship -Mrs. Ernestine Kinton
124 Halifax St., Oxford 27565 693-6529
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 529-0135
2238 US Hwy 15, Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd, Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Ted Kapus 804/252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA 23927

Butner First - Mr. Chandler Wynne 575-4023
609 15th St., Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Jim Tubb 528-4555
1520 Cash Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Creedmoor First - Mr. George Sloan 528-4064
P O Box 165, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-3031
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Tony Proctor 430-1449
516 Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Oliver Cash 693-3242
2711 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Bruce Wainwright 693-9306
2581 Joe Pruitt Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Shane Mitchell 494-1041
650 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 Hwy 158., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - *Mr. Ronnie L. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Bernice Brinkley 528-1239
1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Frank Strickland 693-2477
114 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Merle Owen 690-8860
4292 Tommie Sneed Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr. 528-0190
3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek - Mr. Michael McCracken 693-2449
4711 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mr. Eugene Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Tim Harris 693-5359
6125 Hobgood Rd., Rougemont 27572
Stovall - Mr. Herbert Grissom 693-3476
6668 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mr. Bob Reuther 575-4637
1007 West C St., Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mr. Mark Tillotson 492-2023
449 Eastwood Rd., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mr. John Norris 693-8897
414 Linden Ave., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565
Bullock - Rev. David Peppler 693-9718
P O Box 86, Bullock 27507
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
P O Box 1557, Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Oxford - Rev. B. Patrick Cox 693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Rev. Tony Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Kenney Eagle 528-1469
3161 Sam Moss/Hayes Rd. Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead 693-5061
207 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd. Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First -Mr. Leonard Rogers 528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Larry Reeves 528-7339
2101 Kenneth St., Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4145 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Sue K. Hobgood 693-5050
418 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Nathan Black 690-1517
4039 Hwy 15-S, Oxford 27565
Florence Avenue - Mr. Lee Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy O Owens 252/492-0767
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
Rt 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Ms. Audrey Hines 494-2371
606 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marian Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231, Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mr. Ray W. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Carolyn Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Carol B. Roberts 528-2593
2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Francis Brewer 438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Edna Moss 492-1297
P O Box 192, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Bradley Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Jackie Custer 690-0767
P O Box 54, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Audrey Duke 693-1429
6552 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Evelyn Davis 575-6898
313 26th St., Butner 27509

Union - Mrs. Dolores Harmon 528-0732
15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor 27522
United Christian Fellowship -Mrs. Rachel Jefferys
P O Box 95, Kittrell 27544
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista: Mr. Fabian Sevilla 528-9265
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
None listed in other churches.

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson 528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
P O Box 27, Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Lydia Bryant 528-2218
1619 Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
Concord - Mrs. Darlene Reeves 528-7339
2101 Kenneth St., Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy 693-2403
3693 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mr. David Rogers 528-0183
P O Box 826, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Sue F. Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615
Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon 693-4318
1666 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Faith - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Miss Keri Lynn Adcock
Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs Brenda Brantley 849-1337
9589 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
787 N. Chavis Rd., Kittrell 27544
Hester - Mrs. Anita J. Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27582
Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet - Ms Tamara Wheeler 528-3304
2691 Hwy 96 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Nell Wilson 804- 374-4810
167 Evergreen Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Anne Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Evelyn Davis 575-6898
313 26th St., Butner 27509
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. Betty Hall 575-5137
631 Lug Dr., Creedmoor 27522
United Christian Fellowship -Mrs. Rachel Jefferys
P O Box 95, Kittrell 27544
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Mision Bautista -Rev. Felipe Polowood 781-9786
7008 Norwich Dr., Raleigh 27613
None listed in other churches.

ORGANISTS

Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525

Bullock *

Butner First - Mrs. Larue Daniel 575-6696
612 18th St., Butner 27509

Corinth - Mrs. Becky Black 690-1517
4939 Hwy 15-S, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Nancy Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
2439 Burnside Rd., Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Zena King 690-0412
501 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Hester - *

Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
4444 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536

Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 693-5181
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Ms. Carolyn W. Morford 693-1229
4120 Cannady's Mill Rd Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522

Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536

Providence - *

Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 336/599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565

Stovall - Mrs. Nancy Frazier 693-1741
7681 Harts Crossrd., Oxford 27565

Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - *

Tungsten - Ms Gloria House 492-9278
2727 US 158 Bypass, Henderson 27536

West Oxford - *

None listed in other churches

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Diann King 528-1030
205 Dogwood Ln., Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Mrs. Renee S. Glenn 528-0048
2624 Bennett Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Mary Ann Smith 438-7508
106 N. Cherry St., Henderson 27536

Fellowship - Mrs. Sheila Arnold 528-0813
802 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Hester - Miss Ann Johnson 693-5523
P O Box 45, Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson 27536

Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1188 Hwy 158 Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Ms Judy Ligon 693-5181 or 693-7033
P O Box 398, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Mary C. Adcock 693-9392
1015 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Cindy Hicks 693-7760
4207 Fairport Rd., Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Brandi Blackwelder 528-6958
3805 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522

Poplar Creek - Rev. Cam Ford 603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565

Providence - Mrs. Jean Huff 693-3503
4608 Old Rt. 75 Rd., Oxford 27565

Sharon - Ms. Amber Windham 336/599-6917
792 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565

Stovall - Mrs. Jackie Custer 690-0767
P O Box 54, Stovall 27582

Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Brenda Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
2725 Fairway Dr., Henderson 27536
United Christian Fellowship -Mrs. Delores Mangum
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4770
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Ruth Neal 693-6991
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mr. Frank Gill 693-2878
4077 Rockwell Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Adell Wheless 575-6843
301 8th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Joy Grady 528-1328
816 Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Susan Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Cheryl Dalman 528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Island Creek - Mrs. Katie Brummitt 492-3642
3868 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Oxford - Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
214 Main St., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
4841 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Freda Nott 693-4047
7007 Poplar Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Jerry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151, Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 336-599-4107
924 J D Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Matthew Custer 690-0767
P O Box 54, Stovall 27582
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS
(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Ben Neal 693-6991
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Nancy Horton 575-4488
301 10th St., Butner 27509
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. David Forsythe 528-1063
115 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mr. Jerry Timberlake 693-6786
2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina, Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Charlie Jones 693-6322
302 Main St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Bennett 438-2186
3180 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Judy Blackley 494-2706
965 Green Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mr. Steve Wilson 693-3293
111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Guy N. Currin 528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
4441 Glebe Rd., Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. LuAnne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Butner First - Dannie & Joy Barbour 693-9757
2534 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565
Corinth - Ms. Isabel Brummitt 693-3682
4150 Gray Rock Rd., Kittrell 27544

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
815 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Werter Arrington 693-1518
207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Sophia Daniel 693-2264
1657 Elam Currin Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Kathy Moreschi 494-2363
173 Cody's Way, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565 693-7666
Olive Grove - Sarah H. Spurlin 528-1749
4332 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
206 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-7638
4622 Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Margie Melton 336/599-8210
100 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-5471
113 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Betty Cobb 693-6643
1101 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

CHURCH HISTORIAN
(if other than Church Clerk)

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Fann Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146, Stovall 27582
Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne B. Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner 27509

Delrayno - Mrs. Irene Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
414 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood B. Kearney 494-2547
702 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mountain Creek - Miss Margaret Ellen Woods 693-5454
101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Donna W. Emory 688-3150
2319 Rodeo Dr., Durham 27704
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
2491 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson 27536
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Ruth Blackwell 693-5631
205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS

(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children; P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Danny Crute (Y) 693-6074
1632 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford
- Mr. Craig Vaughan (R) 693-0525
2165 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Pam Griffin (C) 693-1187
7264 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565
-Ms A. Lynette Frazier (P) 489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham 27705
Butner First - Mrs. Alicia Jones (Y) 528-5267
1086 Bourbon St., Stem 27581
Concord - Mrs. Tami Ellington (Y) 528-2924
P O Box 824, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Rev. Dee Coker (Y) 692-0502
3648 -B Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
- Mr. Gill Preddy (R) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Creed. First -Rev. Jonathan Cockrell (Y,P) 562-0804
142 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587
- Ms. Susan Teasley (C) 528-8980
P O Box 1245, Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Wayne Hagwood (R) 575-4098
308 27th St., Butner 27509

Dexter - Mrs. Lynn Thomas (Y) 430-0356
6637 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford
-Mrs. Pam Humphries (C) 693-9141
7043 Huntsboro Rd.,Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Lisa Proctor (P) 430-1449
516 Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship -Rev. Mike Hall (Y, C) 528-8381
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Elaine Tuck (Y) 804/585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
-Mrs. Debbie Puryear (C) 849-2893
9629 Hwy 96N, Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Nancy Young (P) 804/585-2840
4071 Wilson Rd., Virgilina VA 24598
Mount Zion - Mr. Scott Capps (Y) 693-9226
6504 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Leonard Daniel (R) 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Sandra Currin (Y) 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Susan W. Blackwell (C) 693-1380
1730 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Brian Busch (Y) 554-0637
721 Ridgetop Way, Wake Forest 27587
Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox (E,Y,C,P,R) (693-5181;693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Ivan S. Washburn (C) 528-4531
3076 Horseshoe Rd.,Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Rodney N. Elliott (P) 528-4124
4004-A Hwy 56, Creedmoor 27522
- Mr. Todd P. Averette (R) 528-2553
2058 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Terry & Peggy Trickler (Y) 430-1051
1364 Gun Club Rd., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton (E) 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Vickie Ball (Y) 693-3507
502 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Pat Lee (C) 693-6488
2550 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Patsy Milton (P) 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mr. Gary Joe Jones (R) 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565

Rock Spring - Mrs. Valorie Myers (Y) 804/252-1043
200 North Point Dr., Clarksville VA 23927
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Ronald Currin (Y) 693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
- Mrs. Alice Overton (C) 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford 27565
United Christian -Mrs. Rebecca D. Fuller (E) 693-4990
4156 Rock Brook Rd., Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Sandra H. Wright (Y,C) 603-5670
P O Box 1862, Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Mary W. Hester (R) 693-3029
4027 Dooster St., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. Patricia Harden (Y) 693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Darlene Tarlton (R) 693-6168
4528 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) OR ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Fellowship - Rev. Willis Herman (O) 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor 27522

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS
(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 142 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (I) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Harry Conte (I) 528-1176
2027 Carewoods Dr., Stem 27581
Mr. Alvin Gates (I) 575-5122
608 25th St., Butner 27509
Corinth: Rev. Dee Coker (O) 692-0502
3648-B Hwy 96, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Rev. Eddie Mauldin (O) 603-5041
P O Box 1557, Oxford 27565
Rev. Jonathan Cockrell (O) 562-0804
142 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest 27587
Delrayno: Dr. Paul B. Johnson (AW) 693-0432
323 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565

Faith: Rev. Terry Howard (I) 690-1859
2611 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Rev. Willis Herman (O) 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Island Creek: Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I)
Cary 27513
Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (R) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (CH) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Robert Dawson (O) 528-6740
1195 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Rev. Mike M. Montonara (R) 575-9517
702 22nd St., Butner 27509
Sharon - Rev. Robert W. Baynard (R) 692-1294
585 Charlie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler (O) 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565
Rev. Wayne Clark (O) 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek: Rev. Dudley Davis (I) 575-6898
313 26th St., Butner 27509
West Oxford: Rev. H. Michael Brooks (O) 492-5440
35 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536
Rev. Cheryl H. Brooks (O) 492-5440
35 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING 1999-2000

Brassfield: Rev. Tom Edwards,
Butner First: Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 265, Butner 27509
Concord: Rev. Dale Wallace,
Corinth: Rev. Michael A. Patterson, 136 Switchpoint Dr., Stewartstown PA 17363
Florence Avenue: Rev. William Keen,
Sharon: Rev. Robert W. Baynard, 585 Charlie Huff Rd., Oxford 27565

THEME: EXALTING THE NAME OF JESUS TOGETHER

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 16, 2000 — Dr. J. Steven Bolton, Presiding
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

	Prelude	
4:30	Call to Order	
	Hymn No. 254	"Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
	Welcome	Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Mike Hall, Fellowship
4:40	Organization	
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff	
4:45	Reports:	
	General Board	Dr. J. Steven Bolton, Oxford
	Sunday School	Rev. Jack Hollowell, Olive Grove
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno
	Brotherhood	Dr. W.J. Whitehead, West Oxford
4:55	Memorial Service	Mr. John S. Berry, Providence
5:00	Introduction	Rev. Robert Garrett, Oxford
	N. C. Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Brenda Gray
5:25	Report of Personnel Committee	Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth
	Hymn No. 50	"Blessed Be The Name"
5:30	Reports:	
	Treasurer	Dr. Fred Knott, Enon
	Auditor	Winston, Williams & Creech, CPA's
	Budget Promotion	Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mt. Zion
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
	Executive Committee Report	Mr. John S. Berry, Providence
5:50	Motion to Recess to go into Annual Report and Election of Directors for	
	FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.	Rev. Terry Howard, Faith
		Rev. Eddie Mauldin & Mr. Bill Tatum, Creedmoor First
6:00	Announcements/Blessing	Rev. Dan Hill
	Adjourn for Supper served by Fellowship Baptist Church	

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 2000

7:00	Call to Order for Evening Worship Service	
	Hymn No. 63	"I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
	Scripture and Prayer	Mr. Clif Champion, Fellowship
	Special Music	Adult Choir, Fellowship
	Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator	
7:20	Worship in praise music	Led by Praise Team, Creedmoor First
8:00	Missionary Message	Rev. and Mrs. William "Mac" McElrath
8:30	Adjourn	

ianist: Miss Kerri Lynn Adcock, Fellowship
ong Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 2000
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

	Prelude	
4:30	Call to Order	
	Hymn No. 66	"There Is A Name I Love To Hea
	Welcome	Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Cree
	Scripture and Prayer	Mrs. Becky Currin, Tabbs Cree
4:40	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff	
4:45	Associational Missions Emphasis:	
	Church and Community Ministries	Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chape
	Hispanic Ministry	Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowshi
	Mission Development Report	Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxfor
5:00	Introduction	Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner Fir
	Christian Education Address:	Dr. Stanley Lott, Chowan Colle
5:25	Hymn No. 473	"Take The Name of Jesus With You
5:30	Report	
	Senior Adults Ministry	Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chap
	Ordination Committee	Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Sprin
	Property Committee	Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Cree
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Mr. Lee Brantley, Florence Avenu
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Felix(Tony)Futrell, Jr. Peace's Chape
	Seminary Extension	Rev. Felix(Tony) Futrell, Jr., Peace's Chape
5:55	Presentation of Officers	
	Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator	
6:00	Announcements and Blessing	Rev. Lemar Wheele
	Adjourn for Supper served by Tabbs Creek Baptist Church	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 2000

	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order	
	Hymn No. 435	"He Keeps Me Singing
	Scripture and Prayer	Mr. Robert West, Sr., Tabbs Cree
7:10	Address by Director of Missions	Dr. Paul B. Johnson
7:30	Worship Period:	
	Hymn No. 76	"My Jesus, I Love You
	Special Music	Adult Choir, Peace's Chape
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Sprin
	Joshua 14:6-15	
Annual Sermon	Promised Land Mentality	Rev. Felix Futrell, Peace's Chape
8:30	Adjourn	

Pianist: Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Two Hundred Seventh Annual Session
Held With
FELLOWSHIP AND TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 16 and 17, 2000

Theme: EXALTING THE NAME OF JESUS TOGETHER

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately following the Proceedings.)

1. Prelude music was provided by Mr. Nathan Black, music director/organist, Fellowship Baptist Church.

2. The 207th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. was called to order by Dr. Steve Bolton, moderator, on Monday, October 16, 2000, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for this day was Fellowhip Baptist Church. Moderator Bolton is pastor of Oxford Baptist Church.

3. Hymn: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Directing the music for the session today was Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of Creedmoor First Baptist Church. Accompanists were Mr. Nathan Black, organist; and Miss Kerri Lynn Adcock, pianist, of the Fellowship Church.

4. The welcome was extended by host pastor, Rev. Dan Hill.

5. Scripture and prayer were given by Rev. Mike Hall, Fellowship Church. The scripture was Psalm 34:1-3.

6. Dr. Bolton announced that due to the death of Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., parliamentarian, this past year, Dr. John Owens of Mountain Creek Church had been appointed to this position.

7. Moderator Bolton explained the new Messenger Cards that were being used for the first time. The Messenger Card is perforated with one side to be filled out with name and church name and turned in with the other side to be kept to use when voting on various issues needing to be voted on. A Visitor Card is provided for those not elected as messengers and is to be filled out with name and church name and turned in.

8. A motion was made by Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter Chr., that an offering be received both days of the annual session at the supper time and this offering be designated for the new Property Fund. Motion seconded and carried.

9. A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten First Chr., that the printed program with necessary changes be the order of business for this 207th Annual Meeting of FRBA. Motion seconded and carried.

10. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Bolton. (These are listed in a section "Messengers and Visitors" elswhere in this Annual.)

11. The General Board Report (No. 1) was given by Dr. Steve Bolton.

12. Following the General Board Report, Dr. Bolton read the recommendation from the General Board that the United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church be accepted as a member of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Bolton explained the procedure of membership to the Association and stated that, according to provision in our Constitution, he has the authority to call for vote to be made by secret ballot. The question was called, seconded and carried that the vote be by secret ballot. Dr. Bolton called on Mr. Bobby Temple, Rev. Keith Williams and Rev. Neil Woodlief to pass out the ballots, receive the ballots back, count ballots and report back with the results.

13. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Jack Hollowell, pastor, Olive Grove Chr.

14. Mrs. Vera Johnson, Delrayno Chr., presented the WMU Report (No. 3).

15. The Brotherhood Report (No. 4) was given by Dr. W. James (Jim) Whitehead.

16. Moderator Bolton announced the result of the vote -- 127 yes and 39 no; therefore this church is received into the Flat River Baptist Association.

17. The Memorial Service was led by Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Providence, as he called attention to the printed list of deceased members during the past year. (No. 5) Berry read a poem entitled "Do Not Weep."

18. Rev. Robert Garrett introduced the first speaker for the afternoon, Mrs. Brenda B. Gray, executive vice-president Development and Communications for the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Rev. Garrett is the FRBA representative for Baptist Children's Homes and a member of Oxford Bapt. Chr. He also turned into the clerk a report (No. 6).

19. Mrs. Gray presented a most interesting story of our N.C. Baptist Children's Homes and began with the story of how the first child was received into this program. She also stressed the importance of prayer for the children and staff and read notes from various residents of the Homes. She expressed appreciation for all the support given to the Homes and closed her presentation with prayer.

20. Mr. Johnny Brummitt presented the Personnel Report, No. 7. Brummitt is a member of Corinth Chr.

21. Dr. Bolton called for the Messenger Cards.

22. Hymn: "Blessed Be The Name."

23. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer and member of Enon Chr. (No. 8 A,B,C) Printed copy of each report was in packet for those present. Balances reported were: (A) Operating Account, $18,526.61; (B) Designated Funds Account, $87,773.07, (15 different funds at this report); (C) CCM/WMU Account, $9,904.81.

24. The Auditor's Report (No. 9) was given by Mr. Jim Winston of the auditing firm, Winston, Williams & Creech,Inc.

25. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 10) was presented by Mr. Leonard Daniel, chairman of Finance Committee, and a member of Mount Zion Chr. The 2000-2001 FRBA Budget was presented and approved in the July FRBA General Board meeting. Total of budget (No. 10-A) is $135,038.00, an increase of $1,971.00 over previous year.

26. Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford Chr., presented the Nominating Committee Report (No. 11). Motion seconded and carried to approve this report.

27. Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Chr., presented the Committee on Committees Report (No. 12). Motion seconded and carried to approve this report.

28. The Executive Committee Report (No. 13) was given by Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry.

29. A motion was made by Mr. Jerry Faulkner,Dexter Chr., to recess from this session for the report from FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Motion seconded and carried.

30. Rev. Terry Howard of the Faith Chr. and chairman of the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board, gave the report of the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. (No. 14).

31. The Damascus Home Treasurer's Report and remarks were given by Rev. Eddie Mauldin, director of FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. and member of Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. (No. 14 A & B)

32. Announcements relative to the supper hour, reminder of the offering and the blessing were given by Rev. Dan Hill.

33. Adjourned for supper served by Fellowship Chr.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION - FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

34. Moderator Steve Bolton called the evening session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the meal and wonderful hospitality.

35. Hymn: "I Stand Amazed In The Presence."

36. Scripture (Philippians 2:5-11) and prayer were given by Mr. Clif Champion, Fellowship Chr. Included in his prayer were prayer requests for Rev. Ron Carothers,a former minister of education at Oxford Chr. and now missionary to Guatemala; and Rev. Tom Lolley, a former pastor at Hester and now area missionary for North Carolina in the mountain area. Carothers is home on furlough for cancer treatment. Lolley is suffering from a stroke and in an Asheville hospital.

37. Special music was presented by the adult choir of Fellowship Chr., directed by Mr. Nathan Black, with Miss Kerri Lynn Adcock, pianist, accompanying. They sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "The Old Rugged Cross Made The Difference."

38. ELECTION OF MODERATOR & VICE-MODERATOR:

A. Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry was nominated by Rev. Randy Pittman. Rev. Don Brown made a motion to close nominations and to elect Mr. Berry as moderator. Motion seconded/carried.

B. Rev. Felix (Tony) Futrell was nominated by Mr. George Gresham. Mr. David Blackwell made a motion to close nominations and to elect Rev. Futrell as vice-moderator. Motion seconded and carried.

39. Worship In Praise Music led by the Praise Team of the Creedmoor First Baptist Church. Those on this Praise Team were Betsy Mauldin, Tita Cockrell, Betsie Forsythe, and Brenda Lawler with Toby Rogers, pianist, and directed by Karen Brown.

A. Mrs. Karen Brown read Psalm 8.

B. Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy."

C. Praise choruses used were: "Lamb Of Glory"; "More Precious Than Silver"; "Open Our Eyes, Lord"; and "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

D. Tita Cockrell gave her testimony and sang "How Great Thou Art."

E. This Praise Time was closed with they hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

40. The missionary message was presented by Rev. and Mrs. William "Mac" McElrath. They were introduced by Dr. Paul Johnson. Mac and Betty served 30 years in Indonesia, retired now and living in Raleigh. Using the topic of "Where Is The

Church?", Rev. McElrath stated the church is wherever the people are and in Indonesia that could be from various homes to the ant hill in the cemetery. Mac played his Appalachian harp for him and Betty to sing a song.Everyone was encouraged to let their church be everywhere as one gives, prays, and goes.

41. After expressing appreciation to The McElrath's for their meaningful message and for all reports today, Moderator Bolton declared this first day of the 207th Annual Session be adjourned until Tuesday when we would convene at the Tabbs Creek Church.

(NOTE: Oct. 16 info---there are 192 registration cards to be accounted for from 32 churches and visitors. There are 171 messenger cards and 21 visitor cards.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 2000
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

42. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, pianist, and member of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

43. Dr. Steve Bolton, moderator, called the second day of the 207th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to order. This session met with Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

44. Hymn: "There is A Name I Love To Hear." Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Baptist Church, directed the music for today and Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher was pianist.

45. The welcome was extended by Rev. Lemar Wheeler, interim pastor, Tabbs Creek Chr.

46. Scripture (Acts 4:12-13, 18-20) and prayer were by Mrs. Becky Currin of the Tabbs Creek Chr.

47. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Bolton. (These listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

48. The Church and Community Ministry Report (No. 16) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM director and member of Amis Chapel Chr.

49. The Senior Adult Report (No.17),written by Rev. Calvin Tuck, was read by Mrs. Virginia Tuck in the absence of Rev. Tuck.

50. Mr. Bobby Temple of the Fellowship Chr. presented the Hispanic Ministry Report (No. 18).

51. The Mission Development Report (No. 19) was given by Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford Chr. In addition to his report, Mr. Duncan recognized Rev. Les Puryear, pastor, Florence Ave-

nue Chr., for leading the Prayer Journey at Toler-Oak Hill School in Granville County but also at Virgilina Elementary School in Halifax County, VA.

52. As a part of the Mission Development Report, Mr. Duncan presented a recommendation from the Belarussian Steering Committee that the Flat River Baptist Association sponsor the Belarussian Project again in 2001. The recommendation was approved.

53. Rev. Bob Wainwright, Oxford Chr. and an alumnus of Chowan College, introduced Dr. Stanley Lott, president, Chowan College. Dr. Lott expressed appreciation to everyone for their continued support of our Christian colleges and universities. He asked that we continue to send students to these institutions, continue to support the Cooperative Program, encourage people to give financial support, invite a music group to your church, visit the campuses, and hold up the students and faculty members in prayer.

Mr. Lenny Rogers, Christian Education representative for FRBA, had given a Christian Education Report (No. 20) earlier for inclusion in the 2000 FRBA Annual.

54. The clerk, Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, had the roll call and announced the attendance and offering amount from the Monday session. She also introduced Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton to the group as Mrs. Gupton began Oct. 1, 2000 as office secretary for the Flat River Association. Mrs. Gupton is a member of the Mount Olivet Baptist Church.

55. Rev. Don Brown asked to be recognized so that he could announce he and his wife, Karen, are celebrating their 35th wedding anniversary today.

56. Hymn: "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

57. The Ordination Committee Report (No. 21) was given by Rev. Gary Brummitt, pastor, Rock Spring Chr.

58. The Property Committee Report (No. 22) was given by Mr. Herman Wilkerson, Mountain Creek Chr.

59. Mr. Lee Brantley, Florence Avenue Chr. and member of the Order of Business Committee, presented the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report (No. 23). With this report came recommendations that were approved by vote of the messengers.

60. The Resolutions Committee Report (No. 24) was given by Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel Chr. These resolutions came from the Committee and were approved by unanimous vote by the messengers.

61. The Seminary Extension Report (No. 25) was given by Rev. Tony Futrell.

62. Moderator Bolton made the presentation of the officers and their spouses--Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, moderator, and his wife, Becky; Rev. Felix (Tony) Futrell, vice-moderator, and his wife, Carolyn; Dr. Fred N. Knott, treasurer, (his wife, Janet, was unable to be present); and Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, clerk, and her husband, James E.

63. After expressing his appreciation for Dr. Bolton, Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry presented Dr. Bolton a plaque from the Association. The wording on this plaque was:

"The 207th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. presents this plaque to Dr. J. Steven Bolton in grateful appreciation of services rendered to the cause of Christ and our Association as Moderator, October 1998 to October 2000."

64. Mr. Berry, incoming Moderator, named the Committee on Committees for the coming year as: Mr. Buddy Carden, Brassfield Chr.; Mrs. Rachel Nicholson, Faith Chr.; Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock Chr.; Mrs. Luanne Clark, Tabbs Creek Chr.; and Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek Chr. (After the meeting, Mr. Carden accepted to serve as chairman.)

65. Announcements relative to the supper meal, reminder of the offering, and blessing were given by Rev. Lemar Wheeler.

66. Supper was served by Tabbs Creek Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION - TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

67. Moderator Bolton called the evening session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the meal and hospitality.

68. Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing."

69. Scripture (selection from Colossians) and prayer were given by Mr. Robert West, Sr., Tabbs Creek Chr.

70. Moderator Bolton introduced Dr. Paul B. Johnson, FRBA director of missions. His address is in Report No. 26.

71. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "My Jesus, I Love You."

B. Special Music: Adult Choir of Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, directed by Mrs. Carolyn Futrell and accompanied by Mrs. Kaye Raynor, pianist. They sang, "Heaven" and "Holy Lamb of God."

C. Rev. Felix (Tony) Futrell, pastor, Peace's Chapel Chr., presented a very thought provoking and very timely annual sermon under the title, "Promised Land Mentality."

He read from Joshua 14:6-15 and stated this Promised Land mentality should help us to be able to face the giants we are confronted with from day to day. We should also recognize our purpose and to fulfill our goals for the advancement of our Lord's Kingdom. We should be free from the self-imposed fences; keep our eyes on God who made the promises; think positively; accept promises of God and act on them. He closed his remarks with a prayer.

72. Dr. Bolton expressed appreciation to Rev. Futrell for this sermon and challenged everyone to go forward. He declared this 207th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to be adjourned until October, 2001. (NOTE: There were 33 churches represented by 146 messengers and 17 visitors. The total offering received both days for the New Property Fund was $978.05.)

---Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier
Clerk
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

REPORTS SECTION

No. 1 **FRBA GENERAL BOARD**

The FRBA General Board convened three times at Oxford Baptist Church since the October, 1999, Annual Meeting. All three were quarterly meetings in which various organization directors and committee chairpersons gave reports.A complete copy of the minutes of each meeting is on file at the associational office. Following is a summary/highlights of the business conducted at each:

January 11, 2000-With 62 persons representing 27 churches present, the moderator, Dr. Steve Bolton, recognized the following reports.

1. Treasurer Dr. Fred Knott referred to various financial reports and noted balance of each account as of Dec. 31, 1999-- Operating Account, $17,632.35; Designated Funds Account, $94,018.22; and CCM/WMU Account, $13,244.93.

2. Mr. Jack Berry, vice-moderator, FRBA and vice-chairman, FRBA Executive Comm., presented and the General Board passed the Executive Committee's recommendation for application for Cooperative Agreement funds from the Baptist State Convention for the year, 2001, in the following amounts: $500 for Seminary Extension, $500 for Minister Support/Education, $4,000 for CCM Director salary assistance, $2000 for Language Min. salary assistance, $1000 for Migrant Ministry, and $3,600 for pastoral assistance for Faith Baptist Church.

Mr. Berry also recommended that the FRBA endorse the Clyde Dupin Interdenominational Crusade scheduled for April 30-May 4,2000, at the J.F. Webb Gymnasium. Recommendation approved.

3. Rev. Bob Wainwright reported on the 1999 Mission blitz, "Operation Inasmuch," a joint project of five associations in the North Central Region of North Carolina. Eight churches participated in a variety of projects designed to communicate the love of Christ. Also, as a part of the Operation Inasmuch, a used mobile home was purchased by the association, repaired, painted, and furnished in cooperation with FRBA's CCM. Over twenty persons worked on the project and the mobile home was delivered to a family in Chinquapin, NC who lost their home in the flooding produced by Hurricane Floyd.

4. Rev. Eddie Mauldin presented a bright Damascus Home report and promoted the Week of Prayer for the home, which was scheduled for april 16-23,2000. Balance on hand in general funds for the home was $54,042.87.

April 11, 2000 - There were 27 churches represented by 66 persons in the Spring quarterly meeting. Dr. Steve Bolton presided.

1. Balances in current accounts were given by Dr. Fred Knott, Treasurer: $16,409.26 in the Operating Account; $150,247.32 in the Designated Funds Account which included the $50,000 loan from CCB taken out in preparation of property purchase, and $9,745.45 in the CCM/WMU Account.

2. Presenting for the Executive Committee, Mr. Jack Berry reported the reception of the formal application for membership to the Association from the United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, Oxford, NC on April 6, 2000. He noted that the Executive Committee had not yet been able to meet with the leaders of the church, but that receiving of their application fulfills the six months statutory notification required before the FRBA annual meeting.

3. Dr. Steve Bolton reported that the purchase of property on N. College Street had been delayed due to the lapse of official N.C. corporate status by Bear Developers, Inc., the present owner. The association was maintaining its loan and waiting for the owner to reinstate his corporate status.

4. Mr. Herman Wilkerson recommended that the heating system at the associational office be replaced and offered two bids. The board voted to replace the system at a cost of $2,600.00.

5. Dr. Bolton noted that Paul and Vera Johnson had received recognition as Volunteers of the Year for their work leading Bible studies at the Polk Youth Institute in Butner. Dr. Johnson reported also on their Bible studies at the Federal prison in Butner and on further preparations of the Clyde Dupin Crusade.

6. Eddie Mauldin promoted the Week of Prayer for Damascus Home, stating gratitude for the support of the Association and the fact that the home had remained full. He also reported a balance on hand of $58,762.42.

July 18, 2000 Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, secretary/clerk, called the roll of churches determining that there were 30 churches represented by 76 persons.

1. Mr. Herman Wilkerson reported the purchase of the property on N. College St, the completion of associational van repairs and the replacement of the heating/air conditioning system at the associational office.

2. Dr. Knott presented balances of the following accounts: $14,957.90 in the Operating Account; $165,222.18

in the Designated Funds Account; and $11,409.42 in the CCM/ WMU Account. He also reported that the five-year property loan from CCB was effective July 7, 2000, and payments would be $1,019.72 per month. (2 acres of property was purchased from Bear Development Corp., Louis B. Moss, for total purchase of $66,833.05.)

3. In the absence of Mr. Berry, Dr. Bolton reported from the Executive Committee.The Cooperative Agreement funds requested for 2001 from the BSCNC were as follows: Seminary Extension, $500.00, Approved; Minister Education/Support, $500.00, Approved; CCM Dir. Salary Assistance, $4000.00, Approved; Language Min. Salary assistance, $2000.00. Denied due to exceeded maximum funding; Migrant Ministry, $1000.00, Approved; Pastoral Assistance for Faith Baptist Church, $3600.00, Approved.

Dr. Bolton also reported that Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier announced to the Executive Committee that she would retire as FRBA Secretary effective September 30, 2000, a position in which she has served since October 1, 1965.

4. Mr. Johnny Brummitt, chairman, Personnel Committee, was recognized and presented Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, member of Mount Olivet Church, as the new FRBA Secretary.

5. Dr. Bolton stated that the procedure of membership application of the United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church of Oxford to the FRBA was in order and the Executive Committee recommends that this church be placed under the watchcare of the Association - the final voate to come at the Annual Meeting in October. A substitute motion to table was made but, following discussion and vote, the substitute motion failed by 66 to 10. The question was called and the General Board voted to accept the United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church under its watchcare.

6. Mr. Leonard Daniel presented the FRBA Budget proposal for 2000-2001 which totals $135,038.00 an increase of $1,971 over the previous year's budget. The budget was approved.

7. Dr. Jim Whitehead reported ten people had signed up for an Alaskan Mission Trip, September 10-17, in conjunction with the partnership between the BSCNC and Alaskan Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. J. Steven Bolton, Moderator

No. 2 **SUNDAY SCHOOL**

The Associational Sunday School Team worked with three churches during the year covering new literature, organization and outreach. We remind all the churches we are available to assist in planning and training activities. It is good at times to have fresh eyes and a new voice to help in our growth efforts.

Vacation Bible School for the churches had an enrollment of 2973+ and 343+ prospects for Sunday School and church were identified. There were at least 55 decisions for Christ during the VBS activities. This year, we recorded more than 350 adult attendees in VBS. Total offerings for VBS exceeded $6,097.08 with $2,155.62 going to the Cooperative Program and $3,941.46 given to other mission projects. The Associational VBS training clinic for the coming year is scheduled in April, 2001 at West Oxford Baptist Church. Please mark your calendars and plan to attend this event.

FAITH training continues to be a valuable vehicle for helping Sunday Schools develop effective outreach programs. In addition to learning to share the Gospel, **FAITH** gets people excited about Sunday School and inviting the unchurched to participate. I encourage each church to become involved with the **FAITH** concept.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Hollowell

No. 3 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Flat River Baptist Association began the year with a training session held at Oxford Baptist Church on August 30, 1999. The theme for the year was **Transformed: to Take the Stand**, based on Ephesians 6:11-13.

The Baptist Men/WOM Banquet was held at Pleasant Grove. The speaker was Mrs. Phyllis Elvington and special music was brought by Mr. Johnny Gupton.

Our **Pastor Appreciation Banquet** was held March 11th at Tabbs Creek Church. Special music was provided by the Creekside Quartet of Tabbs Creek and the speaker was Mr. Ralph Knott.

The WMU Spring Meeting was held at Oxford Baptist Church. Speakers were from FRBA. They told about mission trips they had been on during the year. They were: Mr. Richard Pulsifer, China; Mr. Pello Duncan, Kosovo and

Belarus; and the three members of the FRBA Youth team to Delaware. Some constitutional changes were made to reflect changes in the national WMU.

On April 14 the WOM#2 held their banquet at Stovall, with Sarah Childers as speaker. Girls In Action had their Day Camp at Grassy Creek on May 20; and Mission Friends met at Peace's Chapel on April 29 for their Day Camp. Also on April 29 the Acteens had a missions day at the CCM hut.

WMU groups throughout the Association were involved in flood relief after Hurricane Floyd.

Respectfully submitted,
Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU Director

No. 4 **BROTHERHOOD**

The Baptist Men of Flat River Association continue to be very busy. I am grateful for all the good work that has been accomplished this year. New Baptist Men's groups have been formed, with an increase in attendance in Baptist Men's groups in several churches. Royal Ambassadors (RA's) have increased involving more boys in mission study.

The annual RA Congress was very successful with over 100 participants and supporters. The RA's held a Mission Fair Exhibit, participated in Field Day events and excelled in the Pine-block Car Competition. The winners went on to compete in the State competition.

The Baptist Men held their Annual Fish Fry/Training session in August, at West Oxford with 61 in attendance.

As a result of Hurricane Floyd there is still much work to be done in the eastern part of the state. Our Association continues to respond with volunteers, money, and handyman ministries.

Disaster Recovery Training is being planned for early spring.

A team of Baptist Men of the Association went on a Mission Handyman Ministry to Fairbanks, Alaska. They com-. pleted the renovation of a service station, (grease/wash pit tire changing room) into a beautiful Worship Center. I am grateful for all the hard work and efforts exerted by 10 men and one woman from the area to complete the job. I might add a job well done. The tire changing room is now a kitchen. The wash and grease pit were converted into a Sanctuary for worship. The sales area and stock room have been converted into a Parlor and Pastor's Study. The glass front is now a

solid, winter-proof wall with windows that match the decor. Another trip is in the making for a return trip in June or July 2001.

Thank you for all you do with the Baptist Men.

Praying for God to lead you for a mission adventure,

W. Jim Whitehead, FRBA Brotherhood Dir.

No. 5

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS

October 1, 1999 - September 30, 2000

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Leon Bell; Rev. Clarence Bishop; Mrs. Bettie Clark; Mrs. Esther Elliott; Mr. L.D. Harris, Jr.; Mrs. Emily Clark Terry; Mr. Frank S. Vaughan, Sr.; Mr. Richard Yancey

BRASSFIELD: Mr. Richard Ferrell; Deacon/Trustee Roger Garner; Rev. Ralph Culler

BULLOCK: Mr. James L. Wilson, Jr.

BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Ailene Bunn; Mr. Charlie Dennis; Mrs. Ida Enloe; Mrs. Mary Jones; Mrs. Mary E. Watkins; Mrs. Nan Smith; Mrs. Gladys Gray; Mrs. Elsie Wheless; Mr. Bruce Wethington; Mrs. Pearl Patterson

CONCORD: Mrs. Dorothy Blank; Mrs. Evi Russel Clark; Mrs. Annie Roney Goss

CORINTH: Deacon W.F. Schmit; Deacon Robert A. Preddy

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Josephine Curl Hart; Mr. Joseph Hester, Sr.; Mrs. Daphine Cross; Mrs. Mary Lou Hagwood; Mrs. Sue Williams Ray; Mr. George Thomas Washington; Mr. Raymond Neville; Mr. Earl Wayne Suitt

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Peggy Lynch; Mrs. Mary Cox; Deacon Donald Campbell; Mr. Phillip Wilson; Deacon Robert T. Barnes,Sr.; Mrs. Louise Chambers; Mrs. Lois Long Hockaday

DEXTER: Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles

ENON: Mrs. Eunice Hicks; Mrs. Irene C. Johnson; Mrs. Janie Averette; Mr. Norman Sigmon

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Worth Aiken; Mrs. Margaret Belvin; Mrs. Mary Brown; Mrs. Gladys Arnold; Mr. Morris Brogden

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Birdie Ellixson

GRASSY CREEK: Miss Virginia Carrington; Mr. Johnny Duncan; Mrs. Emma Vaughan; Mr. David Michael Weary; Mr. Ronald Wilkinson

HESTER: Mr. George Harris, Jr.; Deacon Maynard Howard; Deacon Freddie Puckett; Deacon George Harris, Sr.; Mrs. Mildred Brooks; Mr. Maurice Blackwell; Mr. Thaxton Frazier

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Elizabeth Ayscue; Mrs. Viola Elliott; Mrs. Virgie Newton; Mrs. Janie Nethery; Mrs. Arlene Snead; Mrs. Julia Staggs; Mrs. Thelma Strickland

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Maurine Hayes; Mrs. Helen S. Kearney

MOUNT ZION: Miss Persaline O'Brian; Mr. Melvin Hilton; Mr. Joe Coleman; Mr. Harry Lee Garrett; Mrs. Rethea Colclough; Mrs. Inez Parham

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Elaine R. Blackwell; Mrs. Virginia P. Frazier; Mrs. Bertha B. Overton; Mr. Robert Englebright

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Thurman Brinkley; Mr. Pat Weaver

OXFORD: Mrs. Joan Parker Apple; Deacon Charles David Ashworth; Mrs. Edna Morris Barker; Deacon J. Frank Bragg, Sr.; Mr. Harry Hunter Clark; Deacon Hugh M. Currin, Sr.; Mrs. Virginia Strickland Dickerson; Miss Virginia Howard; Mrs. Mary Alice Cox Munn; Mr. Richard E. Murrill, Jr.; Mrs. Margueritte Parnell Pruitt

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Raymond (Lucy Hart) Dickerson; Mr. Maurice Daniel Howell; Mr. Charles Edward "Eddie" Watkins; Mrs. Mildred Woody

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Lillie Lee Averette; Mr. Herman J. Bradbury; Ms. Sandra Faye Hayes; Mr. Edgar A. Martin; Mrs. Betty W. Pendergrass

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Kimmarie Owen; Mrs. Cliffie Faulkner

PROVIDENCE: Deacon Floyd Dean; Mr. Buford Harris; Deacon Robert Burnette; Mrs. Alice Wortham; Mrs. Alda Jackson; Deacon Zack Burnette, Jr.; Mrs. Margie Eakes; Mr. Jonah Milton; Mr. Steven Hayes

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Lelia Strum; Mrs. Emma Moody; Mrs. Daisey Roberson

SHARON: Mr. Baxter Earl Huff; Mr. Frank Shotwell; Mr. J.D. Denny, Sr.; Mr. Bennie Morris; Mrs. Annie Laurie Adcock

STOVALL: Mrs. Laura Gill Woody; Mr. Melvin G. Puckett; Mr. Johnny Howell; Mr. Thomas West,Sr.; Mr. Freddie W. Guthrie

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Rose Edna Blackwell; Mr. Buck Mangum

TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Mildred Carden

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Ken Thomas

UNION: Mrs. Margie Brogden; Mr. O.B. Brooks

WEST OXFORD: Mr. Wiley Newcomb; Deacon Willie Noell; Mrs. Emmette Wilson; Mrs. Nellie Hoyle

There were no deceased members listed from Faith, Mision Bautista Hermandad, or United Christian Fellowship.

No. 6 **N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES**

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has helped hurting children and healed broken families for the past 115 years. During this past year the thirteen facilities of BCH has served 1800 children and their families. Families like the McDonalds who found the challenges of a blended family were just too difficult. Their son began venting his anger toward his parents. He began getting in trouble at school and with neighborhood kids. Things were getting out of control when Corey's parents called BCH. There they found a loving, caring staff willing to embrace their family with hope and expert help. Today their son is learning better ways to deal with his anger and communicate with his parents.

The Baptist Children's Homes can only continue to serve families, if we support them with our prayers and our giving. The Thanksgiving offering theme for 2000-2001 is "Will You Embrace God's Children?" Churches and their congregations across the FRBA are asked to give generously. And most of all, pray for the work of BCH of NC constantly.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Garrett

No. 7 **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE**

The Personnel Committee met on June 26, 2000 to review the personnel section of the budget for year 2000-2001 and to forward its recommendations to the Finance Committee for their consideration.

We approved the recommendation to the General Board the hiring of Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton as secretary to replace Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier who retired October 1, 2000. It was also our recommendation that Mrs. Gupton be allowed to start her employment two weeks before Mrs. Frazier's retirement.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Brummitt, chairman

No. 8-A

TREASURER'S REPORT

Report Period: July 1, 2000-Sept. 30, 2000 and October 1, 1999-Sept. 30, 2000

Flat River Baptist Assoc., Inc.

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BAL., 6/30/2000	$ 14,957.90	BAL., 9-30-99	$ 19,238.84
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	41,232.12	RECEIPTS, YEAR	149,637.56
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 56,190.02	TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$168,876.40
EXPEND. IN QTR.	37,663.41	EXPEND., YEAR	150,349.79
BAL., 9-30-2000	$ 18,526.61	BAL., 9-30-2000	$ 18,526.61

NOTE: Funds received after 9-30-00 will appear on next quarter's report.

Report by: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 16-17, 2000

RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC'99 $	JAN-MAR'00 $	APR-JNE'00 $	JUL-SEP'00 $	FOR YEAR $
AMIS CHAPEL	520.00	260.00	260.00	260.00	1,300.00
BRASSFIELD	675.00	675.00	675.00	675.00	2,700.00
BULLOCK	700.10	445.23	359.45	575.94	2,080.72
BUTNER FIRST	1,703.98	1,230.07	1,813.02	1,993.29	6,740.36
CONCORD	533.41	622.56	756.50	675.38	2,587.85
CORINTH	650.00	650.00	650.00	650.00	2,600.00
CREEDMOOR FIRST	2,788.41	2,092.56	4,051.31	2,000.14	10,932.42
DELRAYNO		500.03	499.98	499.98	1,499.99
DEXTER	711.94	742.30	826.05	786.84	3,067.13
ENON	500.00		500.00	500.00	1,500.00
FAITH	58.75	50.52	39.01	62.04	210.32
FELLOWSHIP	655.00	655.00	655.00	655.00	2,620.00
FLORENCE AVENUE	300.00	300.00	200.00	700.00	1,500.00
GRASSY CREEK	543.52	600.55	646.67	611.99	2,402.73
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
ISLAND CREEK		675.00		2,605.00	3,280.00
MOUNT OLIVET	392.16	223.41	212.57	243.63	1,071.77
MOUNT ZION	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00	3,400.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK	750.00		750.00		1,500.00
OLIVE GROVE		1,500.00		1,500.00	3,000.00
OXFORD	3,496.04	8,680.85	3,766.00	3,678.55	19,621.44
PEACE'S CHAPEL	930.30		827.96	934.83	2,693.09
PLEASANT GROVE	4,000.00	1,452.00	4,456.17	4,276.70	14,184.87
POPLAR CREEK	825.00		1,650.00	825.00	3,300.00
PROVIDENCE	1,439.76	1,543.05	1,623.90	1,538.94	6,145.65
ROCK SPRING	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
SHARON		1,294.34	759.92	670.00	2,724.26
STOVALL	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
TABBS CREEK	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
TALLY HO FIRST		885.00	510.00	510.00	1,905.00
TUNGSTEN FIRST	606.34	695.49	686.31	601.25	2,589.39
UNION	250.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,250.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
MISION BAUTISTA	268.68	281.24	318.23	167.48	1,035.63
TOTAL CHURCHES	26,638.39	29,644.20	31,083.05	32,036.98	119,402.62
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
BAPT. ST. CONV.					
CCM	874.98	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,124.98
LANGUAGE MIN.	500.01	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,400.01
SEMINARY EXT.		1,191.00	433.00		1,624.00
ASSOC. ANNUALS	521.50	413.00			934.50
INT.,OPER. ACCT.	22.35	24.82	24.62	25.89	97.68
BM/WOM BANQUET		2,963.00	200.00		3,163.00
BOOK CORRECTION	40.00				40.00
DESIG. FUND: LANG.					
MIN. DIR. SAL/HOUS.	2,931.27	3,131.25	3,131.25	3,131.25	12,325.02
DONATION,CCM RENT	200.00	800.00	400.00		1,400.00
DESIG. ACCT. REPAY		1,000.00			1,000.00
VAN USE FUND			87.75		87.75
SEMINARY EXT.REPAY			50.00	100.00	150.00
FRAZIER RETIRE.GIFT				4,888.00	4,888.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	5,090.11	10,573.07	5,376.62	9,195.14	30,234.94
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$31,728.50	$40,217.27	$36,459.67	$41,232.12	$149,637.56

EXPENDITURES

I. OPERATING EXP.:	OCT-DEC'99 $	JAN-MAR'00 $	APR-JNE'00 $	JUL-SEP'00 $	FOR YR $	99/00BUDGET $
Office supplies	442.32	568.97	593.93	933.00	2,538.22	2,700.00
Postage	1,000.00	800.00	914.00	368.65	3,082.65	3,250.00
Telephone	212.99	227.72	194.00	211.80	846.51	800.00
Insurance	173.81	501.78	995.81	497.81	2,169.21	2,750.00
Bldg. Utilities	361.14	636.27	379.23	388.53	1,765.17	2,200.00
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	33.18	272.31	2,935.64	285.00	3,526.13	1,900.00
Equip/Aud.Visuals	474.88	2,273.69	389.08	506.73	3,644.38	4,200.00
Assoc. Annuals		1,964.73			1,964.73	1,200.00
Media Center	9.51		25.00	198.45	232.96	300.00
Annual Audit Fee	575.00				575.00	500.00
II.TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	516.96		324.84	475.56	1,317.36	4,000.00
III.CHR.DEVELOP & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN:						
Sunday School	25.00	275.72			300.72	1,500.00
Discipleship Trng.	323.35				323.35	350.00
Brotherhood	86.01	172.75	132.85	91.14	482.75	750.00
WMU		52.44			52.44	100.00
Music						150.00
Youth Activity/Min.	90.10		730.00		820.10	1,200.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	94.34				94.34	300.00
Evangelism	33.00	99.00			132.00	800.00
Senior Adults			75.00	245.10	320.10	300.00
Singles						100.00
Min. Conf. Program				61.73	61.73	250.00
Pastoral Ministry	133.33	<71.50>		238.17	300.00	300.00
Christian Fam.Coun.	488.06	243.99	962.90	665.00	2,359.95	2,500.00
Seminary Ext.Prog.	519.39	1,275.54	943.89		2,738.82	1,000.00
IV.DIR. MISS. MIN.:						
Lang. Min. Dir.**						
Salary/Housing	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Miss. Response Fund						1,000.00
CCM Operating Exp.	1,600.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	500.00	5,600.00	3,600.00
Youth Miss. Proj.						500.00
Adopt An Annuitant		900.00			900.00	900.00
V. PERSONNEL EXP.						
CLERK	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TREASURER	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
DIR. OF MISSIONS:						
Salary	4,399.98	4,399.98	4,399.98	4,399.98	17,599.92	17,600.00
Housing	3,750.00	4,118.00	4,302.00	4,302.00	16,472.00	15,000.00
Benefits:						
Ins.(life/disab)	219.36	228.54	228.54	228.54	904.98	900.00
Ins.(hosp.)	1,819.64	1,438.32	1,438.32	1,438.32	6,134.60	8,254.00
Retirement	750.00	1,000.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	4,000.00	3,358.00
Ministry Expense:						
Travel	322.71	252.40	715.00	521.62	1,811.73	3,300.00
Conv./Conf.	284.42	168.35	66.30	225.87	744.94	1,500.00
SECRETARY:						
Salary	4,541.52	4,541.52	4,541.52	4,541.52	18,166.08	18,166.00
Retire/Life Ins.	577.80	468.30	468.30	447.20	1,961.60	2,134.00
Secty. Conf.		50.00		60.00	110.00	180.00
CCM DIRECTOR:						
Salary**	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	10,000.00	10,000.00
Travel		609.70	493.68	523.90	1,627.28	1,500.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	1,163.52	1,169.34	1,230.10	1,116.70	4,679.66	4,725.00
TEMPORARY SECTY.	36.05	34.76		866.92	937.73	1,000.00
STAFF HONORARIUMS	1,050.00				1,050.00	1,050.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	29,857.39	33,922.64	34,354.93	29,214.26	$127,349.22	$133,067.00
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Int., Desig. Acct.	21.07	22.35	24.82	24.62	92.86	
Miss. Baut. Pastor						
Salary/Housing	3,431.28	3,431.28	3,431.28	3,431.28	13,725.12	
BM/WOM Banquet		3,064.09	100.00		3,164.09	
Bank Chg.Dep.Slips	25.25			55.50	80.75	
Transfer-Desig.Acc.		1,000.00			1,000.00	
Van Use Fund				87.75	87.75	
Frazier Retire.Gift				4,850.00	4,850.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	3,477.60	7,517.72	3,556.10	8,449.15	23,000.57	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$33,334.99	$41,440.36	$37,911.03	$37,663.41	$150,349.79	

No. 8-B

DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT — FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1999 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1999	$ 88,750.50
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD	196,182.47
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 284,932.97
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD	197,159.90
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 2000	$ 87,773.07

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$ 9,553.59
Senior Adults Fund	801.46
State Missions Fund	7,314.64
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Honduras General Fund	1,442.71
Mision Bautista Fund	45,143.01
Softball Fees Fund	1,503.43
Overseas Mission Fund	32.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	3,013.45
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	784.09
Belarussian Child. Project Fund	4,116.53
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund	11,798.59
Ministerial Education/Support Fund	331.40
Operation InAsMuch Fund	62.85
	$ 87,773.07

NOTE: Funds received after Sept. 30, 2000 will appear on next quarter's report.
Report by: Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Secty.
Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 16-17, 2000

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1,1999		$ 88,750.50
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:		
Regular offerings	$ 26,387.37	
Benevolence Fund	511.00	
Pastor's Salary (FRBA Oper. Acct.)	3,000.00	
Youth Fund	1,165.00	
Venezuela Relief	202.00	
Peace's Chapel	300.00	
Pleasant Grove	700.00	
Rock Spring	100.00	
Tungsten First	1,293.24	
West Oxford	250.00	$ 33,908.61
Damascus Home Fund:		
Amis Chapel	340.00	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
Butner First	775.00	
Concord	300.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Fellowship	1,120.00	
Florence Avenue	1,106.00	
Island Creek	383.00	
Mountain Creek	520.00	
Olive Grove	700.00	
Peace's Chapel	600.00	
Pleasant Grove	1,500.00	
Providence	453.00	
Sharon	265.00	
Stovall	575.00	
Tabbs Creek	255.00	
Tally Ho First	450.00	
Tungsten First	1,293.24	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	
M/M Robert Nugent	100.00	12,585.24

CCM-WMU Fund:		
Corinth	500.00	
Creedmoor First (for Masonic Home VBS)	50.00	
Dexter	1,000.00	
Faith	420.00	
Florence Avenue (VBS Offering)	151.50	
Island Creek	325.00	
Mountain Creek	105.00	
Peace's Chapel	300.00	
Poplar Creek	1,300.00	
Stovall	25.00	
Tabbs Creek	60.00	
Tungsten First	1,293.24	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	150.00	
Oxford Presbyterian Church	250.00	
Sales Tax Refund	579.56	6,509.30
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
Interest, Operating Account	92.86	
Interest, Designated Account	226.45	
Sales tax Refund	341.80	
35 Churches' Use	1,549.35	2,210.46
Camp Mundo Vista Work Project Fund:		
N.C. Baptist Foundation (H.O. & Mertie Davis Trust)		10.89
New Property Fund:		
Brassfield	1,000.00	
Faith	1,000.00	
Mount Zion	2,000.00	
Mountain Creek	750.00	
Poplar Creek	500.00	
Stovall	35.00	
Tabbs Creek	750.00	
Interest, MMRA	580.88	
Interest from CCB	3,252.68	
Loan from CCB	50,000.00	
From FRBA Oper. Acct.	1,000.00	
FRBA WMU Spring Mtg., Mar.,2000	416.10	
Edward & Lucy Chandler	800.00	
Fred & Janet Knott	1,000.00	
Robert & Merton Nugent	100.00	63,184.66
Disaster Relief Fund:		
Bullock	607.09	
Enon	100.00	
Faith	2,500.00	
Hester (VBS offering)	310.50	
Oxford	1,845.00	
Peace's Chapel	1,337.00	
Providence Brotherhood	1,000.00	
Rock Spring	2,000.00	
Stovall	100.00	
Tally Ho First	1,803.93	
Union	1,102.00	
West Oxford	75.00	
L. T. Montonara	100.00	
Mrs. Frank Daniels	30.00	
BuildNet	50.00	13,960.52
Senior Adults Fund:		
Sr. Adults Retreat reg.,25 @$75	1,875.00	
Christmas By Sea Retreat reg. 4 @$24	96.00	1,971.00
State Missions Fund:		
Amis Chapel WOM,prison Bibles	70.00	
Brassfield B-Hood,prison Bibles	50.00	
Creed. FB (Frye Grp),prison Bibles	60.00	
FRBA Share '99 NCMO (BSCNC)	2,214.99	
Cullom Assoc.(Future Task Force)	200.00	2,594.99
Congregation Assist (Faith Chr.) Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. of NC		600.00
Migrant Ministry Fund:		
Bapt. St. Conv. of NC		1,000.00
Honduras General Fund:		
Funds transferred from Hond. Miss. Trip		1,338.75
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:		
Lunch proceeds, FRBA RA Congress	65.00	
Mike & Cheryl Brooks	200.00	265.00

Softball Fees Fund:		
Corinth (add. fees,'99 Season)	75.00	
Pleasant Grove (add. fees,'99 Season)	225.00	
Entry fees for 2000 Season	1,000.00	
Amis Chapel Men/Women	1,014.00	
Corinth Men	585.00	
Creed. First Men/Women	1,014.00	
Island Creek Women	504.00	
Mount Zion Men/Women	1,164.00	
Oxford Men	585.00	
Peace's Chapel Women	404.00	
Pleasant Grove (2 Men/Women)	1,599.00	
Poplar Creek Men/Women)	1,014.00	
Tungsten First Men	600.00	9,783.00
Belarurrisn Child. Project Fund:		
Amis Chapel	25.00	
Bullock	228.70	
Corinth	350.00	
Creed. (K. Frye Grp.)	100.00	
Delrayno	400.00	
Enon	800.00	
Florence Avenue	500.00	
Mountain Creek	500.00	
Oxford	1,650.00	
Peace's Chapel	500.00	
Poplar Creek	800.00	
Providence	543.50	
Rock Spring WOM	50.00	
Sharon	800.00	
Stovall	800.00	
West Oxford	1,125.00	
Extra Water Park Tickets fees	54.00	
M/M W. F. Yadusky	2,600.00	
M/M James H. Critcher	50.00	
M/M L. Clement Yancey	100.00	
M/M Bobby Temple	200.00	
M/M Rod Heintz	800.00	
M/M Eddie Ferguson	1,000.00	
M/M Walter Raynor	20.00	13,996.20
Operation InAsMuch Project Fund:		
Tabbs Creek	186.50	
West Oxford BM	200.00	
'99 FRBA Ann. Mtg. Offering	825.55	
H. F. Granger Lodge #412	100.00	
Anonymous Donor	20.00	
Bapt. St. Conv. of NC	1,000.00	
Bob & Betty Wainwright	500.00	2,832.05
Honduras Mission Trip Fund:		
Butner First	478.00	
Corinth (B.J. Thompson)	800.00	
Fellowship	450.00	
Mountain Creek	300.00	
Oxford	437.00	
Pleasant Grv.(Ballards;Cannady; Ayscue; Colquitts)	1,500.00	
Kaye Ayscue	550.00	
David & Trudy Ballard	1,100.00	
David Blackwell	800.00	
George Cannady	550.00	
Clif & Gayle Champion	1,600.00	
Lee Chandler	800.00	
Andy Fisher	900.00	
Mary Ann Hester	800.00	
H.A. & Betty McKew	1,600.00	
John Riggan	800.00	
Bobby Temple	800.00	
Bob Wainwright	500.00	
Kelly Wheeler	800.00	
Carlton & Ethel Whitby	1,600.00	
Doug & Bernice Colquitt	1,100.00	
George Harris	800.00	
Environ. Supply Co. (D.Ballard)	889.80	
Refund, team insurance	54.00	
Repay from trip expense	475.00	20,483.80

Alaska Mission Trip Fund:			
State Missions Fund	800.00		
Jim Whitehead	750.00		
Pello & Marie Duncan	1,500.00		
John Riggan	750.00		
Morris Wilson	750.00		
Jimmie Ayscue	750.00		
David Burns	750.00		
Robert West, Sr.	750.00		
Mount Olivet (Jaeger & Hunter)	1,500.00		
Spec. Off.,B-Hood Trng.	106.00		
Spec. Off.,Commissioning Service	251.00		
Geraldine Boyd	20.00		
West Oxford BM	271.00	8,948.00	196,182.47
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.....$			**284,932.97**
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD:			
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund:			
Associational Missions	1,035.63		
Cooperative Program	2,589.07		
Pastor's Salary/Housing	12,325.02		
Pastor's Annuity	2,000.04		
Pastor Supply	150.00		
Venezuela Relief	202.00		
Benevolence Gifts	700.00		
Donation to Clyde Dupin Crusade	150.00		
Donation to FRBA Damascus Home,Inc.	150.00		
Donation to FRBA CCM/WMU Acct.	150.00		
Insurance (van,propty, work comp.)	1,647.79		
Utilities (elect. & tel.)	1,683.61		
Heating fuel	103.60		
Literature & Bibles	3,128.57		
Hisp. Van lic.,title transfer,renewal	112.50		
Lawn Mower Repairs	294.58		
Musical instruments	2,500.00		
Church Sign/Materials	618.31		
Supplies,special days cele.,stamps	2,141.15		
Softball field backstop/entry fee	460.64	32,142.51	
Disaster Relief Fund:			
Forward Funds to BSCNC		13,960.52	
Damascus Home Fund:			
Fwd. funds to FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.		12,585.24	
CCM-WMU Fund:			
Fwd. funds to FRBA CCM/WMU Acct.		6,509.30	
Cong. Assist. (Faith Chr.) Fund:			
Fwd. funds to Faith Baptist Church		600.00	
New Property Fund:			
Rezoning fee	50.00		
Fees, Plan Commission, return maps	52.00		
Repay Oper. Acct. money transfer	1,000.00		
Survey land/register deed record.	550.00		
Pd. interest on loan @CCB	3,064.37		
Pd. for land/settlement charges	66,833.05	71,549.42	
State Missions Fund:			
Mobile home to renovate	1,000.00		
Title transfer, mobile home	35.00		
Transport mobile home to family	400.00		
Reststop Ministry expense	8.33		
Bibles for Prison ministry	118.80		
Alaska Mission Trip expenses	831.00	2,393.13	
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund:			
Various items for unit		96.41	
Camp Mundo Vista Work Proj. Fund:			
Fwd. funds to NC WMU for project		19.08	
Reststop Min. Fund:			
Thanksgiving ministry expense		14.90	
Belarussian Children Project Fund:			
Medicine for two children	140.21		
Air fares (11 children/interperter)	10,678.00		
Bibles for group	69.58		
Arrive Day expenses	640.37		
Water Park expenses	280.63		
Chaperone Honorarium	200.00		
Chaperone's telephone expenses	128.09		
Bus repairs/expenses	335.76		
Gas for bus & van & small thanks	110.50		
Parking/luggage handle. @airport	13.00	12,596.14	

Softball Fees Fund:			
Trophies for '99 Season	210.00		
Sanction fees, 2000 Season	320.00		
Umpires fees	3,456.00		
Field use fees	4,060.00	8,046.00	
Operation InAsMuch Fund:			
Various mat.,mobile home renov.	817.61		
Plumbing serv.,mobile home	426.59		
Carpet/vinyl, mobile home	450.00		
Set up mobile home	1,000.00		
Signs for Operation InAsMuch promotion	75.00	2,769.20	
Overseas Mission Fund:			
Floyd Jackson, Japan mission trip assist.		200.00	
Senior Adults Fund:			
Sr. Adult Retreat fees @Caswell	1,890.00		
Gas for vans to Retreat	110.25		
Refund to van drivers to Retreat	150.00		
Christmas By Sea reg. @Caswell	96.00	2,246.25	
Honduras General Fund:			
Bldg. mat. for Honduras Mission Team		2,000.00	
Honduras Mission Trip Fund:			
Tickets for mission team	13,000.00		
Insurance for team	449.40		
Materials/expenses/food for team	3,895.85		
Refunds, David & Trudy Ballard	1,499.80		
Refund, Bob Wainwright	300.00		
Transfer to Hond. Gen. Fund	1,338.75	20,483.80	
Alaska Mission Trip Fund:			
Tickets for mission team	7,618.75		
Registration for team	150.00		
Team expenses/love off. to Alaska Chr.	1,147.39		
Commissioning Service reception	31.86	8,948.00	197,159.90
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 2000			$ 87,773.07

No. 8-C

REPORT - CCM & WMU ACCOUNT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1999 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

SUMMARY OF CCM & WMU ACCOUNT

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1999		$11,107.11
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
CCM RECEIPTS	$19,236.64	
TOY MIN. RECEIPTS	9,538.06	28,774.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS & BALANCE		$39,881.81
EXPENITURES DURING PERIOD:		
CCM EXPENDITURES	13,401.84	
TOY MIN. EXPEND.	16,575.16	29,977.00
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 2000		$ 9,904.81

Report by: Virginia Tuck FRBA CCM Director
Dr. Fred Knott FRBA Treasurer

Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting, October 16-17, 2000

CCM RECEIPTS

CCM RECEIPTS:	OC-DE'99 $	JA-MR'00 $	AP-JN'00 $	JL-SP'00 $	FOR YR.
Amis Chapel	60.00			150.00	210.00
Brassfield	300.00	300.00	300.00	550.00	1,450.00
Brassfield WMU			25.00		25.00
Bullock	400.00	30.00	10.00	30.00	470.00
Concord		65.00	70.00	175.00	310.00
Corinth	500.00				500.00
Creedmoor First				50.00	50.00
Dexter		500.00		550.00	1,050.00
Enon				150.00	150.00
Faith	420.00				420.00
Florence Avenue		50.00		151.50	201.50
Hester		75.00	75.00	75.00	225.00
Island Creek		325.00			325.00
Mountain Creek			105.00		105.00
Peace's Chapel				352.00	352.00
Peace's Chapel WOM2				25.00	25.00
Poplar Creek	400.00		600.00	330.00	1,330.00
Poplar Creek WOM/BW		10.00		30.00	40.00
Providence		100.00			100.00
Providence WMU		70.00			70.00
Providence Bro.		300.00			300.00
Providence Youth				1,360.00	1,360.00
Stovall				25.00	25.00
Tabbs Creek			60.00		60.00
Tungsten	303.19	347.75	147.04	495.26	1,293.24
West Oxford	273.00		200.00		473.00
Mision Baut.Herman				150.00	150.00
Carpenter Shop	965.99	555.32	589.67	300.92	2,411.90
Oxford Pres.		150.00	150.00	100.00	400.00
N.Gran. Sr. Adults	30.00				30.00
Samaritan Purse	602.00				602.00
WalMart			1,450.00		1,450.00
Lois Winston	50.00	25.00			75.00
K. Fleming	50.00	25.00	50.00	125.00	250.00
Doris Shelly	30.00			35.00	65.00
E. Newton	10.00	25.00	35.00	10.00	80.00
L. Simpson	75.00				75.00
B.Grissom	20.00				20.00
D. L. Williams	200.00				200.00
Becky Currin	20.00	50.00	200.00	119.00	389.00
M. Powell	200.00				200.00
T. Piper	25.00				25.00
J. Parrott	40.00				40.00
D.Brooks	500.00				500.00
J.D. Finch		60.00			60.00
Ernestine Newton		3.00	4.00		7.00
Edith Whitt		100.00	25.00		125.00
Maxine Dean		50.00			50.00
Teresa Wiggins		60.00			60.00
Cynthia Capps		25.00		50.00	75.00
William Talley		25.00			25.00
Marjorie Belcher		200.00			200.00
Jean Tripp			100.00		100.00
Marilyn Kapus			50.00		50.00
Malvin Tuck			50.00		50.00
Mary O'Brian			25.00		25.00
Christine Emory			25.00		25.00
Randie Whitt			10.00		10.00
Bonnie Floyd			12.00		12.00
Marie Hobgood			170.00		170.00
Jane Snipes				100.00	100.00
Cynthia Mize				125.00	125.00
W.Boddie				10.00	10.00
Alva Talley				50.00	50.00
D. Bellofatto				25.00	25.00
TOTAL CCM RECEIPTS	5,474.18	3,526.07	4,537.71	5,698.68	19,236.64

CCM EXPENDITURES

CCM EXPENDITURES:					
Oxford Ledger	63.00	45.00	54.00	54.00	216.00
Air Wise	224.00				224.00
J.C. Penny	1,129.38				1,129.38
Hill Top L.	252.55				252.55
Postmaster	101.50	136.86	180.44	157.10	575.90
Gran. Graph.	93.30	47.00	63.60	30.00	233.90
Utilities	216.03	647.64	318.30	707.55	1,889.52
Wal-Mart	386.05	34.73	392.54	410.96	1,224.28
Radio Shack	105.95				105.95
Dollar Tree	159.00				159.00
Sam. Purse	580.00				580.00
Family Dollar	61.42	201.18			262.60
Finch Stor.	74.00				74.00
Adcock	60.00	1,563.50	63.60		1,687.10
Ace Hardware		10.38	10.38	18.63	39.39
Ted Kapus		93.87	90.12	139.75	323.74
Davis Whole.		19.61			19.61
Oxford Storage		690.00	540.00	760.00	1,990.00
Caolina Image		30.74			30.74
Food Lion		37.70	42.01		79.71
B. & R. Photo		19.07	54.74	43.67	117.48
F.Cannady Miss.Trip			900.00		900.00
Bibles V.B.S.			14.94		14.94
Armory			40.00	200.00	240.00
Centura Bk(VBS)Crft			356.69		356.69
Penny Furn.				47.65	47.65
Va.Clay				35.30	35.30
Shirley Vacker				125.00	125.00
Edith Whitt				72.00	72.00
Office Depot				61.86	61.86
Check Order				63.25	63.25
Cates Sign Inc.		185.50			185.50
Granville Furn.				84.80	84.80
TOTAL CCM EXPEND.	3,506.18	3,762.78	3,121.36	3,011.52	13,401.84

TOY MINISTRY RECEIPTS

TOY MINISTRY RECPT:					
Brassfield	50.00				50.00
Bullock	70.00				70.00
Mount Zion	136.00				136.00
Olive Grove BW	100.00				100.00
Oxford Day Group				18.00	18.00
Peace's Chp.Fell.SS	100.00				100.00
Peace's Chapel	170.00				170.00
Poplar Creek	100.00				100.00
Walmart	1,355.00				1,355.00
Yard Sale		961.00	864.00	1,130.00	2,955.00
FRBA WMU		300.00			300.00
Sales Tax Refund		579.56			579.56
Louise Ford	150.00	125.00	75.00	75.00	425.00
T. Hobgood	50.00				50.00
K. Hartness	24.00				24.00
Gloria Land	13.50				13.50
T. Chadwick	18.00				18.00
Wanda Munn	30.00				30.00
D.Spencer	20.00				20.00
K. Fleming	50.00				50.00
Lois Winston	25.00				25.00
E.Ferguson	2,000.00				2,000.00
A. Finkel	100.00				100.00
B. Young	10.00				10.00
B. Currin	100.00				100.00
B.Dickerson	100.00				100.00
S.Westerholm	5.00				5.00
A. Williams	5.00				5.00
R. Proctor	30.00				30.00
R.Keith	80.00				80.00
D. Leco		9.00			9.00
Lila Overby				10.00	10.00
Ken Adcock				500.00	500.00
TOTAL TOY MIN. RECP	4,891.50	1,974.56	939.00	1,733.00	9,538.06

TOY MINISTRY EXPENDITURES

TOY MIN. EXPEND:					
F. Cannady	226.31				
Walmart	3,960.07	4,372.00	691.38	5,863.29	14,886.74
Dollar Tree	369.94				369.94
Dollar General	165.36				165.36
Family Dollar		450.00			450.00
Edith Whitt		215.15			215.15
Lynn Kapus		200.18		61.48	261.66
TOTAL TM EXPEND:	4,721.68	5,237.33	691.38	5,924.77	16,575.16

No. 9

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Winston, Williams & Creech, LLP

Certified Public Accountants

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants

110 Hillsboro Street
P.O. Box 1366
Oxford, NC 27565
office (919) 693-5196
fax (919) 693-7614

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA
Leonard R. Creech, Jr., CPA

Members
North Carolina Association of
Certified Public Accountants

125 Old Warehouse Squar
P.O. Box 487
Oxford, NC 27565
office (919) 693-7016
fax (919) 693-2950

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
117 West McClanahan Street
P O Box 944
Oxford, N.C. 27565

We have compiled the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund. Designated Funds. and the CCM/WMU Funds of the Flat River Baptist Association)a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 2000 and 1999, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The financial statements have been prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and. accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements. they might influence the user's conclusions about the Association's cash receipts and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

Winston, Williams & Creech, LLP

Winston, Williams & Creech, L.L.P.
Oxford. North Carolina
October 13, 2000

No. 10 **THE 2000-2001 FRBA BUDGET PROMOTION**

We appreciate the financial support that the Association received from the churches in 1999-2000. Each of you should have access to a copy of the 2000-2001 FRBA Budget. Our Finance Committee tried to keep this budget at a level that would not cause a financial burden to any one of our churches but at the same time offer a diversity of ministries and services. The 2000-2001 Budget reflects an increase of $1,971 or a 1.48% increase over the 1999-2000 Budget. The majority of the increase is seen in direct missions ministries due to the increase in rent at the new CCM location and in personnel expenses with an increase in support to the staff who is responsible for the day-to-day operations of the Association. I would also like to point out that we were fortunate enough to have a budget reduction in our operating expenses and church development and Christian education ministries which helped to offset this year's budget increase. The 2000-2001 Budget total is $135,038.00.

We encourage all of the churches to be in prayer about increasing their financial contributions to support this budget and you are encouraged to take advantage of all that our association has to offer.

I would like to thank all those who have been in prayer and who have worked long and hard on this budget. Other members of this committee were: Mr. John Mackie, Oxford; Mrs. Janet Barlowe, Hester; Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel; Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Josephine Hester, Creedmoor First; and Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer and ex-officio member.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Leonard Daniel, Chm.
FRBA Finance Committee

No. 10-A

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 2000-2001
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover needs of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1900-2000 BUDGET	PROPOSED 2000-2001 BUDGET	+ INCREASE - DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2700.	$ 2700.	$.....
Postage	3250.	3350.	+ 100.00
Telephone	800.	1000.	+ 200.00
Insurance	2750.	2750.	.....
Bldg. Utilities	2200.	2200.	.....
Bldg. Mtne./Repairs	1900.	1900.	.....
Equip/Audio Visuals	4200.	3000.	- 1200.00
Assoc. Annuals	1200.	1200.	.....
Media center	300.	300.	.....
Annual Audit Fee	500.	575.	+ 75.00
	19,800.	18,975.	- 825.00
II. TRANSPORTATION -The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.			
Operation of Van	4000.	4000.	.....
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES-The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.			
Sunday School	1500.	1000.	- 500.00
Discipleship Training	350.	350.	.....
Brotherhood	750.	750.	.....
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	.....
Music	150.	150.	.....
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.	1200.	.....
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	.....
Evangelism	800.	800.	.....
Senior Adults	300.	300.	.....
Singles	100.	100.	.....
Min. Conf. Prog. Exp.	250.	250.	.....
Pastoral Ministries	300.	300.	.....
Christian Fam. Counselor	2500.	2500.	.....
Seminary Extension Prog.	1000.	1000.	.....
	9,600.	9,100.	- 500.00
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES- There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.			
Language Ministry Dir.** Salary/Housing	3000.	1500.	- 1500.00
Mission Response Fund	1000.	1000.	.....
CCM Operating Expense	3600.	6000.	+ 2400.00
Youth Mission Projects	500.	500.	.....
Adopt An Annuitant	900.	900.	.....
	9,000.	9,900.	+ 900.00

IV. PERSONNEL EXPENSES -The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	1000.	1100.	+ 100.00
Treasurer	1000.	1000.	.....
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	17600.	18600.	+ 1000.00
Housing	15000.	15000.	.....
Benefits:			
Insurance (life/dis)	900.	1027.	+ 127.00
Ins. (hospital)	8254.	6325.	- 1929.00
Retirement	3358.	5660.	+ 2302.00
Ministry Expenses:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	.....
Convention/Conference	1500.	1500.	.....
Secretary:			
Salary	18166.	18166.	.....
Retire./Life Ins.	2134.	2134.	.....
Secretary Conference	180.	180.	.....
CCM Director:			
Salary**	10000.	10250.	+ 250.00
Travel	1500.	1800.	+ 300.00
Social Security	4725.	4821.	+ 96.00
Temp. Secretary if need	1000.	1000.	.....
Staff Honorariums	1050.	1200.	+ 150.00
	90,667.	93,063.	+ 2396.00
GRAND TOTAL	**$ 133,067.**	**$ 135,038.**	**+ $1,971.00**

**These amounts include additional funds provided by the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. and the N.C. Mission Offering for CCM director and Language Ministry director.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET:

I.	OPERATING EXPENSES	$ 19,800.	$ 18,975.	- $ 825.00
II.	TRANSPORTATION	4,000.	4,000.	.....
III.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	9,600.	9,100.	- 500.00
IV.	DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	9,000.	9,900.	+ 900.00
V.	PERSONNEL EXPENSES	90,667.	93,063.	+ 2396.00
		$133,067.	$135,038.	+$1,971.00

NOTE: Total Budget increase is $1,971.00 which is a 1.48% increase.

SUBMITTED BY 1999-2000 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE:
2000 - Mr. John Mackie, Oxford
2000 - Mr. Leonard Daniel, Mount Zion, CHM.
2001 - Mrs. Janet Barlowe, Hester
2001 - Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
2002 - Mrs. Josephine Hester, Creedmoor First
2002 - Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, Enon, FRBA Treas.

NOTE: This Budget was presented at the July 18, 2000 FRBA General Board Meeting for discussion and vote and was approved.

No. 11 **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1999-2000 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford, CHM.; Mr. Buddy Jones, Tungsten First; Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek; Mrs. Eloise Newton, Enon; Mr. Luey Finch, Tabbs Creek.

No. 12 **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees" 2000-2001." This report was submitted by the 2000 FRBA Committee on Committees: Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter, CHM.; Mr. Otha Piper, Jr., Creedmoor First; Mr. Lee Roy Beam, Tungsten First; Mrs. Mattie Sue Cash, Enon; Mr. Rancher Preddy, Oxford.

No. 13 **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

This committee discussed the new property fund. Some churches are putting an expense item in their annual budget to help with purchasing the property. Others are making lump sum contributions. At present, there is enough in the fund to cover monthly payments for 10 to 12 months. Thirty-eight thousand dollars would retire the debt. A building committee will be nominated soon and the members will include people having both building and fund raising expertise.

Two new "at large" members for the Executive Committee will be elected to replace Joe Ben White and Violet Coats whose terms are expiring. Please accept if asked to participate on this important committee.

The County manager asked if we would participate with other county churches to build a portable wheelchair ramp for use by needy people in the County. The committee voted to donate $150.00 from our State Missions Fund for this purpose.

The committee voted to authorize installation of a second telephone line to the FRBA office. The second line is needed due to fax, internet access and increasing telephone usage. Purchase of two dual line phones was also authorized.

Submitted by: Jack Berry, Vice-Moderator

No. 14 **FRBA DAMASCUS HOME**

Since the inception of the FRBA Damascus Home in March of 1993, this ministry has been at the front of the continuing battle against substance abuse in our community, state and nation. Damascus Home residents come from all walks of life and truly defy any type of stereotype. They are for the most part from families that we consider "main stream." Our mission at Damascus Home extends beyond the ministry to the individual and to these families with hope and comfort.

Our ministry is part of God's plan in reconciling these sons to loving mothers and fathers who are lost in a sea of frustration, confusion, and co-dependency or enablement. Your financial support in this worthy ministry is appreciated and so are your prayers. Please pray for all the victims of substance abuse and for the fathers,mothers, sisters and brothers that struggle in this bondage under the influence of Satan's lie.

Damascus Home is currently full maintaining a continual waiting list attesting to the need and the potential for expansion of the ministry services of the Home. The management model that has been tested and tried is that of a senior resident and a director. Eddie Mauldin serves as director with Monte Baskerville serving as senior resident. Monte is to be married on December 16, 2000, having had a wonderful tenure as senior resident and having advanced the ministry in many areas.

Please continue to pray for the ministry and for special blessings for Monte and all residents as they rebuild their lives.

Terry Howard, Chairman
FRBA Damascus Home Board

The Lord continues to bless the finances of Damascus Home and to supply the needs of Damascus Home in all areas of the ministry. Since the inception of the Home in 1993, this ministry has been blessed with clients from many areas of the country and from several different programs with a majority from North Carolina Christ-centered programs at Hebron Colony in Boone and at Bethel Colony in Lenoir.

The program is on a sound financial basis due to the generosity of the member churches in the association and to the cooperation of employers in the area and the stability of residency that the Lord has blessed us with. Your financial support in this worthy ministry is appreciated and so

is your prayer. Your prayer is vital to the continued well being of the ministry as it is to the continued walk of the committed Christian.

Damascus Home is currently full maintaining a continual waiting list attesting to the need of the ministry, a mixed blessing. The emergence of new substances and the continual plague of alcohol, heroine and cocaine addiction remind us of the timeliness of the ministry which is no comfort.

Please continue to pray for the ministry and for special blessings for Monte Baskerville, his marriage and all residents as they rebuild their lives.

Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Director
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc.

No. 14-A FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC. OCTOBER 1, 1999 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.
INCOME STATEMENT
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	Current Quarter Actual	Current Quarter Budget	Year to Date Actual	Year to Date Budget
Revenues				
Residents	$ 6,675.00	$ 6,040.03	$ 25,102.72	$ 24,160.00
FRBA Church Family	4,912.30	5,250.00	22,264.73	21,000.00
Individuals	146.60	124.97	146.60	500.00
Interest Earned	681.07	250.03	1,990.11	1,000.00
State tax refunds	0.00	<150.00>	0.00	<600.00>
Total Revenues	12,414.97	11,515.03	49,504.16	46,060.00
Expenses				
Water & Sewer	428.11	325.03	1,439.71	1,300.00
Electricity	638.61	562.50	2,493.58	2,250.00
Rent	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Legal/Accounting	0.00	150.00	350.00	600.00
Postage	0.00	30.00	44.00	120.00
Labor & Materials	654.83	100.03	734.53	400.00
Printing	0.00	25.03	271.46	100.00
Food	2,065.18	2,050.03	9,301.10	8,200.00
Office Supplies/Computer Equip	54.78	49.97	818.92	200.00
Telephone	686.93	432.00	2,084.14	1,728.00
Heating	180.62	375.00	1,392.20	1,500.00
Cablevision	102.92	96.00	408.58	384.00
Salaries	1,200.00	1,200.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Lawn & Garden	42.48	274.97	42.48	1,100.00
Car/Van Gas & Maint	722.53	499.97	1,363.97	2,000.00
Car Insurance & Taxes	2,034.58	424.97	2,034.58	1,700.00
Miscellaneous	446.35	300.00	1,226.29	1,200.00
Payroll Taxes	<0.20>	468.00	388.00	1,872.00
Dues	0.00	6.28	0.00	25.00
Furniture & Fixtures	787.03	250.03	787.03	1,000.00
Total Expenses	11,544.75	9,119.81	35,980.57	36,479.00
Net Income	$ 870.22	$ 2,395.22	$ 13,523.59	$ 9,581.00

FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.
BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER30, 2000

ASSETS

Current Assets			
Petty Cash	$ 200.00		
CCB Checking Account	15,311.34		
CCB Savings	49,938.77		
Total Current Assets			65,450.11
Property and Equipment			
Total Property and Equipment			0.00
Other Assets			
Total Other Assets			0.00
Total Assets		$	65,450.11

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Current Liabilities			
FUTA Tax Payable	$ 30.40		
State Payroll Taxes Payable	65.00		
Total Current Liabilities			95.40
Long-Term Liabilities			
Total Long-Term Liabilities			0.00
Total Liabilities			95.40
Capital			
Fund balance at beg of year	51,831.12		
Net Income	13,523.59		
Total Capital			65,354.71
Total Liabilities & Capital		$	65,450.11

No. 15 **INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD**

During the past year, Southern Baptists excelled in the challenge to spread the gospel worldwide. A record 363,703 baptisms were reported, and 4,748 churches were started on mission fields. A record 25,807 volunteers were sent overseas by the Board. We are grateful for all our missionaries, short and long term, and all the many volunteers who are helping to plant, water and harvest.

Rev. Bob Baynard from the Sharon Church on a mission trip to Romania; Mr. Floyd Jackson's Japan mission trip; eleven Belarussian children and their chaperone/interpreter hosted by families throughout the Association; Brian Busch from Olive Grove on a mission trip to the Czech Republic and Joey and Mandy Johnson from Olive Grove on a mission trip to the Ukraine; and the Honduras Mission Team of 21 volunteers from Flat River and Cullom Associations and Moravian Falls; are the ones we know this year that helped to plant and water that the harvest of souls on our international fields will be greater.

Continue to pray for International Missions and to give through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jannie H. Preddy

No. 16 **CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**

Great things have happened since last October. This ministry has really grown in many ways and because we have worked together, many families have been helped. When we first moved into the new building, we thought we could never fill it up. What a joke that was. We have had to rent four storage bins at the back and they are all full. The items we need most are furniture, household items, etc. to meet the needs brought to our attention. There was $2,000 raised at the Fall Festival last October at Wal-Mart and they matched the funds. Over 1,000 shoe boxes was collected last November for the Samaritan Purse Ministry last November. Last December, Christmas gifts were provided for John Umstead, Murdoch, Group Homes in Creedmoor, Central Children's Home, and the Toy Ministry at Oxford Armory. Toys were also sent to the flooded areas in our State.

The Volunteers Reception in February had more to

attend than last year. Josephine Hester from Creedmoor First Baptist was elected the FRBA Volunteer of the Year. Over 100 children and teachers were involved in the Backyard Bible Clubs at the low income apartments in June. The Vacation Bible School in July at the Masonic Home for Children in Oxford was a big success with three children accepting the Lord. These were really supported by the churches.

There have been a lot of needs in our community referred to us that we have never had before. These needs were met because of the donations and volunteers like you. Thanks to everyone and may God bless as we work together.

In His Service,
Virginia Tuck

No. 17 **SENIOR ADULTS**

"Even when I am old and gray, do not forsake me, O God, till I declare your power to the next generation, your might to all who are to come," Psalm 71:18.

Our quarterly meetings were held November 18, at Island Creek with 90 present, six pastors and 18 churches represented; February 17 at Oxford with 77 present, six pastors and 16 churches; May 18 at Tally Ho First with 56 present, three pastors and 17 churches; August 17 at Providence with 68 present, seven pastors and 13 churches. We enjoyed a good program and lunch at each of these meetings.

Our summer retreat to Caswell was enjoyed by all who attended.

The Golden Chords Senior Adult Choir had another good year. There are 44 enrolled in the choir from 20 different churches. We sang for the Cullom Association annual meeting in April and for the Senior Adult Revival in the Beulah Association in June. We also enjoyed singing in many of the churches in our Association. Two of the highlights of the choir's year is our picnic at Lake Rogers in June and our Christmas Party. We still have room for you. If you enjoy singing, come and join us.

I encourage each church to start some senior adult ministry in their church and participate in the associational Senior Adult programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Malvin Tuck

No. 18 **HISPANIC MISSIONS**

The Hispanic Mission, Mision Bautista Hermandad, would like to extend its thanks for all of your assistance, the prayers and financial support in the last year. The mission is trying new ways to reach the lost in the community. After years of having a late Sunday afternoon service, they are now meeting on Sundays from 9:00-11:00 AM and in the evening for praise and worship from 6:00-7:00 PM. They have Sunday School and worship in the morning. The attendance has increased dramatically in the morning running from 75-100 people.

Rev. Felipe Polo-Wood continued to serve as the bi-vocational pastor.There were two baptisms in the past year. The church celebrated two Festival Days in June and August to reach those not attending and those doing migrant work. Both events were well attended, with the Oxford police department making a presentation in August.

The members have repainted the entire interior of the church and are in the midst of erecting an outdoor register and signs at the crossroads leading to the church. The youth continue to meet on Saturday nights and there are home Bible study groups that are meeting. We have reduced the associational and state convention support for the budget and reach for the goal of being self-supporting.

We ask for your prayers as we strive to reach the goal of constituting as a church. We still need to develop good strong church leaders and several of the members are taking seriously their call to be leaders and examples in their Christian walk.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple

No. 19 **MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT 2000**

The Belarussian Children's Project was exceptional this year. As host group coordinator, I was not contacted for anything considered to be troublesome or a problem. Flat River Baptist Association sponsored 11 children and an interpreter from Belarus. This is bringing missions to us and is a great ministry for "hands on."

The host families and churches they represent are: Joe and Doris Bellofatto, Poplar Creek (2 children -brother and sister); James and Kathleen Critcher, Tabbs Creek; George and Jacqlyn Custer, Stovall; Pello and Marie Duncan, West

Oxford; Cam and Maria Ford, Poplar Creek; Rod and Amy Heintz, Central (Cullom Assoc.); Russell and Robin Hucks, Good Hope (Raleigh Assoc.); Barry and Teresa Miller, Providence; Mike and Phyllis Patterson, Corinth; Jim and Jeanie Whitehead, West Oxford; and Bob and Betty Wainwright, Oxford, hosted the interpreter. Many thanks to all the host parents, churches, individuals and organizations who had a part in this ministry to these special children.

The Belarussian Steering Committee recommends that the Flat River Baptist Association sponsor this mission/ministry again in 2001. (This was approved in Annual Mtg.)

Every school in Granville County was the subject of prayer during the "2000 Campus Prayer Journey" on Sept. 19; and "See You at the Pole" on Sept. 20. Participation was less than hoped. All churches are asked to pray for the schools --students, teachers, administrators and support personnel. ("Church people" complain about prayer being taken out of the schools but will not be present at a school for a designated time of prayer.) In September,2001, this campaign will be promoted again--BE A PART.

Respectfully submitted,
Pello L. Duncan
FRBA Missions Development Dir.

No. 20 **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

From the founding of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1830, Christian higher education has been supported and valued. Our local churches, associations, and the state have benefited as a result.

In 1999, North Carolina Baptists provided special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance to hundreds of students from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight of our eighty associations were represented among the students who received such aid. For every dollar provided to these Baptist students through the Cooperative Program, the individual institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year through theological educational grants from the Convention. Students at the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell are eligible to receive a grant of $8,100.

Students who pursue their theological education from other institutions are eligible to receive grants of $3,000 for their studies. Such assistance is made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible. North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates of these institutions who want to serve our Lord and His churches in North Carolina.

Thank you for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 21 **ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

As a request from the Fellowship Baptist Church, the Flat River Baptist Association's Ordination Committee met on Sunday, February 6, 2000, for the purpose of examining Mr. Willis Herman for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. After a time of prayer and Scripture reading, Brother Herman gave his testimony and answered various questions from the committee. Following this time, we recommended that Brother Herman's ordination proceed. This was a unanimous decision by those present at the meeting.

Mr. Willis Herman was ordained by the Fellowship Baptist Church on February 13, 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gary Brummitt, Chairman
FRBA Ordination Committee

No. 22 **PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

Van Use & Repair -The repair expense on the 1994 Dodge van has been $1,148.55. Two service/repair bills have not been received yet. (1) The Association used the van for 12 trips, totaling 2,645 miles; (2) Other churches used the van for 37 trips, totaling 10,379 miles; (3) The current odometer reading on the van is 118,568 miles.

Fellowship Baptist Church donated its old van to the Hispanic church. As far as we can tell, the van is in good condition. (Thanks to Fellowship Baptist Church). The old van that the Hispanic church was using will be either sold or given away.

Association Office Building -The heat and air condition unit for the office was replaced this year with a gas pack/heating system.

New Land Purchase - After a long search for land, the Property Committee found a suitable piece of land in a good location. After negotiations with Bear Development (Louis B. Moss), the Association purchased the land for a price of $66,833.05, including closing costs. This land will be for a new Association office and for the operation of the CCM. This property is located off Highway 15 North of Oxford at the corner of College Street and Tobacco Road (just across from High Price Warehouse).

The Association has a loan of $50,000 to be paid back in monthly payments of $1,019.72 for five (5) years.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Wilkerson, Chairman
FRBA Property Committee

No. 23 **TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER**

The 208th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet Mon., October 15, 2001, with the Mountain Creek Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 16, 2001, with the West Oxford Baptist Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Gary Brummitt, pastor of Rock Spring Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 2001; and that the Reverend Johnson Gupton, pastor of Island Creek Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in the year 2005 be held with the Oxford Baptist Church on the first day; and with the Providence Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lee Brantley
Member of the FRBA Order of
Business Committee

No. 24 **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

As the 207th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. comes to a close, the following resolutions are respectfully submitted for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our sincere gratitude to Fellowship, and their pastor, the Rev. Dan Hill; and to Tabbs Creek, and their interim pastor, the Rev. Lemar Wheeler, for providing graciously for our annual session by

making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express appreciation to Dr. Paul Johnson, dir. of missions; Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, secretary and clerk; Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Church & Community Ministries dir.; Rev. Felipe Polo-Wood, pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad; and Dr. Fred Knott, treasurer, for their tireless and efficient efforts in the Association.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Gerald Rene Frazier for her thirty-five (35) years as association secretary and association clerk.

BE IT RESOLVED that we recommend that the 2000 FRBA Annual be dedicated to Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier for her thirty-five (35) years of service as association secretary in honor of her retirement.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Paul and Vera Johnson for their leadership and direction given this Association for the last four years.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our heartfelt appreciation to the Belarussian Steering Committee, sponsors, host parents, and churches and others who helped to make the project a success.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches of the Association who have participated in missions outreach within and outside our Association, including those who participated in the Hurricane Floyd Relief and the Honduras and Alaskan Mission Projects.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the FRBA Damascus Home amd Mision Bautista Hermandad for their significant progress both spiritually and financially.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to God for our Moderator, Dr. Steve Bolton; our Vice-Moderator, Mr. Jack Berry; and to the many other officers and members of various committees of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the many churches who participated in the Clyde Dupin Crusade and those from those churches who served on the steering committee.

BE IT RESOLVED that we again encourage our churches to give four percent or more of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

BE IT RESOLVED that we the members of the several churches here assembled do personally convenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and with God's help to make the coming year more effective in

achieving the missions of our Lord and Savior,Jesus Christ.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED to unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year for a oneness of mind as we exalt Jesus Christ in our Association.

BE IT RESOLVED that we welcome the United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church as a new member of our Association.

BE IT RESOLVED that in recognition of the diversity within our Association that we strive to fulfill the admonition of the apostle Paul found in Ephesians 4:3, "to endeavor to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."

AND BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches in the Association for the spirit of cooperation and fellowship in seeking to become what God would have us to become.

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Resolutions Committee
Rev. Tony Futrell, Chm.; Mrs. Jackie Register and Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton

No. 25 **SEMINARY EXTENSION**

We are grateful for those who have participated, and those who are currently participating, in our Seminary Extension classes.

The study of I and II Thessalonians began on October 25, 1999, and was led by Rev. Tony Futrell with four in attendance.

The next class, the study of Revelation, started on February 1, 2000, and was led by Dr. Paul Johnson with six in attendance.

Rev. Johnson Gupton began the study of Mark on September 5, 2000 with three in attendance.

Dr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson will begin the study of Biblical Background on January 9, 2001. I would encourage anyone who is interested in gaining a greater understanding of the background of the Bible to enroll by contacting Dr. Paul Johnson or Rev. Tony Futrell.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Futrell

"EXALTING THE NAME OF JESUS THROUGH OUR ASSOCIATION"

Why do we do what we do in our association? What is the purpose? Who gets the credit, the honor, and the glory for what is accomplished? What do outsiders see as the motive for our activities and ministry? What is the standard and gauge for determining what we do as an association? The theme of our meeting this year states it well: "Exalting the Name of Jesus Together." The standard for all we do should be, "Does it exalt the name of Jesus."

The Apostle Paul was writing to a group of Christians who had been known to exalt themselves or their leaders instead of Christ when he wrote I Corinthians 4:5, "For we preach not ourselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord, and ourselves, your servants for Jesus' sake." He later reminded the Colossian Christians that our goal should be "that in all things Christ should have the preeminence." (Col. 1:18) Jesus expressed it like this in Matthew 5:16, "Let your light so shine before men,that they may see your good works and glorify your Father who is in heaven."

Just the fact of our togetherness exalts the name of Jesus. One secret of the early Christian's success in winning converts was their togetherness, as illustrated in the early chapters of the Book of Acts. In a world torn apart by hatred, intolerance and strife, Christians can exalt the name of Jesus through fellowship and love. Our churches are not exempt from the forces which are pulling our world apart. These are more and more affecting our churches and associations, and it takes a determined, conscious effort on our part to maintain our togetherness.

We exalt the name of Jesus by following His example. The WWJD bracelets and signs have reminded us anew to keep on asking ourselves and one another, "What Would Jesus Do?" We need to ask this question when we face the tough issues of life. Jesus is much more than just an example, but He is our perfect example in all we think or do. WWJD could also mean "Walk with Jesus Daily."

Times change and situations change, but Jesus remains our constant. He is, as we read in Hebrews, "the same yesterday, today and forever." But exalting Jesus often confronts us with needed changes in attitudes, ideas, activities, and programs. The question should not be, "Does it agree with what I have always believed or Does it feel comfortable to me?" The question should always be, "Does it exalt Jesus?"

During the past year we have been able to exalt the name of Jesus together in many ways. Jesus was exalted during the Clyde Dupin Crusade in a manner that crossed denomination and racial lines.Jesus was exalted as volunteers from our churches brought help and hope to our flood-stricken neighbors down east. Jesus was lifted up in word and deed to our guest children from Belarussia and through them to their families and friends in Belarus. Host families were drawn together through this labor of love.

What about the coming year? How can we exalt Jesus even more? What about through reviving our youth mission trip, what was cancelled this year due to lack of interest? Could we exalt Jesus by better attendance at the Campus Prayer Journeys on each school campus in September? Or perhaps through hosting or sponsoring a Belarussian child. Maybe we could reach out more to neighboring churches for fellowship and shared mission and ministry projects. More volunteers are needed for our Church and Community Ministry programs to help sort or deliver items or assist with the Vacation Bible School at the Masonic Home or the Backyard Bible Club at the Oxford Housing Project.

Someone has said, "There is no limit to what could be cone if nobody cared who got the credit." The theme of this year's annual meeting says that the credit should go to Jesus. As we exalt His name together, He will bless and multiply our efforts in a wonderful way. Let's exalt Jesus' name together this year.

Paul B. Johnson

No. 27 **HONDURAS MISSION TEAM**

A team of 21 members went on a mission trip to Honduras from August 26th-September 3rd, 2000. There were 17 from Flat River, two from Cullom Association, and two from Moravian Falls. The group worked with missionaries Larry and Jean Elliott, Larry being a native of Granville County. They assisted Comunion Baptist Church in Tegucigalpa to build a mission church in Tamara. Comunion is also building two other mission churches at Santa Rosa and La Roca. Tamara is a new community being built for victims of Hurricane Mitch in 1998 who lost their homes. The ladies worked on craft projects, witnessing, hospital visitation, eyeglass ministry, and children's ministries. The men wired the church building, poured concrete, built church benches and installed flooring. Honduras is experiencing a large growth of new believers since the hurricane did so much

damage to the country. North Carolina Baptist Men have been in partnership with the Honduras Convention doing house construction and church building. Over 100 teams have gone in each of the last two years.

The team members were George Cannady, Kay Ayscue, Doug and Bernice Colquitt, David and Trudy Ballard, Pleasant Grove; Johnny Riggan, Kelly Wheeler, Lee Chandler, Island Creek; David Blackwell, Mountain Creek; Clifton and Gayle Champion, Bobby Temple, Fellowship; George Harris, Rock Spring; Mary Ann Hester, Oxford; Andy Fisher, Butner First; Brenda Thompson, Corinth; Carlton and Ethel Whitby, Carey, Cullom Association; Bud and Betty McKew, Moravian Falls.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple

No. 28 **CAMP MUNDO VISTA**

Work continues in Unit 5 to winterize and add bathrooms to the last four cabins at the camp to be renovated. Volunteers work from September to May to complete the work. Volunteers are needed who can paint, clean, move materials, do general construction, and tree and brush removal. Meals are provided for volunteers and overnight accommodations for those individuals or groups who need them.

The camp is used by G.A.'s and Acteens during the summer for 10 weeks with 2,500 girls involved in learning about missions, Bible study, crafts, swimming, archery and other fun activities. The remainder of the year the camp is used for Mother-Daughter Retreats, Youth Retreats, Prison Ministry, Ministers' Wives Retreat, and various training conferences.

Volunteers who would like to set a date to work at Camp Mundo Vista should call Bob Wainwright, 693-5004.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Wainwright

No. 29 **CLYDE DUPIN CRUSADE**

Many Flat River Baptist Association churches participated in the Oxford-Area Clyde Dupin Evangelistic Crusdae at J. F. Webb High School Gymnasium on April 30-May 4, 2000. This interdenominational crusade had its beginning in the Fall of 1999, when some 30 area pastors met and voted to invite Clyde Dupin Ministries team to conduct a crusade. Two other planning meetings were held, with invitations

sent to every church in Granville County.

A 30-person steering committee was formed, which included Mr. Dave Currin as General Chairman; Dr. Paul Johnson as Executive Secretary, and 14 others from FRBA churches. A Kick-off Banquet was held February 10 at Webb High School and counselors were trained through a series of five Preparation Rallies held weekly at three area churches.

Funds for the Crusade came from gifts from individuals, churches, businesses, and the Baptist State Convention of N. C. Gifts to the Crusade totaled $37,479. 65. After all expenses were paid, amounting to $34,363.57, the balance of $3.116.08 was sent to Clyde Dupin Ministries to assist in their overseas crusades.

The Crusade featured the evangelistic preaching of Dr. Clyde Dupin; music by a mass choir from area churches; guest musicians arranged by Clyde Dupin Ministries; and guest speakers Major James Seawood and Mrs. Grace Dupin, who also spoke at ladies' teas each morning.

During the Crusade there were 31 professions of faith in Christ and more than 30 other decisions. These decisions were followed up in the weeks following the Crusade, with a number being baptized into churches, including some in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Johnson

No. 30 **ANNUITY BOARD**

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance programs, and church/clergy tax issues. Numerous conferences, consultations, etc. were conducted during the past year to help people understand and become aware of the great benefits.

The Annuity Board began offering The Ministers' Annuity Plan on January 1, 2000. This new product is particularly designed for the minister who has self-employment income from performing services (i.e. weddings,funerals, revivals, writing) as a Southern Baptist minister, and others who may not qualify for one of the other Annuity Board retirement plans. Contact the Annuity Board's customer service area to determine eligibility.

Changes to the Annuity Board's Mission Statement and two new Ministry Assignments were approved in June, 2000, at the Southern Baptist Convention in annual session. The Annuity Board is now allowed to offer personal investing for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees and their spouses, and to assist church and denominational entities by making available institutional investment services through cooperative agreements with state Baptist foundations.

As of May 31, 2000, there were 4,561 active participants in the annuity retirement plan from 61% of our North Carolina churches. There are 39 active participants from 28 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association. Monies contributed by individuals, churches, and the matching contributions from the state convention is invested according to the individual participant's financial goals and risk tolerance with the overall aim to help participants ensure their security in old age.

The number of persons in North Carolina receiving retirement benefits totals 2,807 with another 368 assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries. Funds for supplemental assistance are provided from the Cooperative Program, the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and the Adopt An Annuitant plan. The Flat River Baptist Association adopted an Annuitant for the year 2000-2001.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Lemar Wheeler

No. 31 **NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD**

God is moving mightily through the North American Mission Board. In 1999, the largest offering in history came through the Annie Armstrong offering and the Cooperative Program. There were 5,025 missionaries, 3,000 chaplains and 150,000 volunteers accomplishing the following:

1. Reaching People for Christ---*High school campuses averaged more than three students a month making professions of faith in the more than 900 Bible Study Clubs. *The 3,000 chaplains led 24,000 people to Christ. *There were 25,600 clients ministered to in Pregnancy Care Centers resulting in 2,050 babies born, 53 adoptions, and 1,260 professions of faith.

2. Starting New Churches---*The year, 1999, brought forth more new SBC congregations than ever before--1,743. 693 ministering primarily in Anglo areas, 691 were language or ethnic churches, 225 were primarily African-American,and 154 were newly affiliated with SBC.

3. Mobilizing Christians---*More than 500 sites had 65,000 participating in construction and ministry projects. *918 people made professions of faith through 13,042 World Changers. *Southern Baptists have the second largest disaster relief force in North America, second to the American Red Cross. Twenty-three state conventions produced 8,000 disaster relief volunteers last year that responded to 15 major disasters and prepared 1.5 million needs.

4. Reaching Churches---*The nations' 50 largest metropolitan areas have 50% of the U.S. population living in them but a small percentage of SBC churches are located therein in them.

5. Alaska Missions---*Six Hundred Seventy-six people went to Alaska last year doing construction, leadership training, Bible study, Revivals, and a librarian went also.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Duncan

No. 32 **THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION,INC.**

The mission of the N. C. Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $3.8 million and received $2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held $93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than $12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, $1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and $3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and $25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $41,804,755.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Reinitz

No. 33 **THE BIBLICAL RECORDER**

The *Biblical Recorder*, the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention since 1833, provides balanced news coverage of Baptist from throughout the state reflecting opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. Tony W. Cartledge is the current editor and president of the *Biblical Recorder*.

The *Biblical Recorder* strives to promote God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: "Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptist by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention receiving funds from the Cooperative Program annually as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. However, due to several steep postage hikes, a modest increase in subscription prices may be necessary in 2001. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web at the following address:www.biblicalrecorder.org. Interested readers may access this site several days prior to receiving the printed version when frequent updates are desirable such as during convention meetings. For more information please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc.;232 W. Millbrook Rd.; Raleigh, NC 27609; phone (919) 849-2127 and E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org.

Respectfully submitted,
Fann C. Montague, representative

No. 34 **BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.**

In March, 2001, the Baptist Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to older adults. We as North Carolina Baptists should be very thankful to have been a part of this "great organization" called North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes. These Homes are places where our loved ones can spend their time, when we as families are no longer able to care for them at home.

Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives. We should never neglect our obligation to give of our monies and visit often---bring home when possible. At least, give a cup of cold water in "Jesus' Name."

Respectfully submitted,
Annie L. Herman

No. 35 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.**

In May of 2000 The N. C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina join in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day offering which in 1999 amounted to $531,452. These funds are used exclusively to help patients who have minimal or no health care insurance and have no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. This past year, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in N. C.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel each week as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. The Department of

Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The Center for Congregational Health, inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. The Center has served an average of 21 N.C. Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower which will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

Other points of emphasis and progress--*New Dental Program for indigent children; *Physician and Nursing Excellence; *Newest Treatment for Epilepsy -a new treatment for epilepsy, a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

For more information and appointments, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

Adapted from the Report from
The N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

No. 36 **MUSIC**

It was so great to hear from the adult choirs of the Fellowship and Peace's Chapel Churches during our annual meeting this year! They all did a great job. Also, a very special "thank you" to the directors and accompanists at each church--Nathan Black and Kerri Lynn Adcock from Fellowship; Norma Leigh Critcher, Tabbs Creek; and Carolyn Futrell and Kaye Raynor from Peaces Chapel.

Of course, I was so excited to have the vocal "Praise Time" from First Baptist Creedmoor with me on Monday evening to lead the "Praise and Worship."This Team was made up of Tita Cockrell, Betsie Forsythe, Brenda Lawler, and Betsy Mauldin with Toby Rogers as accompanist.

Music is such a vital part of any worship service, be it Sunday mornings, Sunday evenings, Wednesday nights or associational annual meetings. I appreciate the opportunity to have a more blended worship at our annual meetings and appreciate the congregational participation each year.

Please contact me if I can be of service to the Music Department in your church. If I cannot assist you, I will gladly direct you to another source for help with your questions.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Brown

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES DURING 1999-2000 AS REPORTED FROM ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

AMIS CHAPEL -Updated Church Constitution. New sound system installed in sanctuary. Appreciation Day, Aug. 20, 2000, held to honor Pastor Malvin Tuck and wife, Virginia, for their thirteen years as pastor at this church.

BUTNER FIRST -Pastor Emmanuel Pegram resigned effective October 31, 1999. Interim Pastor, Gene Garrison, began February 1, 2000. Roof on fellowship hall and Sunday School building replaced in June, 2000.

CONCORD - New pastor, Chris Huffman, began.

CORINTH -Pastor Mike Patterson resigned effective, 8/20/00. Finished educational building and had dedication service.

DELRAYNO -Interim pastor Woodrow W. Neal completed one year of ministry/service and left July 22, 2000 as Pastor Hilton F. Moore began pastorate on July 23, 2000.

MOUNT ZION honored Rev. Keith Williams for 20 years as pastor.

MOUNTAIN CREEK -Landscaping around sanctuary completed. Two Baptismal services held during the year. New driveway was made through the new cemetery.

OXFORD -Cindy Joy observed her 20th anniversary as Minister of Music. Participated in Clyde Dupin Crusade. Sponsored two Belarussian children and hosted interpreter. Richard Pulsifer went to China and taught English as a second language. Made new Pictorial Directory.

PEACE'S CHAPEL -Established Jason Brooks Memorial Scholarship. Eunice Hicks, widow of former pastor, Rev. Norman A. Hicks, passed away on 1/1/2000. New church sign erected and dedicated.

PLEASANT GROVE organized a Crisis Prayer Support Grp. to be chaired by member, Rev. Mike M. Montonara. Dr. Marcus R. Tilley became new pastor March 12, 2000. Floyd P. Jackson served as volunteer missionary in Japan for two week to help with homeless people. Position of Associate Pastor went to full-time service on May 31, 2000 and position of Church Secretary went to full-time service July 26, 2000. Church Brotherhood helped sponsor re-building of a flood home in the Pinetops, N.C. area under leadership of Doug Colquitt. Faye Cannady served as volunteer missionary in China for six weeks to teach English. Six laymen and laywomen spent two weeks in Tegucigalpa, Honduras to assist in ministry and construction work. Youth Mission Team, led by Eula Averette and Pastor Marcus Tilley, did VBS work and mission work at Laurel Bapt. Chr. in Delaware.

POPLAR CREEK -Purchased church van. Held Deacon ordination.

PROVIDENCE -Built shelter for church van. Addition to sound system installed.

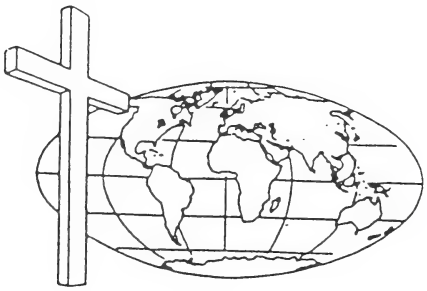
SHARON -Rev. Robert Baynard retired as pastor on Jan. 9, 2000 and agreed to serve as interim pastor until a new pastor comes. Established the Lelia Blackwell Williams Campership Fund for youth of the church in April, 2000. Dedication of The Percy Lee Powell, Sr. Memorial Media Center held on May 21, 2000. Rev. Robert Baynard went on his fourth mission trip to Romania in November, 1999.

STOVALL had first joint service with local black church, Stovall First Baptist Church, on November 13, 1999.

TABBS CREEK -Purchased 2 1/2 acres of land and cleared to give more parking and better view of church from Antioch road. Installed new sound system in sanctuary. Church participated in several trips down east to help flood victims.

TALLY HO FIRST -Celebrated 150th year from March 31-April 2, 2000 and the three-day celebration was attended by approximately 230 people. Recognized special guests, had former pastors; read church history; special music; BBQ dinner; and picture displays included in celebration.

No historical events reported from other churches.



SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2001	Mountain Creek	-	Tabbs Creek
2002	Dexter	-	Butner First
2003	Hester	-	Plesant Grove
2004	Delrayno	-	Bullock
2005	Oxford	-	Providence

SCHEDULE TO PUBLISH CHURCH HISTORIES IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and will include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond the control of the FRBA Clerk, no histories were included in the 1988 FRBA Annual.

1987		Island Creek and Providence
1989		Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990		Concord and Tungsten First
1991		Butner First and Brassfield
1992		Hester and West Oxford
1993		Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994		Fellowship and Dexter
1995		Oxford and Bullock
1996		Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997		Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998		Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999		Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000		Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	**	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002		Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003		Enon and Union
2004		Olive Grove and Faith
2005		United Christian Fellowship

**Updated histories to be featured in 2001 FRBA Annual.

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mount Zion Union	Rev. Charles E. Mier	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mier	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer
1983	Island Creek Tally Ho First	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mier
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcock
1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten Mount Olivet	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chapel Corinth	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. J. Steven Bolton
1998	Stovall Union	Jerry Faulkner	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Donald Brown
1999	Island Creek Tally Ho First	Dr. Steve Bolton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Baynard
2000	Fellowship Tabbs Creek	Dr. Steve Bolton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Felix Futrell

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1, 1996 - Present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1, 1995 - July 31, 1996

UPDATED HISTORY OF MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

This church, located at 2187 Mountain Creek Road in northern Granville County, enjoys a rich history. It was organized on the fourth Sunday of May 1860 by 21 men and 17 women from Hester Baptist Church. Among those 38 persons, we find the family names of Currin, Downey, Hart, Eakes, Blackwell, Sanford, Elliott, Hester, Frazier, Knott,Daniel, and Newton. Through the years, descendants of these charter members have remained active in the church, and today's membership still lists most of those family names as well as others who have joined.

Rev. R.I. Devin was called as the first pastor at a salary of $100 per year. The church's first building, a wooden structure, stood near the present sanctuary on a site previously occupied by a blacksmith shop. The present sanctuary was built in 1917-18 at a cost of $5,000, and has been used continously since then with periodic updates and refurbishing. Adjacent to the building is a cemetery that the church has maintained since the early 1860's. In 1956, the church built an education building, and a parsonage in 1960. In 1999, the church did extensive repairs to the exterior of the sanctuary, including reinforcing the foundation and repointing the brick walls.

At one time Mountain Creek was in a field of four churches, which included Grassy Creek, Providence, and Knott's Grove. About 1950, Mountain Creek and Grassy Creek formed a two-church field. In 1959, the church became full time and called Rev. C. N. Bennett as its first full time pastor.

The congregation at Mountain Creek has always taken an active part in denominational life. In 1886, the church granted a license to preach to G.T. Watkins. Since then, at least three other members have been ordained. They are John Shearin, Glenn Blackwell, and Odis Eakes. In 1896, 26 members joined with members from Hester, Enon, and Mt. Zion to form Sharon Baptist Church. In 1902, the church collected $65.65 for the Baptist Female University. In 1933 R.L. Eakes gave a one-minute talk at the association on some outstanding things the church had done that year. Through the years, the church has supported Flat River Association both financially and through members serving in activities and in leadership positions. The church has continued to be well informed about the North Carolina Baptist State Convention by hosting representatives of its institutions as speakers from time to time.

Mountain Creek has been a church interested in the spiritual growth of its members. A Sunday School was organized in 1872, and the 1908 records for the first time include a reference to Sunday School literature - costing $2.21. In 1925, the B.Y.P.U. (Baptist Young People's Union) began with L.D. Parham appointed as the first president. Records show that the church held a study course in 1927 conducted by a visiting teacher who boarded at the home of R.L. Eakes at a cost of $7.00 to the church. Currently, each summer, a well-attended Vacation Bible School is held for all age groups, including teenagers and adults.

A strength of Mountain Creek Church from its founding has been its strong emphasis on missions. That strength continues today. In 1892, the church raised $35.90 for foreign missions during the months of April and May. In 1896, $3.83 was collected for church extension, and in 1898 $1.15 was collected for a church in Kentucky. The 1897 collection for the orphanage totaled $4.30. During the 1960's and 70's, Mountain Creek had an outstanding W.M.U. (Woman's Missionary Union) under the leadership of Mrs. Mary Woods. The group received the honor of Distinguished for 28 consecutive years, one of the longest records in North Carolina. Mission groups for all age levels are active. In 1998, the church was recognized as one of the top 100 churches in the state in contributions to the North Carolina Missions Offering.

In recent years, church members have actively participated in mission outreach through mission trips to Honduras and Germany, relief teams helping in times of disaster, individual young people serving on mission trips to Delaware, and group youth mission trips to the beach and the mountains. Mountain Creek has always been a very caring congregation that seeks to minister not only to the needs around the world, but also to those needs in the local community through its benevolence committee and special offerings.

The people of this church, of course, are citizens of the United States and have been a part of the events that have shaped our life as a nation. The church families have had sons who fought in our country's wars, and some of those made the ultimate sacrifice during the Civil War, World War I, World War II, and Vietnam. The families and the church have not been immune to financial depressions since 1860, nor have they escaped great times of sickness. In October, 1918, no services were held because of the influenza outbreak that killed many people all over the country. In March, 1932, the church had to drop its insurance because of the depression.

A look into the church records reveals many interesting tidbits that give insight into the life of the church and its members at various times throughout history. A few of those are cited here for interest. Baptism was referred to as "at the water" and these services were held in various locations - in Mountain Creek near the bridge on Cornwall Road, at R.V. Blackwell's ford, and in several different farm ponds. In 1886 Z.P. Downey was appointed to buy a box of glass and put windows in the church. He was also asked to hire a horse for the preacher to ride, not to exceed $40. Also during the 1880's, six members were "turned out" for not paying the pastor's salary like they had promised. Around 1894, revivals were called "protracted meetings" and were usually held in July. In 1915,the church decided to clean out a spring on a neighbor's land rather than digging a well. Electricity was installed in the church abount 1944, and the sanctuary light fixtures were given to the church by Oxford National Bank when the bank replaced them in the building now occupied by Capital Bank on Hillsboro Street. In 1949, the church went on record giving right of way to the state highway and public works commission for an all weather hard surface road by the church.

Presently, Mountain Creek Church is alive and well. Sunday School attendance and offerings are both increasing, and the church is experiencing the births of a number of children to young couples. Dr. Delos Miles has been giving strong leadership since becoming pastor in 1995. Recently the church has purchased adjoining land with the hope of constructing a new social hall and additional Sunday School rooms. We look forward to continue searching for God's will among us and passing our Christian heritage to the next generation.

Compiled by: John Owens, Annette Myers, Violet Coats

UPDATED HISTORY-PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Peace's Chapel Baptist Church continues to dedicate itself to the service of God in the Fairport community of Granville County. Currently under the pastorate of the Rev. Felix (Tony) Futrell, the church has a membership of 438. Since being established in 1887,the church has held services continuously. A notable event in recent years included a stand against a proposed state lottery in 1994 and 1995. Also in 1995 long-time church organist Virginia Preddy received recognition for twenty years' service. In 1996 Pastor Futrell announced the formation of a support group of prayer warriors who pray for the pastor and service during the worship hour and who pray for the church community throughout the coming week.

As an arm of outreach into the community, Peace's Chapel voted to begin a Sunday School Ministry at Brantwood Nursing and Retirement Center in 1996. Also in that year the church voted to continue its rest home ministry by including the E.E. Toney facility. (Presently, the Brantwood ministry has been replaced with the Oxford Manor Sunday School Ministry.) That year also saw the addition of a new sound system to the church to enhance the quality of the worship service and to continue the tape ministry to those unable to attend worship services due to declining health.

In 1998 the Peace's Chapel congregation voted to participate in the World Mission Conference on May 15-19.

The congregation sent memorial gifts for former pastor, L.W. Burnette and his wife, Lillian, both of whom died in September, 1998. The Burnettes served the church from July 1973 through 1973 through June 1978.

The church voted in 1999 to authorize the historical committee to create a plaque to honor all members who have served in the United States armed forces. The plaque will be dedicated in a Veteran's Day Service in November, 2000.

The scholarship committee proposed the establishment of the Jason Brooks Memorial Scholarship endowed by Luther and Susan Brooks. Jason, an active member of the youth group, died tragically in an automobile accident.

The congregation sent memorial gifts for former pastor Norman Hicks and wife, Eunice, who served the church from October, 1950 until November, 1956. Mr. Hicks passed away on September 21, 1999, and Mrs. Hicks passed away on January 1, 2000.

Discipleship endeavors included two **Experiencing God** classes and one **Mind of Christ** class.

"Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood." (Acts 20:28)

Compiled by John Sadler, Jr.; Edward Woody; Raymond Dickerson; Mary Alice Stanley; Betty Puckett

==========

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 207TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Note: Visitors are listed in parenthesis.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin & Virginia Tuck; Kathleen H. Davis; Willie Lee V. Royster; James E. Frazier; (Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Interim pastor Robert L. & Jackie Yates; Buddy Carden; Virginia Woodlief; Allan Lane

BULLOCK: Pastor David Peppler; Bernard & Madeline Lee

BUTNER FIRST: Jackie Register; Edward & Pat Willis; Janie Lyon; Joe L.Jr. & Lydia Bryant; Oie Boyce; Andy Fisher

CONCORD: Irene Boyd; Clarence Riley

CORINTH: Troy Preddy; Johnny Brummitt; Dr. David Black

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don & Karen Brown; Lois J. Rhodes; Phil & Joy Grady; Eddie Mauldin; Allen James, Jr.

DELRAYNO: Pastor Hilton Moore; Alvin & Ruth Boyd; Werter Arrington; (Paul & Vera Johnson)

DEXTER: Pastor Neil & Ann Woodlief; Jerry Faulkner; Morris Wilson; Diane Baggett

ENON: Oliver H. & Mattie Sue Cash; Fred N. & Janet Knott; Elizabeth M. Currin; Eloise C. Newton

FAITH: Pastor Mark W. Alexander; Joe & Mary Satterwhite

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Bobby & Wanda Temple; Hazel Arnold; Marie Temple; (Kerri Lynn Adcock)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Leslie Puryear; Lucy Chandler; Elaine Tuck; Bessie Nelson; (Lee Brantley)

GRASSY CREEK: Jerry & Jean Timberlake; Thomas W. Winston; Rowena Frazier;(Pastor Randy Carter;Christine Timberlake)

HESTER: Pastor Lewis Wall; Edith Currin; Mary Frances Brooks; Mary Helen Parrott; Ruby Parham; Lila Wynne; Jeff Tingen; James Tingen; Alfred & Mildred Dean; (Cora Whitt)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Johnson & Jean Gupton; Emma Blake; John & Charlotte Bennett; Ronnie Perkinson; (Carl Blake)

MOUNT OLIVET: Norwood Kearney; Ben L. Barnette; Martha Williams; Dorothy Gupton; (Pastor Carl Hunter)

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams; Delores Dean; Billie & Christine Mangum; Maude Cates; Ruby Mangum; Frankie Morris;

MOUNTAIN CREEK: David Blackwell; John & Deloris Owens; Joey Hicks; A.J. Blackwell; Sam & Edith Whitt; Herman & Marian Wilkerson; (Pou & Violet Coats)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Jack Hollowell; Scott Harkey

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; John Mackie; Pat Cox; Bob & Betty Wainwright; Peggy Reinitz; Rancher & Wilma Preddy; Judy Ligon; Nellie Grey McFarland; (Steve Timberlake; Robert E. Garrett)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Felix & Carolyn Futrell; Walter & Ethel Motyka; Jeff & Cindy Bost; Harold & Betty Puckett; George & Irene Gresham; (Christine Robbins)

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Marc Tilley; Clarice Overton; Roger & Carolyn Overton; Catherine Johnson; Ruby Adams; Ralph Dodson; William M. Bell; Mark Adcock; (Faye Cannady)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam & Maria Ford; Conly & Peggy Capps; Alice Jean Harris; Louis Greenway;

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Randy Pittman; Bobby & Sandra Green; Becky Berry; Betty Arrington; Louise Watkins; Mary Green; Jean Huff; Patsy Milton; (Jack Berry)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor Gary Brummitt

SHARON: Interim Pastor Bob Baynard; Mary Alice Elliott; Dorothy Denny; Elsie Denny; Marjorie Milton;

STOVALL: Pastor George Custer; Joe Ben White; Sheila Boyd; Ben Wilson; Frank Wilson; Mary Ann Lumpkins; Kenneth Beal; Jake & Anna Mariner; Amos & Edith Rutledge;

TABBS CREEK: Wayne Overton; Robert C. West; Norma Critcher; Dorothy Walker; Shelby Jones; (Becky Currin; Interim Pastor J. Lemar Wheeler; Alice Overton)

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor Robert Oliver; J.B. & Naomi Brogden; Keith & Christy Campbell;
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Pastor Sam Brewer; Howard Champion; P. G. Pace; Lee Roy Beam;
UNION: Pastor Gary Galeotti; Raymond Riley; Jimmy Hall; (Cecil Keith)
WEST OXFORD: Pastor James (Jim) Whitehead; John Norris; Pello & Marie Duncan; Janie Dickerson; (Evelyn Evans; Ethel Sherman)
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Wendy Minton Edwards; Brenda Gray;

==========

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. HIGHLIGHTS OF 2000 WMU SPRING MEETING:

The 91st Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held March 21, 2000 at Oxford Bapt. Chr. with 22 churches represented and a total attendance of 111. The evening began with the host church serving a delicious meal at 6:00 p.m.

The program began at 7:00 p.m. with the host pastor, Dr. Steve Bolton extending the welcome and having prayer. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir., presided. Guest speakers were Mr. Richard Pulsifer who reported on his mission trip to China; Mrs. Pat Thomas, Miss Jessica Thomas and Mrs. Diana Peppler told of their participation on the FRBA Youth Mission trip to Delaware; and Mr. Pello Duncan told of his trip to Kosovo and Belarus. A special offering, $416.10, was received for the FRBA Building Fund.

Proposed WMU By-Laws changes were approved as presented. These changes were in Article V dealing with Officers. The Treasurer's Report showed balance as of March 9, 2000 to be $3,590.63. Reports from the Budget Committee, Time & Place Committee and Nominating Committee were received and are noted below. The benediction was pronounced by Mrs. Linda Alligood.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU BUDGET COMMITTEE: The budget for 2000-2001 was approved with a total of $2,595.00 which is no increase from the previous budget. WMU dues remain at $2 per WMU member (Women on Mission, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends).

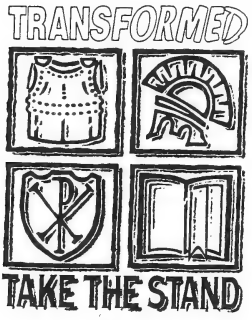
3. REPORT OF FRBA WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Those serving for 2000-2001 is listed elsewhere in this Annual under the heading "FRBA WMU Officers."

4. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
2001	Island Creek	West oxford
2002	Mountain Creek	Oxford
2003	Sharon	Delrayno
2004	Concord	West Oxford
2005	Grassy Creek	Oxford

5. HIGHLIGHTS OF FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONF. Held Aug. 28, 2000, at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. from 7-9 p.m. with 21 churches represented and total attendance was 104. Various WMU age-level conferences were led by the FRBA WMU Leadership Team. Mrs. Carolyn Hopkins of the State WMU office led the Co-Ed Conference and Dr. Paul Johnson led a conference for pastors. Mrs. Vera Johnson, FRBA WMU dir. presided at this meeting. Various WMU materials were available for sale. The printed Treasurer's Report showed a balance on August 14, 2000 to be $2,216.60.

Compiled by Betty Jean Cash & Gerald Rene Frazier



1999–2000 WMU® Emphasis: Transformed to Take the Stand

1999–2000 Watchword:
"Pray also for me, that whenever I open my mouth, words may be given me so that I will fearlessly make known the mystery of the gospel" (Eph. 6:19 NIV).

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "The Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences,Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation,to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corpora;tion

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County,North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C.
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P O Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I--NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II--OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV--ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor,Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All

checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI--MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals,participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees,conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to undergird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII---DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such

meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July,respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII---THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board or the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX---THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This Council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X---DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each

year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years,and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however,this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval;they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need to be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities,equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer,purchase,

or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows: the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liaison and information for each institution,agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association,Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI--PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing,at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended Oct. 22, 1991.
Amended Oct. 20, 1992.
Amended Oct. 18, 1994.
Amended Oct. 17, 1995.
Amended Oct. 22, 1996.

The 2000 Annual
of the
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
concludes with the following
Statistical Tables
for your information and reference.

A. Membership/Congregation Information
B. Bible Study (Sunday School)
C. Discipleship Training
D. Music Ministry
E. Missions Involvement
F. WMU Enrolment, Missions Education
G. Brotherhood Enrolment, Missions Education
H. General Financial Information
I. Missions Financial Information
J. Baptism Information

(NOTE FROM CLERK):The information in these tables is from each church's Annual Church Profile (ACP). If you have questions about your church's information, you may contact your church clerk or me. Thanks!

Gerald Rene H. Frazier, 693-6372
FRBA Clerk

Table A

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Addition
9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Starte

Congregation and Member Info

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Amis Chapel	C	230	219	1	0
Brassfield Bapt Ch	C	158	118	0	0
Bullock Bapt Ch	C	167	126	0	0
Butner First Bapt Ch	C	502	413	13	0
Concord Bapt Ch	C	266	266	0	0
Corinth Bapt Ch	C	250	183	4	0
Creedmoor First Bapt	C	900	717	22	25
Delrayno Bapt	C	293	240	5	3
Dexter Bapt Ch	C	269	191	2	0
Enon Bapt Ch	C	238	196	3	4
Faith Baptist Church	C	37	37	2	0
Fellowship Bapt Ch	C	445	359	0	0
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	C	196	96	5	0
Grassy Creek Bapt	C	324	210	5	0
Hester Bapt	C	474	416	3	0
Island Creek Bapt Ch	C	342	259	4	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	52	35	0	2
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	C	237	187	6	0
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	C	492	440	6	9
Mountain Creek Bapt	C	397	251	5	0
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	C	371	262	4	12
Oxford Bapt Ch	C	1,051	800	7	0
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	C	438	384	4	7
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	848	754	14	15
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	C	216	200	3	0
Providence Bapt Ch	C	520	440	8	0
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	C	152	139	7	0
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	C	183	141	2	0
Stovall Bapt Ch	C	459	369	3	0
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	C	200	152	5	3
Tally Ho First Bapt	C	346	291	10	0
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	C	436	100	12	0
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	C	144	127	9	10
United Christian Fellowship	C	42	42	2	0
West Oxford Bapt Ch	C	339	261	8	0
Total:		**12,014**	**9,421**	**184**	**90**

5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)
11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1855	1987	A	95	0	0	N	N	N	1
1823	1995	A	64	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
1904	1999	B	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0		0	0	0				
1782	2000	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1882	unoccu	A	62	0	0	N	N	N	1
1895	1992	D	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1960	2000	D	97	0	0	N	N	Y	1
1906	1977	A	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
1875	1997	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1996	2000	E	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1840	1983	A	83	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
1891	2000	B	84	0	0	Y	N	Y	
1754	1998	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1823	1997	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
1820	1995	A	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
1991	1998	A	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
1865	1991	A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
1840	1980	B	220	0	0	N	N	N	1
1860	1995	A	135	0	0	Y	N	N	1
1880	1998	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1848	1989	D	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1887	1994	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1858	2000	A	351	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1858	1988	A	126	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
1907	1995	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1886	1994	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
1896	2000	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N	1
1886	1997	C	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1775	unocup	A	101	0	0	Y	N	Y	
1850	1998	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1950	1974	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1972	1996	A	34	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
1998	1999	D	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
1903	1996	F	90	0	0	N	N	Y	1
			3,937	**0**	**1**				

Table B

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Stu

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
Amis Chapel	C	145	8	26	24
Brassfield Bapt Ch	C	89	2	8	8
Bullock Bapt Ch	C	89	8	17	5
Butner First Bapt Ch	C	149	15	16	18
Concord Bapt Ch	C	72	6	14	10
Corinth Bapt Ch	C	113	11	11	17
Creedmoor First Bapt	C	405	45	66	40
Delrayno Bapt	C	145	10	20	8
Dexter Bapt Ch	C	110	10	10	8
Enon Bapt Ch	C	137	3	9	6
Faith Baptist Church	C	35	3	3	5
Fellowship Bapt Ch	C	83	5	10	6
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	C	83	13	5	6
Grassy Creek Bapt	C	138	7	6	8
Hester Bapt	C	263	15	31	12
Island Creek Bapt Ch	C	122	15	12	13
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	26	2	2	7
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	C	127	12	16	6
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	C	161	23	18	21
Mountain Creek Bapt	C	215	38	18	10
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	C	155	10	25	14
Oxford Bapt Ch	C	400	37	56	35
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	C	209	21	34	18
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	630	81	93	89
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	C	96	20	12	10
Providence Bapt Ch	C	185	32	23	24
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	C	50	1	3	4
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	C	77	13	9	8
Stovall Bapt Ch	C	144	11	17	15
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	C	144	11	14	18
Tally Ho First Bapt	C	115	21	13	16
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	C	242	25	30	30
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	C	42	0	9	6
United Christian Fellowship	C	34	2	5	3
West Oxford Bapt Ch	C	102	12	13	14
Total:		**5,332**	**548**	**674**	**542**

15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up
16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
11	12	12	40	7	5	80	0	106
2	17	24	28	0	0	64	6	40
13	8	22	16	0	0	42	15	51
0	11	84	0	5	0	80	19	124
12	9	7	11	3	0	55	72	90
6	22	25	21	0	0	66	3	88
22	52	106	67	7	0	207	12	140
20	25	35	20	5	2	85	6	48
10	12	15	45	0	0	67	0	62
17	21	27	52	2	0	85	0	68
6	1	21	2	1	22	30	0	0
7	15	20	17	3	0	80	5	101
9	0	27	23	4	0	55	10	40
12	25	28	53	4	0	84	14	127
34	34	64	67	6	0	130	12	112
21	11	24	23	3	0	78	11	85
4	6	4	1	3	25	20	0	0
4	22	11	34	2	20	88	0	154
13	26	24	33	3	0	98	8	109
5	43	27	60	4	1	117	56	133
20	20	21	42	3	0	110	8	133
0	90	70	105	7	0	165	25	111
12	35	40	49	0	60	149	10	124
70	58	138	96	5	0	289	40	254
5	11	22	15	1	0	70	0	99
19	26	24	34	3	0	109	0	92
1	10	11	20	0	0	40	5	0
1	5	20	20	1	0	51	0	78
1	9	23	62	6	12	111	0	37
9	18	35	37	2	0	93	8	90
0	10	22	25	2	0	89	5	140
35	30	60	25	7	20	185	30	125
3	4	11	2	1	0	19	8	0
0	0	4	15	5	0	18	2	39
0	14	11	35	3	0	57	1	81
404	**712**	**1,119**	**1,195**	**108**	**167**	**3,166**	**391**	**3,081**

able C

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5
19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT

Discipleship Training Info

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
Amis Chapel	C	2	0	0	0
Brassfield Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Bullock Bapt Ch	C	11	0	0	8
Butner First Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Concord Bapt Ch	C	5	0	0	0
Corinth Bapt Ch	C	55	0	0	10
Creedmoor First Bapt	C	34	0	0	0
Delrayno Bapt	C	23	0	0	0
Dexter Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Enon Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	10	0	0	0
Fellowship Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Grassy Creek Bapt	C	0	0	0	0
Hester Bapt	C	0	0	0	0
Island Creek Bapt Ch	C	8	0	6	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Mountain Creek Bapt	C	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	C	57	0	0	1
Oxford Bapt Ch	C	66	0	0	64
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	C	114	0	1	2
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	83	0	0	0
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Providence Bapt Ch	C	76	11	14	8
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	C	0	0	0	0
Stovall Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Tally Ho First Bapt	C	110	19	59	32
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	C	75	0	15	25
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	C	0	0	0	0
United Christian Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0
West Oxford Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	16
Total:		**762**	**30**	**95**	**166**

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up
20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth
20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
0	2	32	5	7	5	15	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	5	0	0	0	5	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
45	2	20	0	9	10	1	75
30	4	65	0	0	40	25	99
22	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	28	0	0	0	28	28
26	1	40	0	0	29	11	97
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	66
106	5	85	8	18	31	28	199
70	13	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	0	14	0	0	0	14	14
35	8	0	0	0	0	0	76
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	31	6	4	0	21	31
0	0	39	0	1	14	24	39
0	0	28	0	0	8	20	28
0	19	0	0	0	0	0	110
30	5	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	20	0	0	0	20	38
398	**66**	**407**	**19**	**39**	**137**	**212**	**1,169**

Music Ministry Info

Table D

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Amis Chapel	82	7	18	25	24	8
Brassfield Bapt Ch	43	5	4	12	23	6
Bullock Bapt Ch	31	3	12	4	12	0
Butner First Bapt Ch	57	5	14	8	30	0
Concord Bapt Ch	47	0	7	4	25	11
Corinth Bapt Ch	77	6	13	22	23	13
Creedmoor First Bapt	170	30	30	40	45	25
Delrayno Bapt	71	5	14	4	24	24
Dexter Bapt Ch	22	3	5	2	12	0
Enon Bapt Ch	21	0	0	0	21	5
Faith Baptist Church	2	0	0	0	0	2
Fellowship Bapt Ch	33	2	15	1	15	0
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	21	0	0	0	21	0
Grassy Creek Bapt	33	3	3	6	7	14
Hester Bapt	21	0	0	0	21	0
Island Creek Bapt Ch	35	9	6	2	18	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	4	0	0	0	0	4
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	28	1	6	3	18	0
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	47	8	2	12	25	0
Mountain Creek Bapt	48	0	20	0	20	8
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	36	0	3	2	27	9
Oxford Bapt Ch	312	35	57	66	41	113
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	54	10	10	5	16	13
Pleasant Grove Bapt	281	8	24	37	85	127
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	14	0	0	0	14	0
Providence Bapt Ch	44	5	16	4	19	0
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	18	0	0	0	18	0
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	30	5	10	3	12	0
Stovall Bapt Ch	220	0	0	0	22	0
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	36	8	0	0	20	8
Tally Ho First Bapt	16	0	3	0	13	0
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	85	10	15	20	20	20
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Christian Fellowship	36	0	6	10	20	0
West Oxford Bapt Ch	27	0	15	0	12	0
	2,102	**168**	**328**	**292**	**723**	**410**

able E — Missions Involvement

egend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Amis Chapel	100	90	10	0	0
Brassfield Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Bullock Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Butner First Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Concord Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Bapt Ch	29	25	3	0	1
Creedmoor First Bapt	67	50	16	0	1
Delrayno Bapt	18	17	1	0	0
Dexter Bapt Ch	83	78	4	1	0
Enon Bapt Ch	136	136	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	5	3	1	0	1
Fellowship Bapt Ch	63	45	15	1	3
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Grassy Creek Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Hester Bapt	3	0	3	0	0
Island Creek Bapt Ch	61	48	10	0	3
Mision Baut Hermanda	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	4	2	0	2	0
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Creek Bapt	205	125	80	0	1
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	72	60	6	3	3
Oxford Bapt Ch	13	6	4	1	2
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	74	31	22	21	0
Pleasant Grove Bapt	69	12	40	9	8
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	82	46	29	7	0
Providence Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	3	0	2	0	1
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	57	50	6	0	1
Stovall Bapt Ch	32	12	20	0	0
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	15	12	3	0	0
Tally Ho First Bapt	2	2	0	0	0
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	40	40	0	0	0
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	13	12	0	0	1
United Christian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
Vest Oxford Bapt Ch	30	25	4	0	1
Total:	**1,276**	**927**	**279**	**45**	**27**

Table F

Missions Education

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e
Amis Chapel	79	6	22	8	37	6
Brassfield Bapt Ch	17	0	0	2	10	5
Bullock Bapt Ch	2	0	0	0	2	2
Butner First Bapt Ch	40	5	9	8	12	6
Concord Bapt Ch	43	6	8	4	25	0
Corinth Bapt Ch	40	3	10	18	9	0
Creedmoor First Bapt	115	4	9	0	92	10
Delrayno Bapt	74	5	6	4	52	7
Dexter Bapt Ch	18	3	2	0	10	3
Enon Bapt Ch	43	0	8	0	35	0
Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship Bapt Ch	28	2	10	2	10	4
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	26	0	5	6	15	2
Grassy Creek Bapt	26	0	8	8	10	0
Hester Bapt	48	0	0	0	45	3
Island Creek Bapt Ch	23	3	7	0	13	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	51	2	18	4	27	5
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	60	12	5	8	35	0
Mountain Creek Bapt	100	16	8	13	50	13
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	47	0	13	9	20	5
Oxford Bapt Ch	120	16	21	6	65	12
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	38	8	7	6	14	3
Pleasant Grove Bapt	117	12	25	16	58	6
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	54	17	0	0	33	4
Providence Bapt Ch	100	11	15	6	57	11
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	14	0	0	0	14	0
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	44	5	11	7	14	7
Stovall Bapt Ch	34	6	9	0	12	7
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	40	11	9	0	21	8
Tally Ho First Bapt	12	0	0	0	12	0
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	75	10	15	15	30	3
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Christian Fellowshi	19	0	0	0	15	4
West Oxford Bapt Ch	12	0	0	0	11	1
Total:	**1,559**	**163**	**260**	**150**	**865**	**137**

able G

Missions Education

24 -- Total Brotherhood

rollment *24a -- Ages 6-11* *24b -- Ages 12-17* *24c -- Ages 18 up* *25 -- Other Missions Education*

24	24a	24b	24c	25
15	7	8	0	0
17	0	3	12	0
25	0	0	18	0
20	0	0	0	0
15	5	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0
101	4	4	25	50
23	2	3	18	0
0	0	0	0	10
14	5	0	9	50
0	0	0	0	0
26	8	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	7	0	15	0
25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	18	0
24	9	3	12	0
12	8	0	4	0
41	8	4	23	0
55	32	0	20	0
44	26	0	8	0
65	18	9	26	0
18	6	5	7	0
36	6	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	8	0
18	0	0	18	0
30	7	3	20	0
16	0	0	16	0
40	10	15	10	20
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	5	1	9	20
743	**173**	**58**	**373**	**150**

Financial - General

Table H

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27
Amis Chapel	C	$52,834	$10,347
Brassfield Bapt Ch	C	$103,293	$20,946
Bullock Bapt Ch	C	$47,198	$6,682
Butner First Bapt Ch	C	$183,780	$20,740
Concord Bapt Ch	C	$66,717	$2,319
Corinth Bapt Ch	C	$101,289	$67,616
Creedmoor First Bapt	C	$409,395	$244,892
Delrayno Bapt	C	$75,800	$26,144
Dexter Bapt Ch	C	$77,815	$0
Enon Bapt Ch	C	$93,958	$43,497
Faith Baptist Church	C	$21,030	$1,440
Fellowship Bapt Ch	C	$99,815	$24,040
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	C	$69,110	$2,329
Grassy Creek Bapt	C	$56,500	$17,000
Hester Bapt	C	$111,733	$22,430
Island Creek Bapt Ch	C	$88,615	$4,700
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	$26,387	$1,676
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	C	$86,541	$33,799
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	C	$115,021	$34,997
Mountain Creek Bapt	C	$73,062	$19,466
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	C	$119,087	$55,995
Oxford Bapt Ch	C	$449,369	$333,786
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	C	$93,929	$17,949
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	$432,571	$85,364
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	C	$110,436	$12,750
Providence Bapt Ch	C	$155,426	$21,694
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	C	$72,532	$4,990
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	C	$68,087	$24,112
Stovall Bapt Ch	C	$83,549	$16,115
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	C	$67,880	$32,645
Tally Ho First Bapt	C	$73,916	$7,209
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	C	$129,322	$9,399
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	C	$35,128	$3,144
United Christian Fellowship	C	$21,000	$21,000
West Oxford Bapt Ch	C	$109,647	$23,350
Total:		**$3,981,772**	**$1,274,562**

8 -- Other Receipts *TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28)* *36 -- Value Cong. Property* *37 -- Congregational Debt*

28	TRE	36	37
$1,119	$64,300	$325,470	$0
$0	$124,239	$350,000	$0
$581	$54,461	$668,444	$0
$7,986	$212,506	$900,300	$13,370
$450	$69,486	$285,000	$0
$53,261	$222,166	$735,000	$41,210
$6,000	$660,287	$3,000,000	$1,000
$0	$101,944	$550,000	$0
$11,578	$89,393	$603,500	$0
$3,000	$140,455	$500,000	$0
$300	$22,770	$0	$0
$0	$123,855	$800,000	$0
$1,840	$73,279	$630,000	$0
$0	$73,500	$1,200,000	$0
$16,332	$150,495	$1,329,000	$0
$0	$93,315	$1,000,000	$0
$0	$28,063	$90,000	$0
$168	$120,508	$325,000	$35,000
$10,998	$161,016	$1,000,000	$0
$0	$92,528	$1,800,000	$0
$0	$175,082	$915,000	$0
$3,671	$786,826	$4,500,000	$820,400
$0	$111,878	$720,000	$0
$0	$517,935	$2,250,000	$374,250
$9,759	$132,945	$800,000	$0
$5,619	$182,739	$1,000,000	$0
$974	$78,496	$550,000	$0
$3,188	$95,387	$387,000	$0
$2,930	$102,594	$1,170,000	$0
$1,269	$101,794	$550,000	$46,000
$620	$81,745	$578,112	$0
$1,199	$139,920	$520,000	$0
$307	$38,579	$300,000	$0
$0	$42,000	$0	$0
$2,894	$135,891	$1,429,160	$21,000
$146,043	**$5,402,377**	**$31,760,986**	**$1,352,230**

Table I

Financial - Missions

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Amis Chapel	C	$1,703	$1,040
Brassfield Bapt Ch	C	$2,800	$5,100
Bullock Bapt Ch	C	$2,832	$2,809
Butner First Bapt Ch	C	$18,375	$7,350
Concord Bapt Ch	C	$4,528	$2,587
Corinth Bapt Ch	C	$6,500	$2,600
Creedmoor First Bapt	C	$32,339	$11,662
Delrayno Bapt	C	$4,000	$2,000
Dexter Bapt Ch	C	$2,316	$3,067
Enon Bapt Ch	C	$7,047	$2,000
Faith Baptist Church	C	$421	$210
Fellowship Bapt Ch	C	$1,170	$2,620
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	C	$1,800	$1,200
Grassy Creek Bapt	C	$5,254	$2,101
Hester Bapt	C	$13,845	$3,300
Island Creek Bapt Ch	C	$3,400	$3,298
Mision Baut Hermanda	M	$2,589	$1,036
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	C	$233	$107
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	C	$5,200	$3,400
Mountain Creek Bapt	C	$7,306	$2,369
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	C	$2,000	$3,000
Oxford Bapt Ch	C	$71,456	$21,374
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	C	$9,791	$3,757
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	$76,615	$23,728
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	C	$1,000	$5,200
Providence Bapt Ch	C	$30,751	$6,119
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	C	$2,000	$3,800
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	C	$4,231	$2,720
Stovall Bapt Ch	C	$6,000	$1,800
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	C	$3,900	$1,500
Tally Ho First Bapt	C	$1,770	$1,770
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	C	$11,639	$6,469
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	C	$1,400	$1,550
United Christian Fellowship	C	$0	$0
West Oxford Bapt Ch	C	$4,800	$1,560
Total:		**$351,011**	**$144,203**

31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
4-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$805	$898	$1,063	$2,550	$100	$8,159
$2,141	$1,900	$2,000	$0	$0	$13,941
$252	$707	$1,105	$1,718	$2,451	$11,874
$2,622	$831	$1,761	$0	$0	$30,939
$415	$1,200	$1,200	$49,662	$300	$59,892
$521	$911	$2,500	$2,072	$0	$15,104
$400	$3,039	$5,547	$2,932	$15,600	$71,519
$588	$843	$1,817	$330	$0	$9,578
$239	$1,071	$1,279	$0	$1,900	$9,872
$60	$1,005	$2,000	$0	$7,047	$19,159
$0	$90	$165	$145	$4,500	$5,531
$1,680	$2,588	$3,861	$11,328	$1,200	$24,447
$429	$300	$500	$200	$2,000	$6,429
$559	$1,115	$2,176	$0	$0	$11,205
$911	$1,635	$2,045	$775	$1,193	$23,704
$2,850	$3,185	$1,928	$0	$0	$14,661
$0	$0	$0	$1,202	$150	$4,977
$2,331	$0	$735	$2,510	$0	$5,916
$0	$506	$738	$620	$350	$10,814
$3,458	$858	$1,500	$0	$0	$15,491
$8,491	$2,912	$5,938	$5,952	$2,402	$30,695
$6,511	$6,653	$12,660	$23,776	$400	$142,830
$3,623	$495	$955	$0	$1,300	$19,921
$2,000	$10,068	$9,781	$3,500	$16,596	$142,288
$1,299	$1,135	$1,203	$0	$1,232	$11,069
$1,449	$1,803	$2,463	$1,137	$2,100	$45,822
$900	$1,170	$1,645	$0	$0	$9,515
$1,407	$1,881	$5,367	$4,088	$2,635	$22,329
$900	$1,358	$1,746	$0	$1,475	$13,279
$433	$1,201	$1,745	$3,143	$0	$11,922
$214	$25	$195	$75	$3,254	$7,303
$5,200	$1,055	$2,848	$0	$6,090	$33,301
$500	$309	$1,134	$2,102	$0	$6,995
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$340	$1,000	$743	$4,174	$234	$12,851
$53,528	**$53,747**	**$82,343**	**$123,991**	**$74,509**	**$883,332**

Table J

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11
3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

Baptism Info

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Amis Chapel	15	0	1	1	9	4	0	0
Brassfield Bapt Ch	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Bullock Bapt Ch	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Butner First Bapt Ch	10	0	0	1	6	1	2	0
Concord Bapt Ch	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Corinth Bapt Ch	8	0	1	1	3	0	3	0
Creedmoor First Bapt	35	0	0	3	6	7	18	1
Delrayno Bapt	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Dexter Bapt Ch	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Enon Bapt Ch	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship Bapt Ch	8	0	3	2	0	0	3	0
Florence Ave Bapt Ch	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Grassy Creek Bapt	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Hester Bapt	10	0	1	0	5	1	3	0
Island Creek Bapt Ch	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Mision Baut Hermanda	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mount Olivet Bapt Ch	11	0	0	4	2	3	2	0
Mount Zion Bapt Ch	9	0	1	1	2	2	2	1
Mountain Creek Bapt	9	0	0	3	1	3	1	1
Olive Grove Bapt Ch	9	0	0	2	1	1	5	0
Oxford Bapt Ch	10	0	2	3	3	0	2	0
Peaces Chapel Bapt Ch	7	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Pleasant Grove Bapt	15	0	2	5	6	1	1	0
Poplar Creek Bapt Ch	21	0	0	3	5	1	12	0
Providence Bapt Ch	7	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
Rock Spring Bapt Ch	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sharon Bapt Ch, Oxfo	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	0
Stovall Bapt Ch	11	0	0	2	3	4	2	0
Tabbs Creek Bapt Ch	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
Tally Ho First Bapt	5	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
Tungsten First Bapt Ch	24	0	2	3	10	5	3	1
Union Bapt Ch, Creed	10	0	0	1	0	2	6	1
United Christian Fellowship	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Oxford Bapt Ch	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Total:	**282**	**0**	**17**	**44**	**78**	**51**	**85**	**5**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR
Lawrenceville, Virgini

370 C1 R 797
01/02/02 48670 SELB